1985

Journal

The Central Texas Conference



© Bob Evans 1985

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

OFFICIAL JOURNAL

1985

CENTRAL TEXAS

CONFERENCE

BEING THE

One hundred and nineteenth annual session since organization

Eighteenth session since the organization of
the United Methodist Church

Sixteenth session since merger of the previous Central Texas
Conference with a group of churches of
the previous West Texas Conference

Held at Waco, Texas, June 2 - 5, 1985

Wm. M. Greenwaldt, Editor

Associate Editors
Barbara Vaughan, Mary Dorsey, Dawn Hobbs, Barbara Wersal

Permanent records of the Central Texas Conference are located in a safe inside the Conference Office Center: One Summit Avenue, Suite 505, Fort Worth. Current records are in possession of the conference secretary in fireproof cabinets.

The Archives and History Depository for the Central Texas Conference is located in the library building at Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth, Texas.

Cover drawing used with permission of Philip Ware Ministries

DEDICATED TO



BISHOP WILLIAM CLYDE MARTIN

July 28, 1893 August 30, 1984

Resident Bishop, Central Texas Conference
The United Methodist Church

1948 - 1964



BISHOP JOHN RUSSELL

Resident Bishop: Central Texas Conference
The United Methodist Church



THE CABINET

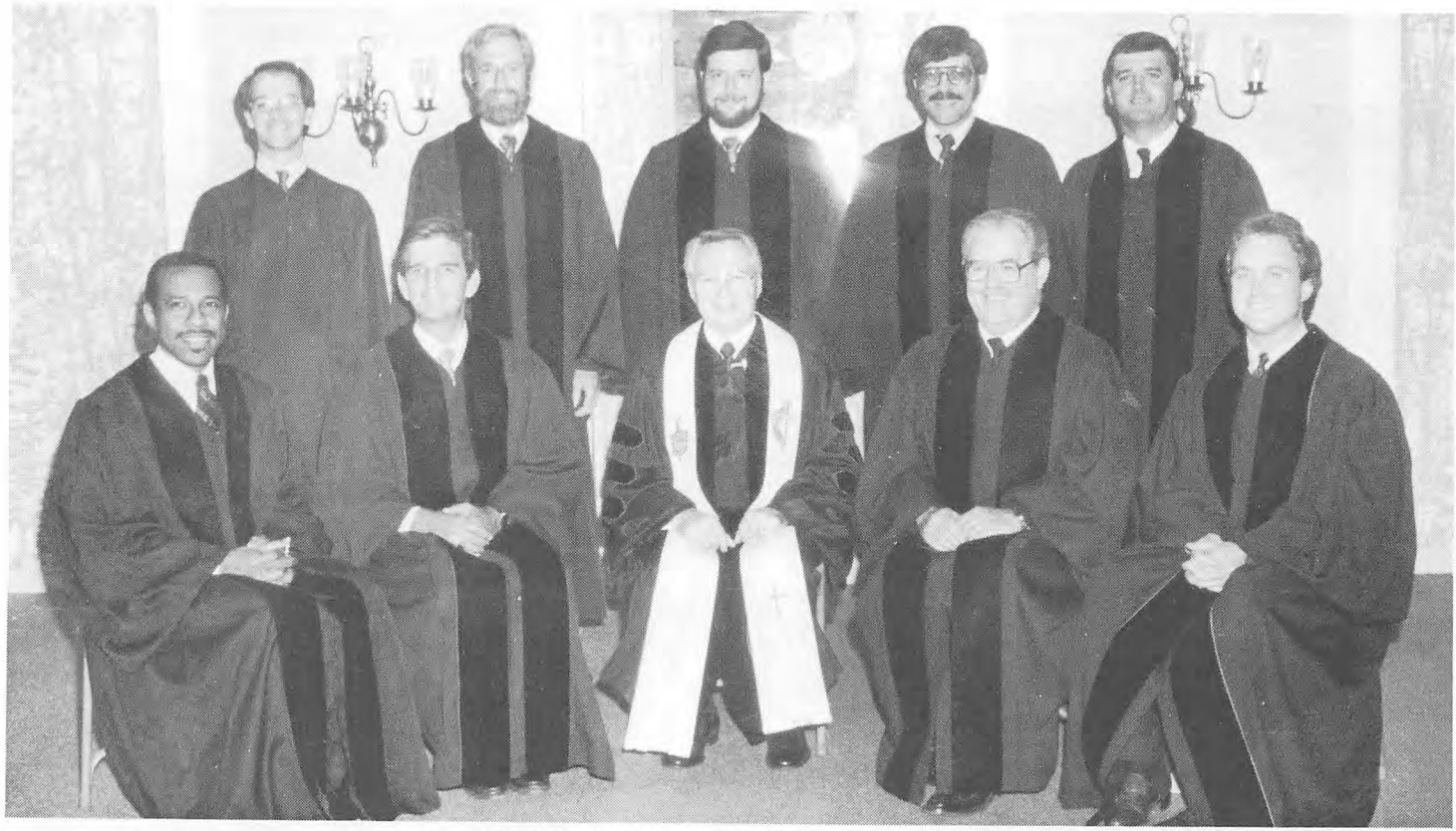
Front row: Michael Patison, Eugene Robertson, Bishop Russell, Homer Kluck, Ervin Gathings
Back row: H. F. Meier, Jr., Edward H. Otwell, Luther Henry, Sr., Sidney Roberts, James Shuler, William Greenwaldt, Gordon Dennis



BISHOP RUSSELL AND DEACONS

Front row – Derrick Wright, James Kerzee, Bishop Russell, Donald Elrod, Linda McDermott

Back row: Sam Partee, Stephen Schmidt, Timothy Thomas, Richard Reed, Maurice Walworth, Jr.



BISHOP RUSSELL AND ELDERS

Front row: Patrick Williams, Ronald Albertson, Bishop Russell, Kenneth Shultz, Charles Wilson, II

Back row: David Leach, Dale Waser, Brian Young, Gary Torian, John Travis Franklin



BISHOP RUSSELL AND DIACONAL
Sarah Leach and Bishop Russell





Table of Contents

I. Officers of the Conference....12
II. Roll of Conference....34
Annual Conference Lay Members....58
III. Daily Proceedings....71
IV. Business of the Annual Conference....81
V. Appointments....98
VI. Reports....116
Composite Report of the Cabinet....116
Conference Office Committee....118
Council on Finance and Administration....14, 118
Allocation of Apportionments....123
Budget for 1985....124
Cabinet....128
Council on Ministries....12, 129
Area Committee on Professional Ministries....129
Board of Church and Society....14, 130
Board of Diaconal Ministry....19, 131
Board of Global Ministries....16, 132
Aging....17, 133
City, Town and Country Work....133
Education and The Advance....134
Refugee Resettlement....134
Approved Advance Specials....135
Health and Welfare....135
Urban Ministries....136
The Harris Methodist Health System....136
Inner City Ministry Waco....139
Methodist Home....139
Methodist Mission Home....141
Weslevan Homes, Inc....143
Procedure for Program and Program Funding Approval....144
Board of Discipleship....15, 144
Camps and Assemblies....145
Trustees, Glen Lake - Rainbow Camps....145
Education and Leadership Development....146
Evangelism....146
Stewardship....16, 146
Worship....146
Council on Youth Ministries....31, 147
Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry....17, 147
Board of Ordained Ministry....20
Board of Pensions....21, 148
Resolution Relating to Rental/Housing Allowance for Retired or Disabled Ministers....148
Board of Trustees....23, 149
Articles of Incorporation....149
Commission on Archives and History....26, 151
Steering Committee for Capital Funds....152
Outline of Proposed Fund-Raising Campaign....153
Commission on Church Growth and Development....26, 155
Central Texas Conference Foundation....31, 166
Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions....24, 166
Statistical Report....167
Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns....26, 167
Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits....28, 168
Commission on Religion and Race....28, 169
Commission on Status and Role of Women....27, 170
Committee on Communications and Interpretation....18, 171
Committee on the Episcopacy....23, 171
Episcopal Residence Committee....171

Inter-Conference Committee for Hispanic Work....30, 172
Committee on Rules....25, 173
Missional Priority Coordinating Committee....173
Federal Credit Union....174
Lydia Patterson Institute....174
Homes for Retired Ministers....22, 175
Texas United Methodist College Association....176
Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U....177
South Central Jurisdiction....178
United Methodist Women....31, 178
United Methodist Men....31, 179
Special Offerings....179
Abandoned Church....180
Merged Church....180
Ratification....180
Committee on Planning and Research....19, 180
Lay Speaking Activity....180
Proposed Constitutional Amendments....181
VII. Memoirs....183
VIII. Roll of Deceased Ministerial Members....192
IX. Historical....195
X. Conference Standing Rules....196
XI. Pastoral Records....216
XII. Payments to Annuitants and Beneficiaries....232
XIII. Financial Records....244
XIV. Statistical Tables....267





I. Officers Of The Conference

PRESIDENT - Bishop John W Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205,'Metro #263-3425; 214/522-6741
AREA ASSISTANT TO THE BISHOP - Dr Ervin M Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, 214/522-6742 or 214/343-1705 or 263-3425
CONFERENCE CENTER - One Summit Avenue, Suite 505, Fort Worth 76102 817/877-5222
DIRECTOR OF CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT - Dr Edward H Otwell
DIRECTOR OF CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES - Dr Luther Henry, Sr
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR - Nelda Barrett
ASSOCIATE DIRECTOR - Mary Gean Cope
MANAGER, GLEN LAKE - Maurice Wise, Box 488, Glen Rose 76043, 817/897- 2247
DIRECTOR OF FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION - Dr William M Greenwaldt
STATISTICIAN - Leonard Radde, 508 N Gray, Killeen 76541, 817/634-6363
HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS, SUPERINTENDENT - Rev Edis R Sluder, Box 1047, Joshua 76058, 817/641-5630

DIRECTORS OF PERSONNEL OF INSTITUTIONS RELATING TO THE CONFERENCE

HOSPITAL COMMISSIONER, CHAPLAIN/DIRECTOR OF GOLDEN CROSS - Rev John Schaub, Harris Hospital-Methodist, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft Worth 76104, (817)334-6011
METHODIST MISSION HOME OF TEXAS,ADMINISTRATOR - Harold D Burkhart, 6487 Whitby Road, San Antonio 78240, 512/696-2410 or 1-800/292-5103
METHODIST HOME, ADMINISTRATOR - Jack Kyle Daniels, 1111 Herring Ave, Waco 76708, 817/753-0181
WESLEYAN HOME, ADMINISTRATOR - Charles Bostock, Box 486, Georgetown 78626, 512/863-9511
CONFERENCE INSURANCE - Transport Life, 714 Main, Ft Worth 76102; Claims Department - 817/390-8928
CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION, MANAGER - Edna Davis, 1418 W Rosedale, Fort Worth 76104, 817/332-3751
JURISDICTIONAL EXECUTIVE SECRETARY - Earl B Carter, 6155 Samuell Blvd, Dallas 75228 214/321-7077
TEXAS METHODIST FOUNDATION, EXECUTIVE SECRETARY - Rev Charles E Laing, American Bank Tower, Suite 720, 221 West 6th, Austin 78701, 512/482-0848
TEXAS METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION, PRESIDENT - Joe E Elmore, 950 Westlake High Drive, Austin 78746, 512/327-8277

Council On Ministries

Bishop: John W Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205
Chair: John Lukert, 1310 Collard, Ft Worth 76105 (1988) 817/534-0278,496-6709
Vice Chair: Jim Madison, 7309 Fuller Circle, Ft Worth 76133, (1987) 817/292-9362
Secretary: Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76710 (1987) 817/776-8740, 772-2316
Program Board Chairpersons:
Church and Society: John Loggins, Box 386, Hamilton 76531 (1988) 817/386-8155,386-3342
Discipleship: Barbara-Meador Carter, 701 Gunnison Ct, Arlington 76011 (1988) 817/261-7899
Global Ministries: Uriah L (Buddy) Stegman, 2820 Laredo, Ft Worth 76116 (1988) 817/244-1153,244-1766
Higher Education: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401 (1988) 817/968-9000,968-3716
Commission Chairpersons:
Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns: Janice Cain, 305 W Broadway, Ft Worth 76104, 817/332-3778,921-0513
Religion and Race: Robert H Briles, 802 N Elm, Weatherford 76086, 817/594-8601, 594-3290

Status and Role of Women: Jane Lovett, Box 25, Riesel 76682, 817/896-3431,776-7887

Conference Officers:

Lay Leader: B F Hank Carroll, Box 9450, Ft Worth 76107. 817/336-0584.292-3544
President, UM Men: Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053, 817/284-3156
President, UM Women: Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave, Ft Worth 76110, 817/924-6463
UMW Rep.: Lillie Tann, 805 E Mitchell, Waco 76704, 817/753-1493
President, CCYM: Arnete Priddy, Rt 1 Box 52, Desdemona 76445, 915/348-3020
CCYM Representative: Christie Wilson, 513 W Lee St, Weatherford 76086, 817/594-5638

Young Adult Representatives:

Leslie McClatchey, Rt 1, Box 43, Bangs 76823
Allen Dahl, 2312 Nottingham Blvd, Fort Worth 76112, 817/451-6429

District Representatives

Brownwood:

H F Meier, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804, 915/646-8223,646-9464
Dariel Warnock, Box 56, Santa Anna 76878 (1986) 915/348-3167
Dale Smith, 400 Comanche Dr, DeLeon 76444 (1987) 817/893-2262
Ron W Albertson, Box 99, Hico 76457 (1988) 817/796-4539,796-4209

Fort Worth East:

Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE #306, Hurst 76053, 817/595-1611,429-2712
Doke Kiblinger, 2606 Kidd, Arlington 76013 (1988) 817/461-6419
Merrilyn Irvin, 4808 Fawn Valley Ct, Arlington 76017 (1987) 817/478-8505
William P Boyd, 2929 Forest Ave, Ft Worth 76112 (1986) 817/451-4321,457-1494

Fort Worth West:

H Gordon Dennis, 1500 W Fifth, #4B, Ft Worth 76102, 817/336-3011,738-3011
Bob Beckman, 4805 Courtside Dr, Ft Worth 76133 (1988) 817/292-6366
Ronda Rogers, 2809 Sadler, Ft Worth 76133 (1987) 817/923-8504
Bruce Baker, 6250 S Freeway, Ft Worth 76134 (1986) 817/293-0538,293-0049

Temple:

Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503, 817/773-2481,778-4143
Jack Parker, 1410 Missouri, Killeen 76541 (1988)
Nellie Sheldon, 107 N 31st, Gatesville 76528 (1987) 817/865-5560
Jim Chandler, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680 (1986) 512/255-3336,255-4276

Waco:

James Shuler, Box 7740, Waco 76714, 817/776-8740,772-7932
Jim Truitt, 701 Forest Oaks, Waco 76710 (1988) 817/772-8259
Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Circle, Waco 76710 (1987) 817/772-2316,776-8740
Jay Beavers, Box 3189, Waco 76707 (1986) 817/752-7653,776-8418

Waxahachie:

Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165, 214/937-6720,937-5718
Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119 (1988) 214/875-2177,761-5154
Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76009 (1987) 817/783-2295
Randy Wild, Box 217, Midlothian 76065 (1986) 214/775-3993,775-3334

Weatherford:

Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086, 817/599-9541,594-2417
Bob Childress, 811 Colonial, Cleburne 76031 (1988) 817/645-9505
Deecee Horton, 515 Seminole Ct, DCBE, Granbury 76048 (1987) 817/326-5161
J W Sellers, Box 733, Cleburne 76031 (1986) 817/641-3311

General Agencies Members

Council on Ministries: Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76638, 817/486-2167
Council on Finance and Administration: Don Pike, 313 N Center, Arlington 76011, 817/274-2571,469-9797
Board of Church and Society: Nelda Barrett, One Summit Ave, #505, Ft Worth 76102, (817)877-5222
Board of Discipleship: Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76714, 817/772-2316
Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76714, 817/772-2316
Board of Global Ministries: Barry Bailey, 800 W 5th, Ft Worth 76102, 817/336-7277
Board Of Higher Education: Mary Weathers. 2420 Willing. Ft Worth 76110. 817/926-5140
General Commission on Religion and Race: Luther W Henry, Sr, One Summit Ave, #505, Ft Worth 76102, 817/877-5222

Jurisdictional Council on Ministries:

Jim Truitt, 701 Forest Oaks, Waco 76710, 817/772-8259
Luther W Henry, Sr, One Summit Ave, #505, Ft Worth 76102, 817/877-5222

Additional members (without vote):
Director of ACCCM: Luther W Henry, Sr, One Summit Ave, #505, Ft Worth, 817/877-5222
Associate Director of ACCCM: Nelda Barrett, One Summit Ave, #505, Ft Worth, 817/877-5222
CF&A: J Charles Shelley, 800 W 5th, Ft Worth 76102, 817/336-7277,457-1186
Conference Statistician: Leonard Radde, 508 N Gray, Killeen 76541, 817/634-6363
Director Finance & Administration: William M. Greenwaldt, One Summit Ave, #505, Ft. Worth, 76102, 817/877-5222
Director of Professional Ministries: Ervin Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, 214/522-6742,Metro#263-3425
Inter-Conference Commission on Hispanic Ministry Representative: Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Ft Worth 76111, 817/834-0471

Conference Council On Finance And Administration
(Quadrennial)

President: J Charles Shelley, 800 W 5th, Ft Worth 76102, 817/336-7277,457-1186
Vice-President: Jack Stewart, Jr, 732 Arlington, Waco 76710, 817/756-3731,776-4489
Jurisdictional Council Member: Don Pike 313 N Center, Arlington 76011, 817/274-2571, 469-9797
Ex-Officio:
W M Greenwaldt, One Summit Ave, #505, Ft Worth 76102, 817/877-5222
Luther Henry, Sr, One Summit Ave, #505, Ft Worth 76102, 817/877-5222
Recording Secretary and Director, Data Processing: Barbara Vaughan, One Summit Ave, #505, Ft Worth 76102, 817/877-5222
Cabinet Representative: James Shuler, Box 7740, Waco 76714, 818/776-8740,772-7932
Lay (6):
Wilburn Newsom, 318 E Long, Ft Worth 76106 (1992) 817/626-3726
Jane Hill, 1219 W Sanford, Arlington 76012 (1992) 817/275-2520
Eddie Saylors, 910 Highland, Cleburne 76031 (1988)
John R Thompson, Jr, 1200 Oil & Gas Bldg, Ft Worth 76102 (1988) 817/335-6261,737-6525
Jack Stewart, Jr, 732 Arlington, Waco 76710 (1988) 817/756-3731,776-4489
Clergy (5):
Henry Radde, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053 (1992) 817/282-7384,268-5135
Harvey Ozmer, 3200 Denton Hwy, Ft Worth 76117 (1992) 817/838-6834,281-4723
J Charles Shelley, 800 W 5th, Ft Worth 76102 (1988) 817/336-7277,457-1186
Andrew Gardner, Box 775, Waco 76703 (1988) 817/752-4294,799-6145
Don Pike, 313 N Center, Arlington 76011 (1988) 817/274-2571,469,9797

Board of Church and Society

Chair: John Loggins, Box 386, Hamilton 76531 (1987) 817/386-8155,386-3342
Vice Chair: Marjorie Herbert, 1246 Main, Georgetown 78626
Secretary: Rose Ann Husband, 5702 Overridge Dr, Arlington 76017, 817/572-0059
District Representatives
Brownwood:
Tom Jordan, Rt 2 Box 147E, Brownwood 76801 (1987) 915/646-6216,646-2571
Ellen Cox, 2109 9th, Brownwood 76801 (1986) 915/646-6423
Noble Atkins, Box 525, Ballinger 76821 (1988) 915/363-2323,365-5051
Fort Worth East:
Sam Hamlett, 1304 W Lavender Ln, Arlington 76013 (1988) 817/275-1295
Betty Jane Stout, 1613 Ridgeview, Arlington 76012 (1986) 817/460-7704
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 205, Colleyville 76034, 817/281-5254,485-0047
Fort Worth West:
Tom Carter, 4337 Locke, Fort Worth 76107 (1987) 817/737-6306
Carole Anne O'Brien, 6613 S Hulen #125, Ft Worth 76133 (1986)
Judith Sands, Box 13, Haslet 76052 (1988) 817/439-3110
Temple:
Dennis Holle, 404 E 22nd, Belton 76513 (1987) 817/939-1195
Sharon Berning (1988)
Charles Walton, Box 52, Georgetown 78626 (1986) 512/863-5886,863-2259

Waco:
Everett Speas, 4104 Brookcrest Circle, Waco 76710 (1987) 817/776-1757
Mrs. Burt Davidson, 2405 N 42nd, Waco 76710 (1986) 817/772-2055
Joe Heaton, Box 145, Mart 76664, 817/876-2751,876-2023
Waxahachie:
Neal Crawford, 532 Forrest Ln, Corsicana 75110 (1987) 214/874-8150
Barbara Miller, Rt 1 Box 12H, Palmer 75152 (1988)
Robert Greaves, 304 Line St, Hillsboro 76645, 817/582-2342
Weatherford:
Jim Thompson, Rt 6 Box 142R, Weatherford 76086 (1988) 817/594-3549
Millie Bridges, 86A Greenbrook, Granbury 76048 (1987)
Art Torpy, Box 46, Gordon 76453 (1986) 817/693-5352,693-5380
General Board/Staff Member: Nelda Barrett, One Summit Ave, # 505, Ft Worth, 817/877-5222
UMW Representative: Jane Hill, 1219 W Sanford, Arlington 76012, 817/275-2520
Cabinet Representative: Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503, 817/773-2481,778-4143
Youth Members:
Kevin Stringer, 609 Carmen, Killeen 76541, 817/634-6778
Leslie Covert, Rt 3 Box 53, Cisco 76437, 817/442-4398

Board of Discipleship

Chair: Barbara-Meador Carter, 701 Gunnison Ct, Arlington 76006, 817/261-7899
Vice Chair: Jim Olney, 422 Church, Grapevine 76051, 817/481-2559,267-0350
Secretary: Nell Ramsey, Rt 1 Box 20, Tolar 76476, 817/835-4566
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
J G White, 304 Morgan Mill, Stephenville 76401 (1987) 817/965-3819
Louise Alexander, Rt 1 Box 255, Hamilton 76531 (1986) 817/386-5158
Ben Tibbs, Box 588, Eastland 76448 (1988) 817/629-1022,629-1653
Fort Worth East:
Eric Hill, 7601 Precinct Line, Hurst 76053 (1988) 817/281-1129
Babe Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053 (1986) 817/284-3156
Mike Phillips, Box 80288, Ft Worth 76180 (1987) 817/281-0314,485-4396
Fort Worth West:
E K Miles, 2216 Carleton, Ft Worth 76107 (1988) 817/737-5215
Marilyn Lorance, 301 Haywood Dr Ct, Ft Worth 76126 (1986) 817/249-5611
Gary Kindley, 64Box 254, Azle 76020 (1987) 817/444-3323,444-3153
Temple:
Bruce Hammack, 3419 Royal Dr, Gatesville 76528 (1987) 817/865-7649
Barbara Brightwell, 4006 Grenada, Georgetown 78626 (1986) 512/869-1728,863-8702
Elmer Glazener, 508 N Gray, Killeen 76541 (1988) 817/634-6363
Waco:
Richard Hill, 3317 Castle, Waco 76710 (1988) 817/752-9811,752-3030
Marz Nay, 2124 Glen Lake, Waco 76710 (1987) 817/772-6945
Garrett Creppon, Box 398, Hewitt 76643 (1988) 817/666-2500,666-3172
Waxahachie:
Don Lynch, 2002 Pleasant, Ennis 75119 (1986)
Kay Weathers, 2307 Louise Ln, Ennis 75119 (1988)
Garv Mauldin, Box 205, Wortham 76693 (1987) 817/765-3345
Weatherford:
Garv Marks, Box 639, Glen Rose 76043 (1988) 817/897-2215,897-2371
Ruth Hutcheson, 207 W Josephine, Weatherford 76086 (1987) 817/594-6145
Tim Walker, Box 88, Graham 76046 (1986) 817/549-0970,549-2277
Conference Lay Leader: B F Hank Carroll, Box 9450, Ft Worth 76107, 817/292-3544
One additional member, Board of Laity:
Jane Hill, 1219 W Sanford, Arlington 76012, 817/275-2520
United Methodist Men President:
Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053, 817/284-3156
Cabinet Representative: H F Meier, Jr, Box 1665, Brownwood 76801, 915/646-8223,646-6946
UMW Representative: Lillie Tann, 805 E Mitchell, Waco 76704, 817/753-1493
CCYM Representatives:
Rhonda Klekar, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681, 512/255-5701

Darren Brawner, Rt 1 Box 1690, Burleson 76028, 817/641-3514
Age-Level Coordinators:
Children: Frankie Adams, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft Worth 76107, 817/737-3161,244-0045
Young Adult/Adult: Merrilyn Irvin, 4808 Fawn Valley Ct, Arlington 76017, 817/478-8505
Family: Bill/Mary Strayhorn, 1403 Red Oak Creek Rd, Red Oak 75154, 214/576-8840,576-2313
Curriculum: Lee Vance, 604 Rankin, Bedford 76021, 817/268-0000
Youth: Brenda Wier, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft Worth 76103, 817/534-1741,284-2795
General Board Members:
Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76710, 817/772-2316
Luther W. Henry, Jr, 637 Windsor, Everman, 76140
Ex-officio:
Eric McKinney, 601 Pleasant Ridge Dr, Mansfield 76063, 817/477-2287,473-4636
Linda Miller, Box 529, Clifton 76634, 817/675-8831

Conference Stewardship Committee
District Representatives

Brownwood:
Gary Turner, Box 793, Winters 79567, 915/754-5213,754-4172
E J Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801, 915/646-8432
Fort Worth East:
Louis McLain, 1712 Dickerson Dr, Arlington 76013, 817/461-6690
Lee Chambers, 1312 Oakhurst, Southlake 76092, 817/481-3219
Fort Worth West:
Jane Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Ft Worth 76112
Verne Fuqua, 920 W Hammond, Ft Worth 76115, 817/923-6832,293-8787
Temple:
John O Barnes, 2605 Linwood, Temple 76501, 817/774-1301
Dennis Holle, 404 E 22nd, Belton 76513, 817/939-1195
Waco:
Dr J A Coleman, 824 N 43rd, Waco 76710, 817/753-6453.752-4761
Glen Jones, Box 7204, Waco 76710, 817/772-9549,754-7908
Waxahachie:
Cecil Burton, 609 Ferris Ave, Waxahachie 75165, 817/937-1123
Gary Carroll, 3308 N Beaton, Corsicana 75110, 214/872-1877,872-2039
Weatherford:
Don Scott, Box 214, Weatherford 76086, 817/594-2860,594-7580
Lee Shuler, 1305 Surrey Pl, Cleburne 76031, 817/641-4505
Ex-officio:
Barbara-Meador Carter, 701 Gunnison Ct, Arlington 76006, 817/261-7899
Dr William M Greenwaldt, One Summit Ave #505, Ft Worth 76102, 817/877-5222

Board of Global Ministries

Chair: Uriah L (Buddy) Stegman, 2820 Laredo Dr, Ft Worth 76116, 817/244-1153,244-1766
Vice Chair: J Douglas O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct, DCB, Granbury 76048, 817/326-4133
Secretary: Jay Beavers, Box 3189, Waco 76707, 817/752-7653,776-8418
District Representatives:
Brownwood:
C W (Dub) Hoffman, Jr, Box 304, Eastland 76448 (1986) 817/629-1262
Pearl Carpenter, Star Rt 1 Box 51, Stephenville 76401 (1987) 817/965-4214
Gary Turner, Box 793, Winters 79567 (1988) 915/754-5213,754-4172
Fort Worth East:
Hollis Trietsch, 1808 Rhine Valley, Arlington 76012 (1987) 817/277-7646,277-3358
Gail Boyd, 6211 Yolanda, Ft Worth 76112 (1988) 817/457-1494
Kent Marrs, 1800 W Randol Mill Rd, Arlington 76012 (1986) 817/460-8655,274-9435
Fort Worth West:
Dale Wier, 4824 Terrace Trail, Ft Worth 76114 (1986)
Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly, Ft Worth 76116 (1987) 817/244-9374
Bob Messer, 509 W Peach, Crowley 76036 (1988) 817/297-4530,297-1105
Temple:
Don Allison, 2706 Jackson, Gatesville 76528 (1988) 817/865-8214

Troy Clinesmith, Box 24, Gatesville 76528 (1988) 817/865-2520,865-2524
Waco:
J W Bales, 5600 Woodcastle, Waco 76710 (1986)817/756-3731,772-7047
Lillian Murphy, 1412 Dripping Spring Rd, Waco 76704 (1987) 817/756-2874
Tom Tribble, 520 S Madison, McGregor 76657 (1988) 817/840-2181,840-3785
Waxahachie:
Grant Jacobs, 910 Red Oak Creek Rd, Red Oak 75154 (1988) 214/576-3517
Kay Dumas, 1402 Alford, Hillsboro 76645 (1987) 817/582-8226
John Dirk, Box 216, Palmer 75152 (1986) 214/449-3293
Weatherford:
Tim Rudolph, Box 1395, Glen Rose 76043 (1988) 817/897-2217,897-4434
Lillie Payne, 1212 Kay, Weatherford 76086 (1987)
James Finley, Box 114, Cleburne 76031 (1986) 817/645-6392,645-2253
Additional Members:
Celesta Anderson, 4109 Ave N, Ft Worth 76105, 817/451-5019
Annette Sowell, 5000 Southwest Blve, Ft Worth 76116, 817/738-5184,732-5087
Cabinet Representative: Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165, 214/937-6720, 937-5718
UMW President: Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave, Ft Worth 76110, 817/924-6463
UMW Coordinator Global Concerns: Juliabeth Allamon, Rt 4 Box 404G, Belton 76513, 817/739-0373
Additional UMW member: Alma Bruton, 5620 Victoria Pl, Ft Worth 76112, 817/654-1434
General Board Member: Barry Bailey, 800 W 5th, Ft Worth 76102 817/336-7277
CCYM Representatives:
Deon Standlee, 815 N Lucas, Grapevine 76051, 817/488-7998
Monica Henderson, Box 1114, Granbury 76048, 817/573-4825
Conference Missionary Secretary:
Luther W Henry, Sr, One Summit Ave,#505, Ft Worth 76102, 817/877-5222

District Missionary Secretaries

Brownwood: Kenneth Shultz, 504 N Patrick, Dublin 76446, 817/445-2157,445-2158
FW East: Hiram Johnson, 2201 E Park Row, Arlington 76010, 817/274-0116,277-7819
FW West: Elden Traster, 5616 Crowley Rd, Fort Worth 76134, 817/293-5140,292-2762
Temple: Leonard Radde, 508 N Gray, Killeen 76541, 817/634-6363,634-6606
Waco: Cal Hoffman, Box 28, Mexia 76667, 817/562-5567,562-3646
Waxahachie: Kyle Glenn, Box 434, Corsicana 75110, 214/874-4413,874-3133
Weatherford: C H Buse, 8 Burton Hill Dr, Weatherford 76086, 817/594-5358

Arm Foundation

Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries: Uriah L (Buddy) Stegman, 2820 Laredo, Ft Worth, 817.244-1153,244-1766
Vice Chairperson, Board of Global Ministries: J Douglas O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon CT, DCB, Granbury 76048, 817/326-4133
Chairperson, Committee on Aging: Jane Lovett, Box 25, Riesel 76682, 817/896-3431
Additional Members:
1986: Wilson Canafax, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053, 817/282-7384,451-3906
Dale Smith,400 Comanche Dr, DeLeon 76444, 817/893-2262
1987: Laverne Gallman, 2201 S 53rd, Temple 76501, 817/778-1019
Clyde Zellers, 4920 Reynolds Rd, Ft Worth 76103, 817/481-0093,281-3321
1988: Dale Waser, Box 205, Belton 76513, 817/939-5703,939-7156
Hazel Limbaugh Gretzner

Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry

Chair: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401 (1988) 817/968-9000,968-3716
Vice Chair: Mike Young, 2621 Bedford Rd, Bedford 76021 (1988) 817/354-9038,267-3887
Secretary: Gary Lindley, 3908 Valley View, Round Rock 78681 (1988) 512/244-2175
Clergy:
W C Taylor, Jr, Box 70, Granbury 76048 (1992) 817/573-5573,573-1758
Charles McClure, Box 249, Ennis 75119 (1988) 214/875-7491,875-2513

David Mosser, 613 S Bowie, DeLeon 76444 (1988) 817/893-6155,893-6540
Ronald Ballard, 640 Ridgeline Dr #117, Hurst 76053,817/531-4425,281-1624
Mike Young, 2621 Bedford Rd, Bedford 76021 (1988) 817/354-9038,267-3887
Lay:
Gayle Heiskell, 2637 Sunlight Dr, Arlington 76012 (1992) 817/261-0514
Bradford Tibbitts, Box 724, Weatherford 76086 (1992) 817/594-1454
Brenda Wilson Wier, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft Worth 76103 (1992) 817/534-1741,284-2795
John Wortham, 2921 Hartwood, Ft Worth 76109 (1988)
William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645 (1988) 817/582-9157
Campus Ministers:
Larry Armstrong, 311 W Border, Arlington 76010, 817/274-6282,469-7896
Gus Guthrie, 2750 Lowden, Ft Worth 76109, 817/924-5639,923-5277
Billy Mack Patteson, Box 6425, Waco 76707, 817/753-6917,622-8753
John Hutcheson, 1140 W Tarleton, Stephenville 76401, 817/965-3270
Brian Young, 412 N 37th, Corsicana 75110, 214/874-5129,874-5752
General Board Member: Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Ft Worth 76110, 817/926-5140
Cabinet Representative: Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086, 817/599-9541, 594-2417
Staff Representative: Luther W Henry, Sr, One Summit Ave #505, Ft Worth 76102, 817/877-5222,293-2100

Committee on Coordination and Budget
1985-86

Chair: Sandy Bartee, 105 Meandering Ln, Burleson 76028, 817/295-3968
Vice Chair: Don Scott, Box 214, Weatherford 76086, 817/594-2860,594-7580
Secretary: Johnny Miller, Box 529, Clifton 76634, 817/675-3984,675-8831
Clergy:
Roger L Woods, 125 Turner, Waco 76704, 817/752-1822,799-8615
Morgan Garrett, Box 173, Stephenville 76401, 817/965-5046,968-3170
Gary Kindley, Box 254, Azle 76020, 817/444-3323,444-3153
Jim Chandler, Box 1448, Round Rock 78664, 512/255-3336,255-4276
Lay:
Wilburn Newsom, 318 E Long Ave, Ft Worth 76106, 817/626-3726
Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76009, 817/783-2295
Mrs W H (Dale) Smith, Jr, 400 Comanche, DeLeon 76444,
Director, Council on Ministries: Luther W Henry, Sr, One Summit Ave #505, Ft Worth, 817/877-5222, 293-2100

Committee on Communications and Interpretation
1985-1987

Chairperson: Robert Lindsey, Box 205, Belton 76513, 817/939-5703,939-2793
Vice Chair, Merrilyn Irvin, 4804 Fawn Valley Ct, Arlington 76017, 817/478-8505
Secretary: Louise McMullen, 6213 Ravenswood, Ft Worth 76112, 817/451-0857
At-large members:
Leonard Radde, 508 N Gray, Killeen 76541, 817/634-6363,634-6606
Charles McClure, Box 249, Ennis 75119, 214/875-7491,875-2513
Robert Warden, 2929 Forest, Ft Worth 76112, 817/451-4321,496-4074
Gary Whitbeck, 313 N Center, Arlington 76011, 817/274-2571,261-2895
Julie Causey, Harris Methodist Health System, 1325 Pennsylvania, Ft Worth 76104, 817/334-6419
Richard LaBoon, 956-A Simpson Terrace, Bedford 76021, 817/656-8937
Carroll Gant, 2013 halbert, Ft Worth 76112, 817/451-3989
Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W 7th, Ft Worth 76107, 817/732-5565
District Coordinators:
Brownwood: Reed Justus, 2490 W Frey, Stephenville 76401, 817/968-8870,9698-3698
FW East: Rankin Koch, 6112 Watauga Rd, Watauga 76148, 817/485-0312,589-0401
FW West: Wes Howard, 9000 White Settlement, Ft Worth 76108, 817/246-1242,246-2778
Temple: Nancy Lu York, Box 197, Troy 76579, 817/938-2364,938-7294
Waco: Bill Horick, 1920 N 25th, Waco 76707, 817/754-1416,772-1765
Waxahachie: John F Clifford, Box 237, Ferris 75125, 214/544-2474,544-2465

Weatherford: Bill Grisham, PO Box 457, Mineral Wells 76067, 817/325-5437,325-9667
Director of Council on Ministries: Luther W Henry, Sr, One Summit Ave #505, Ft Worth, 817/877-5222, 293-2100
Also:
Wallace Bennett, 2112 Coral Dr, Arlington 76010, 817/469-8728
Frances Nelson, One Summit Ave #505, Ft Worth 76102, 817/877-5222
Joyce Brown, 1010 Usher, Ft Worth 76126, 817/249-2526,293-5140

ACCCM Nominating Committee

Clergy:
Jay Beavers, Box 3189, Waco 76707, 817/752-7653,776-8418
William P Boyd, 2929 Forest, Ft Worth 76112, 817/451-4321,457-1494
Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503, 817/773-2481,778-4143
Lay:
Barbara Meador-Carter, 701 Gunnison Ct, Arlington 76011, 817/261-7899
Merrilyn Irvin, 4808 Fawn Vally Ct, Arlington 76017, 817/478-8505
Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119, 214/875-2177,761-5154

Committee on Research and Planning
1984-85

Chair: Donna Faustian, 803 Live Oak Ln, Arlington 76012, 817/277-3685
Vice Chair: Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503, 817/773-2481,778-4143
Secretary: Clifton Dobbins III, 617 7th Ave, Ft Worth 76104, 817/332-7332,293-2654
Chairs of Conference Boards:
Church and Society: John Loggins, Box 386, Hamilton 76531, 817/386-8155,386-3342
Discipleship: Barbara-Meador Carter, 701 Gunnison Ct, Arlington 76011, 817/261-7899
Global Ministries: Uriah L (Buddy) Stegman, 2820 Laredo, Ft Worth 76116, 817/244-1153, 244-1766
Higher Education & Campus Ministry: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield,Stephenville 76401, 817/968-9000,968-3716
Chairs of Commissions:
Religion and Race: Robert H Briles, 802 N Elm, Weatherford 76086, 817/599-8601,594-3290
Status and Role of Women: Jane Lovett, Box 25, Riesel, 76682, 817/896-3431,776-7887
Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns: Jan Cain, 305 W Broadway, Ft Worth 76104, 817/332-3778,921-0513
CF&A Representatives: J Charles Shelley, 800 W 5th, Fort Worth 76102, 817/336-7277, 457-1186 (no vote)
Director, Commission on Church Growth and Development: Ed Otwell, One Summit Ave #505, Ft Worth 76102, 817/877-5222 (no vote)
Director of Council on Ministries: Luther W Henry, Sr, One Summit Ave #505, Ft Worth, 817/877-5222 (no vote)
UMW President: Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave, Ft Worth 76110, 817/924-6463
Conference Lay Leader: B F Hank Carroll, Box 9450, Ft Worth 76107, 817/292-3544
Cabinet Representative: Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE, #306, Hurst 76053, 817/595-1611, 429-2712

Board of Diaconal Ministry

Chair: Dorothy Dahl, 313 N Center, Arlington 76011, 817/274-2571,451-6429
Vice Chair: Gary Lindley, 3908 Valley View, Round Rock 78681, 512/244-2175
Secretary: Zada Jackson, 849 Frances, Grand Prairie 75051, 817/551-3481,214/263-4449
Treasurer:
Registrar: Nancy Nelson, 2224 Colcord, Waco 76707, 817/754-0439
Additional Members:
Class of 1988:
Diaconal:
Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire, Euless 76040, 817/267-2890
Dorothy Dahl, 313 N Center, Arlington 76011, 817/274-2571,451-6429
Alice Johnson, 2416 W Berry, Ft Worth 76110, 817/926-8706,924-3434
Nancy Nelson, 2224 Colcord, Waco 76707, 817/754-0439

Elder:
Rankin Koch, 6112 Watagua Rd, Ft Worth 76148, 817/485-0312,498-6745
Bill Boyd, 2929 Forest, Ft Worth 76112, 817/451-4321,457-1494
Gary Lindley, 3908 Valley View, Round Rock 78681, 512/244-2175
Barbara Gaugl, 3600 Matlock, Arlington 76015, 817/465-1291,274-4769
Lay:
Grady Langley, 5909 Yosemite, Ft Worth 76112, 817/457-0367
Zada Jackson, 849 Frances, Grand Prairie 75051, 817/551-3481,214/263-4449
Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly Rd, Ft Worth 76116, 817/244-9374

Class of 1992:
Diaconal:
Brenda Wier, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103, 817/534-1741,284-2795
Rosalind Shirley, 3803 Village Glen, Arlington 76016, 817/457-8350
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Ft Worth 76111, 817/834-0471
Mary Teal, 4005 Angus, Ft Worth 76116, 817/732-1046
Elder:
John Decker, Box 768, Bangs 76823, 915/752-6323, 752-6334
Tom Graves, 320 N 15th, Corsicana 75110, 214/874-5656,874-3113
Wilma Tune, 5516 Van Natta, Ft Worth 76112, 817/451-8240
Jesse Sowell, Box 50010, TWC, Ft Worth 76105, 817/534-0251,732-5087
Cabinet Representative: H F Meier, Jr, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804, 915/646-8223, 646-9646

Board of Ordained Ministry

Chair: Tim Russell, Box 399, Burleson 76028, 817/295-1166,2951958
Vice Chair: Mike Young, 2621 Bedford Rd, Bedford 76021 (Intern Program) 817/354-9038, 267-3887
Secretary: Larry Grubb, 800 W 5th, Ft Worth 76102, 817/332-7277,921-0794
Treasurer: Joe Fagg, 410 E University, Georgetown 78626 (Grant in Aid Program) 512/863-2370,863-5040
Registrar: Barbara Gaugl, 3600 Matlock, Arlington 76015, 817/465-1291,274-4769
Conference Relations: Jim Porter, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft Worth 76103, 817/534-1741, 275-3053
Local Pastor Registrar: Robert Lindsey, Box 205, Belton 76513, 817/939-5703,939-2793
Candidates for Ministry Registrar: Eric McKinney, 601 Pleasant Ridge Dr, Mansfield 76063, 817/477-2287,4734636
Cabinet Representative: Gordon Dennis, 1500 W 5th, Ft Worth 76103, 817/336-3011,738-3011
Additional Members:
1988:
Barbara Gaugl, 3600 Matlock, Arlington 76015, 817465—1291,274-4769
Tim Russell, Box 399, Burleson 76028, 817/295-1166,295-1958
Lloyd Sanson, Box 7204, Waco 76710, 817/582-2342,582-5563
Roy Bassett, 4028 Calmont, Ft Worth 76107, 817/731-1984,738-4123
John Eliott, 2804 Prospect, Ft Worth 76106, 817/626-9404,292-7840
Allen Goss, 1101 Rocky Canyon, Arlington 76012,817/460-4212,460-0117
Larry Grubb, 800 W 5th, Ft Worth 76102, 817/332-7277,921-0794
Weldon Haynes, 800 W 5th, Ft Worth 76102, 817/336-7277,483-4869
Richard Hunt, 1134 Bobbie Ln, Garland 75042, 214/871-1069,276-3978
Robert Lindsey, Box 305, Belton 76513, 817/939-5703,939-2793
John Lukert, 1310 Collard, Ft Worth 76105, 817/534-0278,496-6709
Claus Rohlfs, Jr, Box 205, Colleyville 76034, 817/281-5254,485-0047
Don Scott, Box 214, Weatherford 76086, 817/594-2860,594-7580
W C Taylor, Jr, Box 70, Granbury 76048, 817/573-5573,573-1758
Mike Young, 2621 Bedford Rd, Bedford 76021, 817/354-9038,267-3887
1992:
Jane Lovett, Box 25, Riesel 76682, 817/896-3431,776-7887
Robert Holloway, Box 520, Granbury 76048, 817/326-4242,326-2732
Eric McKinney, 601 Pleasant Ridge Dr, Mansfield 76063, 817/477-2287,473-4636
Joe Fagg, 410 E University, Georgetown 78626, 512/863-2370,863-5040

Tim Walker, Box 88, Graham 76046, 817/549-0970,549-2277
Wilton J Goodwin, 1300 Austin Ave, Waco 76701, 817/754-2454,772-8190
Charles McClure, Box 249, Ennis 75119, 214/875-7491,875-2513
Al Pitts, Box 1892, Temple 76503, 817/773-2849,773-0063
Randy Wild, Box 217, Midlothian 76065, 214/775-3993,775-3334
Richard Penna, 7635 S Hulen, Ft Worth 76133, 817/292-4551,292-7284
James W Smith, Box 88, Comanche 76442, 915/356-2120,356-2072
Mike McKee, Box 376, Joshua 76058, 817/645-3183,645-8162
Jim Porter, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103, 817/534—1741,275-3053
Jerry Chism, Box 170954, Arlington 76003, 817/478-5157
Richard W Jenkins, 2500 11th St, Brownwood 76801, 915/643-1555,646-9189

Conference Board of Pensions

Chair: Richard Millsap, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft Worth 76109, 817/731-0701,924-7254
Vice Chair: Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119, 214/875-2177
Secretary: Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 205, Colleyville 76034, 817/281-5254,485-0047
Director of Finance & Administration: William M Greenwaldt, One Summit Ave #505, Ft Worth 76102, 817/877-5222
Cabinet Representative: Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165, 214/937-6720, 937-5718

Additional Members:
1988:
Laymen:
Howard Robinson, 712 Green River Tr, Ft Worth 76103, 817/429-4093
Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119, 214/875-2177
Bob Beckman, 4805 Courtside Dr, Ft Worth 76133, 817/292-6366
Bob Bates, P. O. Box 1616, Breckenridge 76024

Laywomen:
Ronda Rogers, 2809 Sadler, Ft Worth 76133, 817/923-8504
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401, 817/968-9000,968-3716 (1988)
Mrs J Edward Johnson, Krueger Hill, Brownwood 76801, 915/646-8241 (1988)

Clergy:
Richard Millsap, 5001 Briarhaven Rd, Ft Worth 76109, 817/731-0701,924-7254
Barbara Gaugl, 3600 Matlock, Arlington 76015, 817/465-1291,465-1229
C C Schultz, 852 Bedford-Euless Rd, Hurst 76053, 817/284-7181,282-2974

1992:
Laymen:
Harry Bettis, Box 1230, Graham 76046
Glen Whitley, 2248 Farrington Ln, Hurst 76054, 817/498-4223
Bill Lucas, 4608 Boulder Run, Ft Worth 76109, 817/460-0293

Laywomen:
Helen Brogdon, 1126 S. Rusk, Weatherford 76086
Charlene Parks, Rt 2, Clifton 76634
George Ann Carter, 29 Valley Ridge Rd, Ft Worth 76107

Clergy:
Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Box 205, Colleyville 76034, 817/281-5254,485-0047
Richard M Freeman, Box 7736, Waco 76714, 817/772-5630,776-0306
Bob F Weathers, 4833 Selkirk, Ft Worth 76109, 817/921-5224,926-5140

Conference Board Of Laity

Conference Lay Leader: B F Hank Carroll, Box 9450, Ft Worth 76107, 817/292-3544
Associate Conference Lay Leader: Jane Hill, 1219 W Sanford, Arlington 76012, 817/275-2520

Conference Director Of Lay Speaking: Art Husband, 5702 Overridge Dr, Arlington 76010, 817/572-0059
Secretary: Jack Stewart, Jr, 732 Arlington, Waco 76710, 817/756-3731,776-4489
Conference President of UM Men: Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053, 817/284-3156
Conference President of UMW: Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave., Ft. Worth 76110 817/924-6463
Conference President of CCYM: Annette Priddy, Rt 1 Box 52, Desdemona 76445, 817/758-2612
District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: Bill Parker, 201 10th, Comanche 76442, 915/356-2533,356-3034
FW East: Glen Whitley, 2248 Farrington Ln, Hurst 76054, 817/877-3030,498-4223
FW West: Steve Sikes, 3908 Westcliff Rd S, Ft Worth 76109, 817/926-3355,924-7374
Temple: Hillery (Butch) Canon, 1008 Glenwood, Round Rock 78664, 512/255-5823
Waco: Jack Stewart, Jr, 732 Arlington, Waco 76714, 817/756-3731,776-4487
Waxahachie: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645, 817-582-9157
Weatherford: J Douglas O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct, DCB, Granbury 76048, 817/326-4133
Bishop John W. Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, Metro#263-3425,214/522-6741
Cabinet Representative: Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086, 817/599-9541,594-2417
Michael Patison, P. O. Box 67, Weatherford 76086
District UM Men Presidents:
Brownwood: Mark Blakley, Rt Box 32-2E, Hico 76457, 817/796-4132
FW East: Ernest Rothfelder, 5808 Diamond Oaks Dr N, Ft Worth 76117
FW West: Troy Chapman, 625 E Mustang, Crowley 76036, 817/297-1840
Temple:
Waco: Vernon Carroll, Jr, Rt 1 Box 514B, Mexia 76667, 817/562-5967
Waxahachie: Neal Crawford, 532 Forrest Ln, Corsicana 75110, 214/874-8150
Weatherford: Frank Long, Box 363, Rio Vista 76093, 817/645-6066
District Presidents of UMW:
Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401, 817/968-9000,968-3716
FW East: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012, 817/277-3685
FW West: Flo Cozine, 5508 Randell Ave, Ft Worth 76134, 817/293-5081
Temple: Nellie Sheldon, 107 N 31st, Gatesville 76528, 817/865-5560
Waco: Amelia Mathews, 1901 Mitchell, Waco 76706, 817/756-2744
Waxahachie: Martha Shaw, Box 380, Grandview 76050, 817/866-2497
Weatherford: Millie Bridges, 86A Greenbrook OTS, Granbury 76048, 817/573-5750
District Youth Presidents:
Brownwood: Russell Williams 806 Ave H, Cisco 76437, 817/442-1171
FW East: Michael Hulme, 613 Avinell, Bedford 76021, 817/282-8999
FW West:
Temple: Melanie Smith, Rt 2 Box 305, Copperas Cove 76522, 817/547-1327
Waco: Angela Byrn, 604 Willow Creek, Waco 76710, 817/776-6740
Waxahachie:
Weatherford: (President Equivalent) Allen Hornell, 807 Berkeley, Cleburne 76031, 817/645-6039
Assistant to the Bishop: Ervin M Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, 214/522-6742,343-1705, Metro#263-3425
ACCOM Staff Representative: Luther W Henry, Sr, One Summit Ave #505, Ft Worth 76102, 817/877-5222

Board Of Trustees Of Retired Ministers Homes

1986:
James A Hopkins, 1501 2nd St, Brownwood 76801, 915/646-9621,643-1414
Charles McClure, Box 249, Ennis 75119, 214/875-7491,875-2513
Mervin Spitzer, Meridian 76665, 817/435-2034
1987:
Luther W Henry, Sr, One Summit Ave #505, Ft Worth 76102, 817/877-5222
Ray Elliott, Drawer C, Meridian 76665, 817/435-2408
Charles Hearne, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031, 817/645-4488
1988:
E J Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801, 915/646-8432
Warren Fuller, 402 S Main, Euless 76039, 817/267-2305
William M Greenwaldt, One Summit Ave #505, Ft Worth 76102, 817/877/5222

Conference Board Of Trustees

Clergy:
Verne Fuqua, 920 W Hammond, Ft Worth 76115 (1988) 817/923-6832,293-8787
B C Dugger, Jr, Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067 (1988) 817/325-4707,325-2707
Troy Clinesmith, Box 24, Gatesville 76528 (1986) 817/865-2520,865-2524
John Lukert, 1310 Collard, Ft Worth 76105 (1986) 817/534/0278,496-6709
Allen Goss, 1101 Rocky Canyon, Arlington 76012 (1987) 817/460-4212,460-0117
Elden Traster, Jr, 5616 Crowley Rd, Ft Worth 76134 (1987) 817/293-5140,292-276
Lay:
Jody Blaha, Box 802, Taylor 76574 (1986) 512/352-3498
Abbie Booker, 1819 Armstrong, Waco 76704 (1988)
Roy J Grogan, Rt 2 Box 35, Weatherford 76086 (1988) 817/573-1057,573-9292
Loyd Latta, Box 92781, Southlake 76092 (1986) 817/498-1766
Arvil Lewis, 808 Firewheel Tr, Ft Worth 76112 (1987) 817/457-3022
Clifford Recer, 1216 Crestwood, Cleburne 76031 (1987) 817/645-6879
Cabinet Representative: James Shuler, Box 7740, Waco 76714, 817/776-8740,772-7932

Conference Committee On The Episcopacy

Chair: B F Hank Carroll, Box 9450, Ft Worth 76107, 817/292-3544
Vice Chair: Eric McKinney, 601 Pleasant Ridge Dr, Mansfield 76063, 817/477-2287,473-4636
Secretary: Jane Hill 1219 W Sanford, Arlington 76012, 817/275-2520
Laywomen:
Marjorie Burns, Box 360, Crawford 76638, 817/486-2167
Jane Hill, 1219 W. Sanford, Arlington 76012, 817/275-2520
Judy Holloway, Box 520, Granbury 76048, 817/326-2732
Laymen:
B F Hank Carroll, BOX 9450, Ft Worth 76107, 817/292-3544
Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight, Ft Worth 76117, 817/281-3036
Ken Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119, 214/761-5154,875-2177
Clergy:
Luther W Henry, Sr, One Summit Ave #505, Ft Worth 76102, 817/877-5222, 293-2100
Annette Sowell, 5000 SW Blvd, Ft Worth 76116, 817/738-5184,732-5087
Eric McKinney, 601 Pleasant Ridge Dr, Mansfield 76063, 817/477-2287,473-4636
At-large:
Tommy Howard, 2004 Ravinia, Arlington 76012, 817/461-2288
Wesley Millican, 1600 Rodgers, Graham 76046, 817/549-3697
Nelda Barrett, One Summit Ave #505, Ft Worth 76102, 817/877-5222
Additional:
Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave, Ft Worth 76110, 817/924-6463
Wilton J Goodwin, 1300 Austin Ave, Waco 76701
Don Pike, 313 N Center, Arlington 76011, 817/274-2571,469-9797
Ex-officio (with vote):
Barry Bailey, 800 W 5th, Ft Worth 76102, 817/336-7277,924-7666
Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76714, 817/772-2316

Committee on Episcopacy Residence

Chairperson on Committee on Episcopacy: B F Hank Carroll, Box 9450, Ft Worth 76107, 817/292-3544
Chairperson on Committee on CF&A: J Charles Shelley, 800 W 5th, Ft Worth 76102, 817/336-7277,457-1186
Chairperson of Conference Board of Trustees: Forrest Markward, 1700-2 Tandy Center, Ft Worth 76102, 817/731-0701,924-7254
Barry Bailey, 800 W 5th, Ft Worth 76102, 817/336-7277,924-7666

Committee On The Agenda

Chairperson: John Loggins, Box 386, Hamilton 76531, 817/386-8155,386-3342
Vice Chair: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak In, Arlington 76012, 817/277-3685

Secretary: Luther W Henry, Sr, One Summit Ave #505, Ft Worth 76102, 817/877-5222
District Superintendents:
H F Meier, Jr, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804, 915/646-8223,646-9646
Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE #306, Hurst 76053, 817/595-1611,429-2712
Gordon Dennis, 1500 W 5th #4B, Ft Worth 76102, 817/336-3011,738-3011
Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503, 773-2481,778-4143
James Shuler, Box 7740, Waco 76710, 817/776-8740,772-7932
Eugene B Robertson, Box 156, Waxahacie 75165, 214/937-6720,937-5718
Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086, 817/599-9541,594-2417
Additional Members:
Barbara Meador-Carter, 701 Gunnison Ct, Arlington 76006, 817/261-7899
Uriah L Buddy Stegman, 2820 Laredo, Ft Worth 76116, 817/244-1153,244-1766
Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401, 817/968-9000,968-3716
Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave, Ft Worth 76110, 817/924-6463
B F Hank Carroll, Box 9450, Ft Worth 76107, 817/292-3544
Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053, 817/284-3156
William Davis, 3011 Legend Rd, Arlington 76014, 817/467-3251
Annette Priddy, Rt 1 Box 52, Desdemona 76445, 817/758-2612
Coleen McClellan, 208 W Valley View, Colleyville 76034, 817/485-2926
Cathy Cantrell, 307 S Monroe,McGregor 76657, 817/840-3065
Bishop John W Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, Metro#263-3425,214/522-6741
Ervin Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, 214/522-6742,343,1705, Metro#263-3425
William M. Greenwaldt, One Summit Ave #505, Ft Worth 76102, 817/877-5222
Luther W Henry, Sr, One Summit Ave #505, Ft Worth 76102, 817/877-5222

Committee on Resolutions And Courtesy

Lay: Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W 7th, Ft Worth 76109 (1988) 817/732-5565
Mickey Smith, Box 117, Haslet 76052 (1988) 817/439-3430
Clergy: Bob Weathers, 4833 Selkirk, Ft Worth 76109 (1988) 817/921-5224,926-5140
William Horick, 1920 N 25th, Waco 76710 (1988) 817/754-1416,772-1765

Committee on Investigation

7 Itinerant elders:
Barbara Gaugl, 3600 Matlock, Arlington 76015, 817/465-1291,274,4769
Wilton J Goodwin, 1300 Austin Ave, Waco 76701, 817/754-2454,772-8190
Thomas O Robbins, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft Worth 76107, 817/737-3161,267-0610
Eric McKinney, 601 Pleasant Ridge Dr, Mansfield 76063, 817/477-2287,473-4636
Larry Van Zile, 5011 W Pleasant Ridge Rd, Arlington 76016, 817/483-1666,483-2349
J D Phillips, 2860 Evans, Ft Worth 76104, 817/927-0730,535-5809
John Lukert, 1310 Collard, Ft Worth 76105, 817/534-0278,496-6709
3 Itinerant elders (reserve):
Louis Shambeck, Box 967, Euless 76039, 817/293-4421,267-1200
Don Pike, 313 N Center, Arlington 76011, 817/274-2571,469-9797
Morgan Garrett, Box 173, Stephenville 76401, 817/965-5046,968-3170

Committee on Minutes

Clergy: Bruce Baker, 6250 S Freeway, Ft Worth 76134, 817/293-0538,293-0049
David Leach, Box 56, Crawford 76638, 817/486-2361
Lay: Sue Walker, 5708 Wells Circle S, Ft Worth 76114, 817/732-0838
Mary O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct DCBE, Granbury 76048, 817/326-4133

Committee On Nominations Of The Annual Conference

Chair: Bishop John W Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75105, Metro#263-3425, 214/522-6741
Vice Chair:
Secretary: Luther W Henry, Sr, One Summit Ave #505, Ft Worth 76102, 817/877-5222
Clergy:
H F Meier, Jr, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804, 915/646-8223,646-9646
Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE #306, Hurst 76053, 817/595-1611,429-2712

Gordon Dennis, 1500 W Fifth #4B, Ft Worth 76102, 817/336-3011,738-3011
Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503, 817/773-2481,778-4143
James Shuler, Box 7740, Waco 76710, 817/776-8740,772-7932
Eugene B Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165, 214/937-6720,937-5718
Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086, 817/599-9541,594-2417

District Lay Leaders:
Brownwood: Bill Parker, 201 10th St, Comanche 76442, 915/356-2533,356-3034
FW East: Glen Whitley, 2248 Farrington Ln, Hurst 76054, 817/498-4223
FW West: Steve Sikes, 3908 Westcliff Rd S, Ft Worth 76109, 817/926-3355,924-7374
Temple: Hillery Cannon, 1008 Glenwood, Round Rock 78664, 512/255-5823
Waco: Jack Stewart, Jr, 732 Arlington, Waco 76710, 817/756-3731,776-4489
Waxahachie: William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645, 817/582-9157
Weatherford: J Douglas O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct DCBE, Granbury 76048, 817/326-4133

District Presidents, UMW:
Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401, 817/968-9000,968-3716
FW East: Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012, 817/277-3685
FW West: Flo Cozine, 5508 Randell Ave, Ft Worth 76134, 817/293-5081
Temple: Nellie Sheldon, 107 N 31st, Gatesville 76528, 817/865-5560
Waco: Amelia Mathews, 1901 Mitchell, Waco 76708, 817/756-2744
Waxahachie: Martha Shaw, Box 380, Grandview 76050, 817/866-2497
Weatherford: Millie Bridges, 86A Greenbrook OTS, Granbury 76048, 817/573-5750

Lay:
Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave, Ft Worth 76110, 817/924-6463
Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053, 817/284-3156
B F Hank Carroll, Box 9450, Ft Worth 76107, 817/292-3544

Three clergy at-large:
Tom Graves, 320 N 15th, Corsicana 75110, 214/874-5656,874-3113
Jim Porter, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft Worth 76103, 817/534-1741,275-3053
Wilton J Goodwin, 1300 Austin Ave, Waco 76701, 817/754-2454,772-8190

Two minorities:
Nita Evans
Raja-John Prasad, 3611 Memorial, Waco 76711, 817/753-2975,666-2678

Members without vote:
Luther W Henry, Sr, One Summit Ave #505, Ft Worth 76102, 817/877-5222
William M Greenwaldt, One Summit Ave #505, Ft Worth 76102, 817/877-5222
Ervin Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, 214/522-6742,343-1705,Metro#263-3425

Committee on Professional Ministries

Cabinet Representative: Gordon Dennis, 1500 W 5th, Ft Worth 76102, 817/336-3011,738-3011
Chairperson, Board of Pensions: Richard Millsap, 5001 Briarhaven, Ft Worth 76109, 817/731-0701,924-7254
Chairperson, Board of Ordained Ministry: Tim Russell, Box 399, Burleson, 817/295-1166, 295-1058
Don Pike, 313 N Center, Arlington 76011 (1986) 817/274-2571,469-9797
Barbara Gaugl, 3600 Matlock, Arlington 76015 (1987) 817/465-1291,274-4769
John Schaub, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft Worth 76104 (1988) 817/334-6971,295-8262

Conference Committee on Rules
(Quadrennial)

Chair: Eldon Mahon, 2167 Sarita, Ft Worth 76109, 817/334-2011,926-6745
Vice Chair: Charles McClure, Box 249, Ennis 75119, 214/875-7491,875-2513
Secretary: Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76008, 817/783-2295

Three laymen:
Hillery Canon, 1008 Glenwood, Round Rock 78664, 512/255-5823
Eldon Mahon, 4167 Sarita, Ft Worth 76109, 817/334-2011,926-6745
Louis Pitcock, Jr, Box 747, Graham 76046

Three laywomen:
Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76008, 817/783-2295
Marzie Bartee, 105 Meandering Ln, Burleson 76028, 817/295-3968
Lillie Payne, 1212 Kay, Weatherford 76086, 817/594-0470

Three clergy:
Thomas O Robbins, 4200 Camp Bowie, Ft Worth 76107, 817/737-3161,267-0610
Jim Chandler, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680, 512/255-3336,255-4276
Charles McClure, Box 249, Ennis 75119, 214/875-7491,875-2513

Conference Commission on Archives and History
1985-1986

Chair: Jean Traster, 3805 Walton, Ft Worth 76133, 817/292-2762
Vice Chair: John Johnson, 215 Zion Hill Rd, Weatherford 76086, 817/594-1149
Secretary: Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W 7th, Ft Worth 76107, 817/732-5565
Cabinet Representative: Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatheford 76086, 817/599-9571,594-2417
District Representative:
Brownwood: Patti Jordan, Rt 2 Box 147E, Brownwood 76801, 915/646-6216,646-2571
FW East: Billie Brown, 6525 Callahan Ct, Ft Worth 76112, 817/451-6144
FW West: Valetta Jackson, 2830 Prospect, Ft Worth 76106, 817/626-9447
Temple: Herbert Groth, 801 Judy Ln, Copperas Cove 76522, 817/547-3059
Waco: Mrs. Willie Long Smith, 2025 N 6th, Waco 76708, 817/753-2792
Waxahachie: Diana Dirk, Box 216, Palmer 75152, 214/449-3293
Members at large:
Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly, Ft Worth 76116, 817/244-9374
Rubye Jones, 5039 Goodman Ave, Ft Worth 76107, 817/737-7483
John Elliott, 5636 Wharton, Ft Worth 76133, 817/626-9404,292-7840
Bill Reynolds, Box 126, Aledo 76008, 817/441-7082

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

Chair: Janice Cain, 305 W Broadway, Ft Worth 76104, 817/332-3778,921-0513
Vice Chair: Mary O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct, DCBE, Granbury 76048, 817/326-4133
Secretary: Edward Smith, 313 N Center, Arlington 76011, 817/274-2571,277-1844
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Carla Edwards, 2807 Glen Cove, Brownwood 76801, 915/646-0792
Frank Williams,Jr, 806 Ave H, Cisco 76437, 817/442-1334,442-1171
FW East: Dauphin Whitehead 4104 Shady Valley Dr., Arlington 76013
Ermine Walker
FW West: Tillie Cross, 2125 Yucca, Ft Worth 76111, 817/838-7697
Temple: Al Pitts, Box 1892, Temple 76503, 817/773-2849,773-0063
Waco: Dr & Mrs Jack Hansma, 2301 Hermanson, Waco 76710
Ernestine Dolly Scott, 1212 N 5th, Waco 76707, 817/756-5986,756-3575
Waxahachie:
Weatherford: Robert Haynes, Box 266, Glen Rose 76043, 817/897-2572,897-2511
Cabinet Representative: Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503, 817/773-2481,778-4143

Commission on Church Growth And Development

Clergy: John W Russell, Box 8127, Dallas, Bishop, Central Texas Conference, Metro#263-3425,214/522-6741
Edward H Otwell, One Summit Ave #505, Ft Worth 76102, Director, Commission on Church Growth and Development, 817/ 877-5222,294-5505
H F Meier, Jr, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804, Brownwood District Superintendent, 915/646-646-8223,646-9646
Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE, #306, Hurst 76053, FW East District Superintendent, 817/595-1611,429-2712
Gordon Dennis, 1500 W 5th, #4B, Ft Worth 76102, FW West District Superintendent, 817/336-3011,738-3011
Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503, Temple District Superintendent, 817/773-2481, 778-4143
James Shuler, Box 7740, Waco 76714, Waco District Superintendent, 817/776-8740,772-7932
Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165, Waxahachie District Suprintendent, 214/937-6720,937-5718
Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086, Weatherford District Superintendent, 817/599-5941,594-2417

William M Greenwaldt, One Summit Ave #505, Ft Worth 76102, Director of Finance and Administration, 817/877-5222,731-6330
Jack Hopkins, 1501 2nd, Brownwood 76801 (Brownwood) 915/646-9621, 643-1414
Don Pike, 313 N. Center, Arlington 76011 (FW East) 817/274-2571; 274-7443
Barry Bailey, 800 W 5th, Ft Worth 76102 (FW West) 817/336-7277,924-7666
Jim Chandler, Box 1448, Round Rock 78680 (Temple) 512/255-3336,255-4276
Richard Freeman, 4901 Cobb Dr, Waco 76710 (Waco) 817/772-5630,776-0306
Charles McClure, Box 249, Ennis 75119 (Waxahachie) 214/875-7491, 875-2513
B C Dugger, Jr, Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067 (Weatherford) 817)325-4707,325-2707
Luther W Henry, Sr, One Summit Ave #505, Ft Worth 76102, Director, Council on Ministries, 817/877-5222, 293-2100
Ervin M. Gathings, Box 8127, Dallas 75205, Assistant to Bishop,Metro #263-3425, 214/522-6742,343-1705
Uriah L (Buddy) Stegman, 2820 Laredo, Ft Worth 76116, Chair, Board of Global Ministries, 817/244-1153, 244-1766

Lay:

B F Hank Carroll, Box 9450, Ft Worth 76107, Conference Lay Leader, 817/292-3544
Helen Marshall, 3012 6Ave, Ft Worth 76110, President, UMW, 817/924-6463
Harold Eastland, Box 80, Hillsboro 76645, Chair, CTC Foundation, 817/582-2762,582-5043
E J Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Circle, Brownwood 76801 (Brownwood) 915/646-8432
Paul Wharton, 215 Arnold Ave, Arlington 76010 (FW East)
Wesley Sears, 4363 Capra Way, Ft Worth 76126 (FW West) 817/738-3700
Ollie Little, Box 47, Gatesville 76528 (Temple) 817/865-6770,865-2523
Lynn Griffith, 101 Chapman Circle, Waxahachie 75165 (Waxahachie)
Charles Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031 (Weatherford) 817)645-4488
Karen Van Wagner, Harris Hospital, Planning Dept, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft Worth 76104 (Demographics) 817/870-1030
J T (Sandy) Bartee, 105 Meandering Ln, Burleson 76028 (Certified Public Accountant) 817)332-7905,295-3968
Hayden Terry, 1110 San Juan Ct, Arlington 76012 (Real Estate) 817/275-2395
Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W 7th, Ft Worth 76107 (Communication) 817/732-5565
Nelda Barrett, One Summit Ave, #505, Ft Worth 76102, Associate Director, Council on Ministries, 817/877-5222
Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704, 817/754-4210
Clifton Dobbins, 2908 Hunting Dr, Ft Worth 76119, Director, United Community Centers, 817/332-7332, 921-3790
Charles Lang, American Bank Tower #720, 6th at Colorado, Austin 78701 (Executive Secretary, Texas Methodist Foundation) 512/482-0848

Commission on Status And Role Of Women

Chair: Jane Lovett, Box 25, Riesel 76682, 817/896-3431,776-7887
Vice Chair: Mary Bassett, 4128 Sanguinet St, Ft Worth 76107, 817/738-4123
Secretary: Judy Sands, Box 13, Haslet 76052, 817/439-3110
Three clergy:
John Fiedler, 6401 Azle Ave, Ft Worth 760135 (1986) 817/237-2758,237-5630
Nancy Lu York, Box 197, Troy 76579 (1988) 817/938-2364,938-7294
John Clifford, 1920 N 25, Waco 76707 (1987) 817/754-1416,772-1765
Three laymen:
Lawrence Haynes, Rt 2 Box 394, Azle 76020 (1987)
Gene Kile-Smith, 3140 Odessa St, Ft Worth 76109 (1988) 817/236-8378
Howard Robinson, 712 Green River Trail, Ft Worth 76103, 817/429-4093
Three laywomen:
Dee C Horton (1987)
Genny Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503 (1988) 817/778-4143
Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Ft Worth 76110, 817/926-5140
UM Women Members:
Luceil Batton, 1514, W Park Ave, Corsicana 75110, 214/872-1914
Willie Green, 1217 E Ave C, Temple 76501
Six Members At-Large:
Jane Goodspeed, 1513 Mims, Ft Worth 76112(1988) 817/457-9389
Christie Wilson, 513 W Lee St, Weatherford 76086, 817/594-5638

LaSchwanna Stevenson, 3900 Killiam, Ft Woroth 76119, 817/531-3671
Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053 (1987) 817/284-3156
Jack Hansma, 2301 Hermanson, Waco 76710 (1987)
Morton King (1988)
Staff Representative: Nelda Barrett, One Summit Ave #505, Ft Worth 76102, 817/877-5222
Cabinet Reprsentative: H F Meier, Jr, Box 1665, Brownwood 76804, 915/646-8223,646-9646
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Nancy Brown, 300 S Austin, DeLeon 76444, 817/893-7271
FW East: Barbara-Meador Carter, 701 Gunnison Ct, Arlington 76016, 817/261-7899
FW West: Ruth Howell, 3855 Tamworth Rd, Ft Worth 76116, 817/737-9330
Temple:
Waco: Janis Washington, Box 1273, Waco 76703, 817/753-4697
Waxahachie: Cloma Trotter, 508 S 9th, Midlothian 76065
Weatherford: Nell Ramsey, Rt 1 Box 20, Tolar 76476, 817/835-4566

Commission On Equitable Salaries And Clergy Benefits

1986:
Clyde Zellers, 4920 Reynolds Rd, Ft Worth 76118, 817/481-0093,281-3321
Johnny Miller, Box 529, Clifton 76634, 817/675-3984,675-8831
Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner Ln, Waco 76704, 817/754-4210
1987:
Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Cr, Waco 76710, 817/772-2316,776-8740
J L Lagrone, 5525 Westcreek, Ft Worth 76133, 817/292-1686
Woody Flynt, Box 364, Alvarado 76009, 817/783-3101,783-3348
1988:
Johnny Swaim, 3301 Pecan Dr, Temple 76501
Delmar King, Rt 5 Box 146, Weatherford 76086, 817/682-4446
Charles Washington, Box 1273, Waco 76703, 817/756-2764,753-4697
Delbert Taylor, Jr, Box 305, Olney, 817/564-5622,564-5494

Commission on Religion and Race

Chair: Robert H Briles, 802 N Elm, Weatherford 76086
Vice Chair: Raja-John Prasad, 3611 Memorial Waco 76711
Secretary: Annie Dobbins, 2908 Hunting Dr., Fort Worth 76119
Minority Clergy (4):
Roger Woodss, 125 Turner, Waco 76704 (1986)
Patrick Williams, 522 Missouri, Fort Worth 76104 (1988)
Paul Kim, 505 N 8th, Killeen 76541 (1988)
Raja-John Prasad, 3611 Memroial Waco 76711 (1986)
Minority Laymen (4):
Vernon Carroll, Jr, Rt 1, Box 514B, Mexia 76667 (1988)
Clifford Davis, 2101 Flemming Dr, Ft Worth 76112 (1986) 817/451-5486
Harold Embry
John Richards, 5509 Wainwright, Fort Worth 76112 (1986) 817/451-5913
Anglo Clergy (4):
John Hutcheson, 1140 W. Tarleton, Stephenville 76401 (1988) 817/864-3270
Judith Sands, P O Box 13 Haslet 76052 (1988) 817/493-3110
Clyde Zellers, 4920 Reynolds Rd., Fort Worth 76118 817/481-0093
David Mosser, 613 So Bowie, DeLeon 76444 817/893-6155
Minority Laywomen (4):
Irene Brown (1986)
Debra Smith, 3304 Lake Rd., Killeen 76541 (1986) 817/699-7459
Cecilia Heiskell, Rt 1, Box 94, Hubbard 76648 (1986)
Willie Green (1988)
Anglo Laypersons (4):
Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Rd Killeen 76541 (1986)817/699-7459
Ann Gomez, 413 Rolling Hills, Aledo 76008 (1988)
Clarence Marshall, 3012 Sixth Ave., Fort Worth 76110 (1986) 817/924-6463
Jack Hansma, 3201 Hermanson, Waco 76710 (1986) 817/772-7006
Anglo Youth (under 18) (1):
Brian Daniels

Minority Youth (under 18) (2):
Leslie Willaims, 1404 Morrow, Waco 76707 817/756-5019
LaSchwanna Stevenson,3900 Killiam, Ft Worth 76119 817/531-3671
Minority Young Adults (3):
John Puente, 1823 NW 25th, Fort Worth 76106
Marcelyn Jones,
Nita Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704 817/754-4210
Additional Members:
Bishop John W Russell, Box 8127, Dallas 75205 214/522-6741
Cabinet Rep.: Gordon Dennis, 1500 W. 5, #4B, Ft Worth 76102 817/336-3011
UMW President: Helen Marshall, 3012 6th Ave, Ft Worth 76110 817/924-6463
Conference Lay Leader: B F Hank Carroll, P O Box 9450, Ft Worth 76107 817/336-0584
Staff Rep.: Luther W Henry Sr, One Summit Ave, # 505 Ft Worth 76102 817/877-5222
District Representatives:
Brownwood: Johnny Dodds, 102 Brentwood, Brownwood 76801 915/646-7561,646-5033
FW East: Mae Patterson, 1007 E 4th, Ft Worth 76102 817/335-9789
FW West: Fred Elliott, 3329 Hamilton, Ft Worth 76107 817/336-8217
Temple: Homer Lumpkin, Box 247, Taylor 76574 512/352-6571
Waco: Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704 817/754-4210
Waxahachie:
Weatherford:

Trustees of Conference-related Institutions

Glen Lake:
1986: W C Taylor, Jr, Box 70, Granbury 76048 817/573-5573
Jan Rhinefort, 4057 7th St, Ft Worth 76107 817/732-5565
1987: Robert Lindsey, Box 205, Belton 76524
Carolyn Canon, 1008 Glenwood, Round Rock 78664
1988: Don Kingman, Box 4117, Waco 76706
Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak Ln, Arlington 76012

Harris Hospital:
1986: R. Earl Cox, III, Ervin Gathings, Ronald J. Goldman, William S. Montgomery, Richard C. Newkirk, Nancy Smith, Alvin E. Soniat, Mona Sylvester
1987: Jerry L. Brownlee, William M. Greenwaldt, C. Brodie Hyde, William G. Marquardt, Phillip J. Meek, Ted C. Peters, Sr., Don M. Pike, Jean Roach, Bill D. Serrault
1988: Barry Bailey, George Ann Carter, Judson Cramer, Roy Grogan, B. Larry Johnson, Robert Klabzuba, Robert W. Leonard, Jr., Richard Millsap, James R. Perry

Methodist Mission Home:
1988: John M. Lukert
1987: Dana Sullivan
At-large: Paul Aschbacher, Laura F. Faesler, Ben Feemster, Elizabeth Horwood, Tom Loeffler, Don McClelland, Kenneth Schwenke, Kelly Williams, Randy Winn, Bob Waters, Sandra J. Waterfield

Lydia Patterson Institute:
Michael Patison

Mt. Sequoyah:
Luther W Henry, Sr

St. Paul School of Theology:
Luther W Henry, Sr

Scarrit College:

Southwestern University:
1986:
1987: Gordon Dennis, W Grogan Lord
1988: John M Lukert, Mrs Sebert L Pate
Texas Methodist Foundation:
1986: Sidney Roberts, George Crews, Wesley Sears

Texas Wesleyan College:
1986: George Ann Carter, Mrs. O. C. Armstrong
1987: Charlie L. Hillard, Don Pike, James Shuler, C Brodie Hyde II, Ted C. Peters, Sr.
1988: Barry Bailey, Wesley Sears
Wesleyan Homes:
Clergy: Barry Bailey, Joe Fagg, Robert Lindsey, Jim Porter, Luther W Henry, Robert Richmond, Jim Chandler
Laity: Douglas A. Benold, Jack Buchanan,Carolyn Canon, Jim Cochran, Mary Dorsey, Ross Greenwood, Marjorie Herbert, Mearl Leffler, Frank McCoy, Don Stegall, Lott, Frank McCoy, Mrs. John Padgett, Don Scarbrough, Don Don Scarborough, Pat Stroman, Errol1 Wendland

Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry

Chair: Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Ft. Worth 76111 817/834-0471
Vice Chair: Fred Vidauri, Sr., 817 Gustav, Ft. Worth 76114 817/737-7577
Secretary: Wanda Kile-Smith, 1310 Collard, Ft. Worth 76105 817/534-0278 ,923-0716
At-large Membership:
Clergy: (Central Texas Conference)
Janice Kreitner Cain, 305 W. Broadway, Fort Worth 76104 817/332-7778, 921-0513
Wanda Kile-Smith, 1310 Collard, Fort Worth 76105 817/534-0278, 923-0716
Jim Porter, 3900 Meadowbrook, Fort Worth 76103 817/534-1741, 534-3780
Clergy: (Rio Grande Conference)
Alfredo Lucano, 1308 Park, Fort Worth 76106 817/626-3435
Josue Munoz, 2812 May, Fort Worth 76110 817/921-2947
Ruby de Santibanez, 2912 Ethel,Ft Worth 76107 817/754-2549
Lay: (Central Texas Conference)
Yvonne Guerra, 3304 Monument Dr., Round Rock 78681 512/244-0725
Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak Lane, Arlington 76012 817/277-3685
Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Fort Worth 76110 817/926-5140
Lay: (Rio Grande Conference)
Lydia Vasquez, 4909 Pershing, Fort Worth 76107 817/737-4117
Fred Vidauri, Sr., 817 Gustav, Fort Worth 76114 817/737-7577
Becky Lopez One E Vickery, Temple 76501 817/754-1010
Waco 76701
Bishops' Representatives:
Rio Grande Conf.: Joel Martinez, Box 28098, San Antonio 78284 512/432-7877
Central Texas Conf.: Ed Otwell, One Summit Ave., #505, Ft. Worth 76102 817/877-5222
ACCOM Representatives:
Central Texas Conf.: Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, 2320 Primrose Fort Worth 76111 817/834-0471
Rio Grande Conf.: Gilbert Hernandez, 3535 Ingleside, Dallas 75229 214/631-1940, 350-0656
District Superintendents:
Rio Grande Conf.: Jesus Bermudez, Box 64578, Lubbock 79464 806/795-6552
Central Texas Conf.: Homer Kluck,Box 965, Temple 76503 817/773-2481, 778-4143
Consultants: (without vote):
Opal Meier, 2912 Ethel, Waco 76707 817/754-2549

Committee on Lay Employee Benefits

Laity: Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Ft Worth 76112 817/654-0337
Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119 214/761-5154,875-2177
Brenda Wilson-Wier, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft Worth 76103 817/534-1741, 284-2795
Conference Directors: Luther W Henry, Sr., William M Greenwaldt, Edward H Otwell, One Summit Ave, # 505, Ft. Worth 76102 817/877-5222
Lay Employees: Rosemary Lee, Barbara Vaughan, Barbara Wersal, One Summit Avenue Suite 505, Ft Worth 76102 817/877-5222

Conference Council on Youth Ministries

Associate Director, ACCOM: Mary Gean Cope, One Summit Ave #505, Ft Worth 76102 817/877-5222
President: Annette Priddy Rt 1, Box 52, Desdemona 76445 817/758-2612
Vice President: Christie Wilson, West Lee St, Weatherford 76086 817/594-5638
Secretary: Cathy Cantrell,307 S Monroe, McGregor 76657 817/840-3065
JYST Rep.: Rhonda Klekar, 3904 Valleyview, Round Rock 78664
Cabinet Rep.: Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165 214/937-6720,937-5718
District Representatives:

Brownwood:
Tom Reed, 707 E Grand, Comanceh 76442 915/356-2906
Annette Priddy, Rt 1 Box 52, Desdemona 76445 817/758-2612

FW East:
Deon Standlee, 815 N Lucas, Grapevine 76051 817/488-7998
Tommy Howard, 2004 Ravinia, Arlington 76012 817/461-2288
Marleane Coles, 3529 Wakefield Circle, Arlington 76015 817/465-1288
(alt) Colleen McClellen, 208 W. Valleyview, Colleyville 76034 817/478-2926

FW West:
LaSchwanna Stevenson, 3900 Killiam, Ft Worth 76119 817/531-3671
Darren Brawner, Rt. 1, Box 1690, Burleson 76028
Tommy McGrath, 3713 Summercrest Dr, Ft Worth 76109
(alt.) Berry Royal, 2812 W Boyce, Ft Worth 76110 817/926-7269

Temple:
Denice Thorne, 418 S 5th, Temple 76501 817/778-8143
Kevin Stringer, 609 Carmen, Killeen 76541 817/634-6778
Rhonda Klekar, 3904 Valleyview, Round Rock 78664
(alt.) Paula Prouty, 3905 Alderwood, Temple 76501 817/773-5310

Waco:
Cathy Cantrell, 307 S. Monroe, McGregor 76657 817/840-3065
Leslie Williams, 1404 Morrow, Waco 76707 817/756-501976633
Steve Miller, Rt 10, Box 401F, Waco 76708 817/756-6051

Waxahachie:
David Timmerman, Rt 2, Box 5, Chapel Hills, Corsicana 75110 514/874-5167
Michael McClure, P O Box 249, Ennis 75119 514/875-2513
(alt) Melanie Stites, 906 Bryn Mawr, Corsicana 75110 514/872-2264

Weatherford:
Christie Wilson, 513 W Lee, Weatherford 76086 817/594-5638
Monica Henderson, P O Box 114, Granbury 76048 817/573-4825
(alt) Julie Ellis, 1209 Loma Alta Pl, Cleburne 76031 817/641-8057

District Coordinators:
Brownwood: Bill Smith, Box 88, Comanche 76442 915/356-2120
FW East: Jon Mac Taylor, 530 Elm, Hurst 76053 817/282-7384
FW West: Tom Harkrider, 6100 Oakland Hills # 104 Ft Worth 76112 817/
Temple: Gary Torian, Box 98, Moody 76557 817/853-2117
Waco: Cal Hoffman, Box 82, Mexia 76667 817/562-5567
asist. Chuck Wilson, Box 7736, Waco 76714 817/772-5630
Waxahachie: Jeff Smith, 320 N 15th, Corsicana 75110 817/874-5656
Weatherford: John Edd Harper, Box 114, Cleburne 76031 817/645-6392

Central Texas Conference Foundation

1986: Forrest Markward, 1700-2 Tandy Center, Fort Worth 76102
E. A. Strange, Box 427, Wortham 76028
1987: Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Troy Barton, Box 9320, Fort Worth 76107
1988: Harold Eastland, Box 680, Hillsboro 76645 817/582-2762,582-5043
J T Bartee, 105 Meandering Ln, Burleson 76028 817/295-3968
Ex-officio:
William M. Greenwaldt, One Summit Ave., #505, Fort Worth 76102 817/877-5222
Ed Otwell, One Summit Ave., #505, Fort Worth 76102 817/877-5222
James Shuler, Box 7740, Waco 76710 817/776-8740

United Methodist Women District Presidents 1984-86

Brownwood: Martha Harris, 971 Garfield, Stephenville 76401 817/968-9000,968-3716
FW East Donna Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012 817/277-3685
FW West: Flo Cozine, 5508 Randell Ave, Ft Worth 76134 817/293-5081
Temple: Nellie Sheldon,107 N 31st, Gatesville 76528 817/865-5560
Waco: Amelia Mathews, 1901 Mitchell, Waco 76708 817/756-2744
Waxahachie: Martha Shaw, Box 380, Grandview 76050 817/866-249
Weatherford: Millie Bridges, 86A Greenbrook, Granbury 76048 817/573-5750

United Methodist Men's District Presidents

Brownwood: Mark Blakley, Rt 1, Box 32-2E,Hico 76457 817/796-4132
FW East: Ernest Rothfelder, 5808 Diamond Oaks Dr N, Ft Worth 76117 817/834-1469
FW West: Troy Chapman, 625 E Mustang, Crowley 76036 817/297-1840
Temple:
Waco: Vernon Carroll,Jr, Rt 1, Box 514-B, Mexia 76667 817/562-5967
Waxahachie: Neal Crawford, 532 Forrest Ln, Corsicana 75110 214/874-8150
Weatherford: Frank Long, Box 363, Rio Vista 76093 817/645-6066

Methodist Home Commissioners

Brownwood:
H. F. Meier, Jr., Box 1665, Brownwood 76804 915/646-8223
Kenneth B. Shultz, 504 N Patrick, Dublin 76446 817/445-2157,445-2158
Margaret Jenkins, 2208 4th Brownwood 76801 915/646-4323
FW East:
Sidney Roberts, 235 Loop 820 NE, #306, Hurst 76053 817/595-1611
Joseph R Saylor, Jr, 7301 Glenview, Ft Worth 76118 817/284-9371
Mike Estes
FW West:
Gordon Dennis, 1500 W. 5, #4B, Fort Worth 76102 817/336-3011
Frank Leach, 6063 Locke, Fort Worth 76116 817/737-6510
J. R. Emanuel, 221 Timberlake, Azle 76020 817/237-5542
Temple:
Homer Kluck, Box 965, Temple 76503 817/773-2481
Lloyd Hageneier, Box 3536, Temple 76501
Roy Conner, Rt. 2, Bee House 76512 817/471-5731
Waco:
James E. Shuler, Box 7740, Waco 76710 817/776-8740
Richard Freeman, Box 7736, Waco 76714 817/772-5630
Jim Sullivan, 2209 Lake Ridge Circle, Waco 76710 817/772-3776
Waxahachie:
Eugene Robertson, Box 156, Waxahachie 75165 214/937-6720
Charles McClure, Box 249, Ennis 75119 214/875-7491
Ray Loveless, Rt. 1, Milford 76670 (Wrangler)
Weatherford:
Michael Patison, Box 67, Weatherford 76086 817/599-9541
B C Dugger, Jr, Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067 817/325-4707
Bob Carmack, Rt. 1, Walnut Springs 76690 (Wrangler)
Lottie Dean, Box 145, Poolville

District Boards of Church Location and Building

Brownwood:
H F Meier, Jr, Stanley Erickson, Richard W Jenkins, Jr, Noble Atkins, E J Hughes, W O Trogdon, J W Watson
FW East:
Sidney Roberts, Dana Sullivan, E F Crites, Jr, Babe Goad, Dale Rider, Patrick Williams, Scott Youngblood
FW West:
Gordon Dennis, Bob Weathers, Ken Edwards, Richard Penna, Wilburn Newsom, Tom Shadowens, Dwight Alexander

Temple:
Homer Kluck, Al Cronk, Robert Lindsey, Gary Lindley,, Ray Gill, Tommy Foust, Glen Rucker, Jim Butler
Waco:
James Shuler, Roger Woods, Joe Heaton, Dick Freeman, Jim Wilson, Eddie Evans, Bud Smathers
Waxahachie:
Eugene Robertson, Martha Vaughn, John Dowd, John Clifford, Terry Hodge, Kay Weathers, Randy Wild, Harold Eastland
Weatherford:
Michael Patison, Ken Ure, Robert Briles, Glyn Gillim, Bob Haynes, Clifford Recer Don Scott

District Committees on Ministry

Brownwood:
H F Meier, Jr, Pat McClatchy, James W Smith, Ben Tibbs, Jack Hopkins, Morgan Garrett, Gary Turner, Richard Jenkins
FW East:
Sidney Roberts, Jim Porter, Barbara Gaugl, Robert Herzig, James Abel, Larry Van Zile, Claus Rohlfs, Allen Goss, Luther Felder
FW West:
Gordon Dennis, Weldon Haynes, Roy Bassett, Larry Grubb, Timothy Russell, Bob Messer, Mike McKee
Temple:
Homer Kluck, Jack Riley, Joe Fagg, Charles Walton, Jim Chandler, Al Pitts, Nancy York
Waco:
James Shuler, Andrew Gardner, Dick Freeman, Johnny Miller, Wilton J Goodwin, Jane Lovett
Waxahachie:
Eugene Robertson, Charles McClure, Tom Graves, Kyle Glenn, John Dirk, Russell Martin, John Clifford, Lloyd Samson, Billy Strayhorn
Weatherford:
Michael Patison, Tim Walker, J W Sellers, B C Dugger, Jr, Bob Holloway, Don Scott, W C Taylor, Jr



II. Roll of Conference

(All addresses are in Texas, unless otherwise noted)

Honorary Members

Bryan, Bishop Alonzo Monk	P. O. Box 758, Lake Junaluska, N.C. 28745
Carleton, Bishop Alsie H	810 Morningside Pl SE, Albuquerque NM 87108
Goodrich, Jr, Bishop Robert E	3310 Fairmont Blvd #8F, Dallas 75201
Lovern, Bishop J Chess	412 Lake Charles N, Ft Worth 76103
Pope, Bishop William Kenneth	3131 Maple Ave, Dallas 75201
Stowe, Bishop William McFerrin	4123 Echo Glen, Dallas 75234

Retired Ministers

Name/Spouse	Phone	Address
	-A-	
Allen, Estill (Muriel)	915/646-8095	216 Crescent Drive Box 3282, Early 76801 BWND
Allen, Gene F (Pat)	817/496-1133	7521 Acapulco, Ft Worth 76112 EAST
Ansley, James B (Lorraine)	214/778-2151	170 Turner Dr, Apt #1, Trinidad 75163 WEST
	-B-	
Barnes, D L	817/325-5702	2225 Barrow, Abilene 79605 WEATH
Barnett, Jr, H H (Polly)	817/729-5832	Rt 3 Box 221, Groesbeck 76642 WACO
Benkley, Fred G (Kitty)	817/641-2777	Rt 3 Box 221, Cleburne 76031 WEATH
Black, Walter G (Sudie)	817/332-8924	121 Williamsburg, Ft Worth 76107 WEST
Boulware, Floyd A (Madalyn)	817/924-0992	3706 Hilltop Rd, Ft Worth 76109 WEST
Bowman, Glenn C (Vera)	817/641-2317	Rt 2 Box 482, Joshua 76058 WEST
Brooks, Jr, R A (Betty Ann)	817/924-2065	4359 Clay Ave, Ft Worth 76109 WEST
Brown, Leroy (Inez)	817/641-9773	1102 Trace Rd, Cleburne 76031 WEATH
	-C-	
Christopher, Paul		7820 Churchill Way, Dallas 75251 TMPL
Clifford, Frederick Burr (Doris)	817/863-3611	1407 Hutto, Georgetown 78626 TMPL
Coker, Lloyd (Mary)	817/893-6744	304 Rusk, DeLeon 76444 BWND
Cox, Homer S (Annie Lou)	817/237-4288	3805 Dakota Trail, Ft Worth 76135 WEST
Crain, Hubert W		1111 N Clinton, Stephenville 76401 TMPL
Curtis, S W (Mamie)	817/754-3359	920 Hines, Waco 76706 WACO

-D-

Darnell, Sr, James W (Theda)	817/295-3304	Box 624, Burleson 76028 WEST
Davenport, J Lester (Maribel)	817/675-8791	Box 1 Star Route 2, Clifton 76634 WACO
DeWald, Ernest O (Ophelia)	817/547-9588	Rt 2 Box 683, Copperas Cove 76522 TMPL
Duncan, A Bailey (Louellyn)	817/582-8312	709 Park Dr, Hillsboro 76645 WAXA

-E-

Elliott, Ray (Frances)	817/435-2408	Drawer C, Meridian 76665 WACO
Ellis, Cecil M (Maxine)		Rt 2, Box 183, Moose Lake, MN 55767 EAST
Evans, Bob (Hazel)	817/594-4897	43 Burton Hill Rd, Weatherford 76086 WEATH

-F-

Ferrell, Gilbert (Dorris)	817/531-1185	1605 Carl, Ft Worth 76103 EAST
Fisher, Wm S (Nell)	817/939-2623	2003 Downing, Belton 76513 WACO
Flanagan, Cleon (Carolyn)	817/675-8386	Rt 1 Box 238C, Clifton 76634 WACO
Foote, Gaston	817/924-6612	4100 Lanark, Ft Worth 76109 WEST
Foust, Hubert (Opal)	817/325-2483	201 NE 6th, Mineral Wells 76067 WEATH
Franklin, Eddie Dean (Beverly)	817/536-2408	4008 Scenery Hill Court, Ft Worth 76103 EAST

-G-

Geldmeier, Lee R (Gloria)	817/772-0056	6617 Fish Pond Rd, Waco 76710 WACO
Gill, J W	512/863-7917	1610 Elm St, Georgetown 78626 TMPL
Gillis, Burt M (Adelle)	817/853-2074	Box 486, Moody 76557 TMPL
Gordon, E R (Jane)	512/459-8265	2300 North Loop, Apt 509, Austin 78756 WEST
Greebon, George (Peggy)	817/244-7558	3105 Durango, Ft Worth 76116 WEST

-H-

Hankla, William L (Edwina)	817/457-2912	c/o Trinity Terrace, Apt 1602-03
		1600 Texas St, Ft Worth 76102 WEST
Hankinson, Victor (Oma)	817/754-4195	2812 Herring, Waco 76708 WACO
Harper, John (Margaret)	817/927-5989	3201 Medina, Ft Worth 76133 WEST
Haynes, L L (Thelma)		3855 Edgehill Dr, Los Angeles, CA 90008 EAST
Hazlewood, J Don (Dorris)	817/429-5159	7132 Craig, Ft Worth 76112 EAST
Hearn, Kester M (Geraldine)	817/926-4725	3104 Binyon, Ft Worth 76133 WEST
Helm, Luther J (Marie)	817/842-5955	Rt 2, Comanche 76442 BWND
Herrington, Rollo J	817/776-5433	4300 Hillcrest, Waco 76710 WACO

Hewitt, E C	713/594-2841	RR Rt 2 Box 45-A4, Trinity 75862 WEATH
Hodges, J W (Sibyl)	817/445-3855(/386-8708)	Rt 1, Gustine 76455 BWND
Holt, J B (Margaret Ann)	214/361-2540	3420 Centenary, Dallas 75225 WEST
	-J-	
Jackson, Jr, B F (Elsie)	512/865-5237	1414 Vine, Georgtown 78626 TMPL
Johnson, James N (Lillie)		1724 Kodiak Dr, Colorado Springs CO 80910
	-K-	
Kelley, Leonard D (Donna)	817/282-7069	250 E Circleview Dr S, Hurst 76053 EAST
Kupferle, Jr, N H (Doris)	817/732-4704	38 Legend Rd, Ft Worth, 76132 WEST
	-L-	
Layne, Len (Ethel)	817/325—7758	Rt 1 Box 227, Mineral Wells 76067 WEATH
Loyd, H Brown (Ellen)	817/772-8981	828 White Oak Dr, Waco 76710 WACO
	-M-	
McBryde, Bennie (Vada)	817/752-6259	3107 N 30th, Waco 76708 WACO
McCain, Noah (Thelma)	817/444-1076	Rt 2 Box 316, Azle 76020 WEST
McCord, B L (Quinetta)	817/738-9628	4834 White Settlement 129, Ft Worth 76114 WEST
McCown, A B	817/294-1457	4802 South Dr, Ft Worth 76132 WEST
McCree, D L (Jessie)	817/549-1424	1000 Kintner, Graham 76046 WEATH
Metcalf, Cleo (Cora)	817/536-2911	4824 S Hughes, Ft Worth 76119 WEST
Mitchell, William E (Mamie)	214/647-1182	2210 Sherman, Grand Prairie 75051 EAST
Morton, J E (Gladys)	817/675-8144	703 S Ave M, Clifton 76634 WACO
	-O-	
Oglesby, Jackson C	817/275-3693	1818 Doss Circle, Arlington 76013 EAST
	-P-	
Parmer, Quay (Mary)	817/274-7462	2400 Graham Dr S, Arlington 76011 EAST
Peacock, Allen A (Iona)	817/778-5198	3320 Thornton Ln, Apt N-6, Temple 76502 TMPL
Perdue, Guy E (Ama)	915/356-3634	304 E College Ave, Comanche 76442 BWND
Piott, Ernest D (Louanna)	817/461-5559	112 Varsity Circle, Arlington 76013 EAST
Pittman, W W (Annelle)	817/778-7241	3401 Chisolm Trail, 76501 TMPL

Price, Henry (Irene)	214/937-7248	Rt 4 Box 295, Waxahachie 75165 WAXA
Pumphrey, Homer (Rebecca)	817/431-9669	Box 87, Copperas Cove 76522 WACO
Purnell, Eric C	817/753-6140	421 Dearborn St, Waco 76704 WACO
Purvis, W Norman (Avis)	817/431-9669	Rt 2 123L, Roanoke 76262 EAST
	-R-	
Raines, Harvey (Syble)	817/641-5223	1200 Tanglewood Dr, Cleburne 76031 WEATH
Reynolds, S Wayne (Jane)	817/921-4117	4708 Melita Dr, Ft Worth 76133 WEST
Richardson, John B (Mary)	817/293-3116	1561 Milmo Dr, Ft. Worth 76134 EAST
Rogers, L Randall (Leslie)	817/292-5649	4816 Harlan, Ft Worth 76132 WEST
Rollin, Roy (Bernell)	817/625-4660	2213 Lincoln, Ft Worth 76106 WEST
Roper, Ernest (Camilla)	915/646-4194	1512 Ave D, Brownwood 76801 BWND
	-S-	
Scott, Knox (Reta)		6849 Ciboda, San Diego, CA 92120 WEST
Sessions, C C (Rene)	817/451-1699	708 Candlewood Rd, Ft Worth 76103 EAST
Shaw, William Lloyd (Oddie)	817/752-8986	514 Tyler, Waco 76704 WACO
Shirey, William N (Gloria)	817/282-1248	1801 Brown Trail, Hurst 76054 EAST
Smith, W F (Margaret)	817/799-1680	1107 Lewis, Waco 76705 WACO
Sprinkle, Julian W (Myra)	817/451-8087	1616 Janice Ln, Ft Worth 76112 EAST
Sutton, C A (Kay)	817/737-6488	5059 Ridglea Ln,#1203, Ft Worth 76116 WEST
Swain, Karl L		5351 Consul, Las Vegas, NV 89122 WAXA
	-T-	
Taylor, Henry M (Sarah)	817/926-6655	1013 Primrose, Waco 76706 WACO
Taylor, Hubert C (Lillian)	817/926-6651	2812 Westfield Ave, Ft Worth 76133 WEST
Thompson, Carroll (Dorothy)	817/277-2141	422 Westview Ter, Arlington 76013 EAST
Thrash, Floyd W (Mary)	817/294-1643	5620 Wales Ave, Ft. Worth 76133 WEST
Todd, Plez (Adele)	817/865-2520, 865-8314	Rt 2 Box 428, Gatesville 76528 TMPL
Turner, Frank L (Blanche)	817/641-0242	919 Highland, Cleburne 76031 WEATH
	-V-	
Vardiman, Boyce (Jane)	817/826-3118	Box 327, West 76691 WACO
	-W-	
Wamsley, Walter (Ardalia)	817/536-8633	4608 Fitzhugh, Ft Worth 76105 WEST
Whitaker, William G (Jennie)	817/772-5630	3521 Frederick, Waco 76707 WACO

Williams, Horace W		1903 Lombardy, Nashville, TN 37215 WACO
Williams, L Stanley		Wesleyan Retirement Home, 1105 Church St, Georgetown 78626 WAXA
Wiseman, Paul (Dorothy)	817/261-2686	701 Buffalo Dr, Arlington 76013 EAST
Wooten, C D (Nettie)	817/641-8004	807 Hilltop Dr, Cleburne 76031 WEATH
Wormwood, Albert Jesse (Eloise)	817/594-6608	1217 Ranger Hwy, Weatherford 76086 WEATH
Wright, Denzil G (Ina)	817/737-7088	1304 Clover Ln, Ft Worth 76107 WEST

-Z-

Zellers, Lawrence (Frances)	817/594-8548	401 Garner Rd, Weatherford 76086 WEATH

Retired Local Pastors

Name/Spouse	Phone	Address
Bartos, Frank (Rose)	817/753-4344	1015 N 20th, Waco 76708 WACO
Bush, Buford (Erma)	817/594-0400	201 Woodhollow Dr, Weatherford 76086 WEATH
Ferrell, Lloyd (Gertrude)	817/576-2418	619 S 4th, Hubbard 76648 WACO
Johnson, Dan (Juanita)	817/594-6229	311 Garner Rd, Weatherford 76086 WEATH
Jones, Wesley (Norma Lee)	817/386-3088	Rt 1, Jonesboro 76538 TMPL
Walsh, Jr, J D (Una)	817/865-6291	336 State School Rd, Gatesville 76528 TMPL

Effective Ministers

(All addresses in Texas unless noted)

-A-

Abel, James D (Linda)	422 Church, Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559,481-1426	Grapevine EAST
Adkins, David W (Brenda)	9191 Woodway, Waco 76710	817/772-2085,772-3562	Woodway WACO
Albertson, Jr, Ronald W (Lou)	Box 99, Hico 76457	817/796-4539,796-4209	Hico, Pleasant Hill, Clairette BWND
Alexander, Michael (Kathy)	Box 25, Red Oak 75154	214/576-3744,576-3555	Red Oak WAXA
Anderson, Arthur (Mary)	Box 150, Groesbeck 76642	817/729-5137,729-5139	Groesbeck,Thorton WACO
Armstrong, Larry (Janèy)	311 W Border, Arlington 76010	817/274-6282,469-7896	Wesley Foundation,UTA EAST
Atkins, J Noble(Dorothy)	Box 525, Ballinger 76821	915/365-2323,365-5051	Ballinger,Norton BWND
Austin, Hubert (Virginia)	Box 773, Temple 76503	817/773-5269,773-7539	Temple 1st,Assoc TMPL

-B-

Baggett, Bobby (Teri)	1121 Bryant, Ft Worth 76126	817/249-1257,249-5497	Ft Worth Benbrook WEST
Bailey, Charles R (Karen)	Headquarters 2D Brigade 1st Armored Division APO New York 09066		Chaplain US Army WEATH
Bailey, H Barry (Joan)	800 W 5th, Ft Worth 76102	817/336-7277,924-7666	Ft Worth 1st WEST
Baker, Bruce (Elizabeth)	6250 S Freeway, Ft Worth 76134	817/293-0538,293,0049	Ft Worth St Mark WEST
Baker, Vaughn W (Jacque)	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336,255-4061	Round Rock 1st,Assoc TMPL
Ballard, Ronald D (Wanda)	640 Ridgeline Drive, #117 Hurst 76053	817/534-0251,595-2831	Dean,School of Science & Humanities TWC EAST
Barkman, Gary W (Doretha)	Box 155, Ranger 76470	817/647-1124,647-3145	Ranger WEATH
Bass, Kenneth E (Alice)	Box 277, Valley Mills 76689	817/932-5576,932-6287	Valley Mills,Cayote WACO
Bassett, Roy T (Mary)	4028 Calmont, Ft Worth 76107	817/731-1984,738-4123	Ft Worth Grace,Metro Bd WEST
Beavers, Jay L (Millie)	Box 3189, Waco 76707	817/752-7653,776-8418	Waco St John WACO
Bedford, Jr, Lee A (Anne)	1245 Bedford Rd, Bedford 76021	817/283-5536,540-3323	Bedford 1st EAST
Benton, R Dan (Cynthia)	Box 733, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311,641-6830	Cleburne St Mark,Assoc WEATH
Blancett, E F (Gayle)	4528 McGregor, Virginia Beach, VA 23462	804/444-7665,473-0665	Chaplain USNavy WACO
Boatman, Kenneth L (Loida)	2801 Robinson Dr, Waco 76706	817/662-3155,662-2266	Waco Robinson Drive WACO
Bowen, Gary Starr (Christina)	Cassila 4829, Quito,Ecuador	Quito 456-714,248-694	Missionary,Ecuador EAST
Boyd, William P (Gail)	2929 Forest, Ft Worth 76112	817/451-4321,457-1494	Ft Worth Handley EAST
Briles, Robert H (Irene)	802 N Elm, Weatherford 76086	817/599-8601,594-3290	Weatherford Couts WEATH
Brooks, Tommy C (Ann)	Box 851, Taylor 76574	512/352-2244,352-3756	Taylor 10th St,Hutto TMPL
Bruner, Norman W (Nell)	Box 247, Kerens 75144	214/396-2275,396-2372	Kerens WAXA
Buhl, Arthur (Betty)	4833 Selkirk, Ft Worth 76109	817/921-5224,926-2008	Ft Worth Westcliff Assoc WEST
Bunn, Sidney (Barbara)	Box 86, Lorena 76655	817/857-4283,857-4283	Lorena WACO

-C-

Cain, Janice Kreitner	305 W Broadway, Ft Worth 76104	817/332-3778,921-6428	Dir SAM WEST
Camp, Charles Dennis (Sharon)	PSC 541 APO Miami, FL 34007	Republic of Panama, 282/3771,282-3399	Deputy Staff Chaplain US Army TMPL
Campbell, Tony G (Annette)	6441 Sun Crest Ct, Ft Worth 76118	817/281-4723	Leave of Absence EAST
Cavanaugh, Robert (Molly)	4800 Ohio Garden, Ft Worth 76114	817/625-6281,624-8071	Ft Worth River Oaks WEST
Chamness, Gene (Mary Jo)	4625 Wichita Ave, Ft Worth 76119	817/531-1001,534-0147	Ft Worth Wichita Ave EAST
Chandler, Jim (Donna)	Box 1448, Round Rock 78680	512/255-3336,255-4276	Round Rock 1st TMPL
Childress, Marcus N (Janice)	419 W Walker, Breckenridge 76024	817/559-8208,559-2079	Breckenridge 1st, Caddo Eolian WEATH
Chism, Jerry (Liz)	Box 170954, Arlington 76003	817/ 478-5157	S Arlington New Church EAST
Clifford, John F (Bernice)	Box 237, Ferris 75125	214/544-2474,544-2465	Ferris,Trumbell WAXA
Clinesmith, Troy (Alice)	Box 24, Gatesville 76528	817/865-2520,865-2524	Gatesville 1st, Purmela TMPL
Cooper, Joe (Bernice)	Box 612, Whitney 76692	817/694-2599,694-2246	Whitney, Coon Creek, Lebanon WACO
Creppon, Garrett (Betty)	Drawer 398, Hewitt 76643	817/666-2500,666-3172	Hewitt WACO
Cronk, A L (Mary)	Box 44, Bartlett 76511	817/527-3772,527-3892	Bartlett,Granger TMPL
Crowley, Weldon S (Patricia)	Southwestern University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-1981,863-2926	Professor of History, Southwestern U TMPL
Curd, Michael T (Anne)	10421 Orpheus, El Paso 79924 Office of the Chaplain, APO NY 09054	915/821-7006	Chaplain, US Army WEST

-D-

Daniels, Jack Kyle (Evelyn)	1111 Herring Ave, Waco 76708	817/753-0181/100,752-2316	Admin Meth Home WACO
Davis, Jerden (Edna)	Box 266, Springtown 76082	817/523-7874,523-7636	Springtown, Poolville WEATH
Davison, Claude (Jacqueline)	Drawer C, Harker Heights 76543	817/699-6271,698-3606	Harker Hts,Nolanville TMPL
Decker, John A (Margaret)	Box 768, Bangs 76823	915/752-6323,752-6334	Bangs BWND
Dennis, Gordon (Jean)	1500 W 5th, 4B, Ft Worth 76102	817/336-3011,738-3011	District Superintendent WEST
Dirk, John (Diana)	Box 216, Palmer 75152	214/449-3293	Palmer,Bristol WAXA
Dowd, John (Betty)	505 W Marvin, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-4400,937-1183	Waxahachie 1st WAXA
Dugger, Jr, B C (Carlene)	Box 266, Mineral Wells 76067	817/325-4707,325-2707	Mineral Wells 1st WEATH
Durham, III, James B (Lynn)	Chaplain's Office, NAS Lemoore Lemoore, CA 93246-0001	209/998-3496,998-6530	Chaplain US Navy

-E-

Edwards, Kenneth J (Cindy)	6401 Hartman, Ft Worth 76119	817/534-6451,534-9745	Ft Worth Forest Hill WEST
Elliott, Sr, John W (Barbara)	2804 Prospect, Ft Worth 76106	817/626-9404,292-7840	Ft Worth Thompson Chapel WEST
Erickson, Stanley W	Star Rt 3 Box 29B Brownwood 76801	915/646-2300,646-5541	Early,Chaplain Brownwood State School BWND

-F-

Fagg, Joe (Aleta)	410 University, Georgetown 78626	512/863-2370,863-5040	Georgetown 1st TMPL
Felder, II, Luther B (Cynthia)	Box 110342, Arlington 76007	817/274-1117,265-7257	Arlington Grace EAST
Finley, James L (Alice)	Box 114, Cleburne 76031	817/645-6392,645-2253	Cleburne 1st WEATH
Flynt, Woody R (Joan)	Box 364, Alvarado 76009	817/783-3101,783-3348	Alvarado, Watts Chapel WAXA
Fourie, John J (Susan)	Main-Ave F, Copperas Cove 76522	817/547-3729,547-4626	Copperas Cove Grace TMPL
Fowler, Joseph Andrew (Nina)	Box 1238, Dallas 75225		Missionary, Malaysia TMPL
Francis, John Ed (Carolyn)	Reiseki-so, Apt #2; 6-10-7 Minami Aoyama Minato-ku, Tokyo, Japan 107	03/203-0101,486-9894	Missionary,Japan WEST
Franklin, J Travis (Laurie)	313 N Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571,465-0109	Arlington 1st, Assoc EAST
Freeman, Richard M (Lois)	Box 7736, Waco 76714	817/772-5630,776-0306	Waco 1st WACO
Fuqua, Verne (Eva Jean)	920 W Hammond, Ft Worth 76115	817/923-6832,293-8787	Ft Worth St Paul WEST

-G-

Gardner, Andrew	Box 775, Waco 76703	817/752-4294,799-6145	Waco St James WACO
Garrett, Morgan (Millie)	Box 173, Stephenville 76401	817/965-5046,968-3170	Stephenville 1st BWND
Gathings, Ervin M (Nelda)	Box 8127, Dallas 75205	214/522-6742,343-1705	Area Assistant to Bishop WEST
Gaugl, Barbara	3600 Matlock, Arlington 76015	817/465-1291,274-4769	Arlington Covenant EAST
Glazener, Elmer (Tim)	508 N Gray, Killeen 76541	817/634-6363	Killeen 1st,Assoc TMPL
Glenn, R Kyle (Elizabeth)	Box 434, Corsicana 75110	214/874-4413,874-3133	Corsicana St Luke,Pleasant Grove WAXA
Goodwin, Wilton J (Helen)	1300 Austin Ave, Waco 76701	817/754-2454,772-8190	Waco Austin Avenue WACO
Goss, James A (Nancy)	1101 Rocky Canyon, Arlington 76012	817/460-4212,460-0117	Arlington New World EAST
Graves, John Thomas (Linda)	320 N 15th, Corsicana 75110	214/874-5656,874-3113	Corsicana 1st WAXA
Greaves, Robert A	304 Line St, Hillsboro 76645	817/ 582-2867	Hillsboro Line St WAXA
Greenwaldt, Karen A	Box 840, Nashville, TN 37202	615/327-2700	Dir Church Leadership Dev Bd of Discipleship WEST
Greenwaldt, Wm M (Laura Jean)	One Summit Ave, Suite 505 Ft Worth 76102	817/877-5222,731-6330	Dir Finance & Admin WEST
Grisham, William (Jean)	Box 457, Mineral Wells 76067	817/325-5437,325-9667	Mineral Wells Central, Brazos WEATH
Grubb, Lawrence (Patty)	800 W 5th, Ft Worth 76102	817/336-7277,921-0794	Ft Worth 1st,Assoc WEST
Guthrie, James T (Sue)	2750 W Lowden, Ft Worth 76109	817/924-5639,921-7830, [illegible]-5277	TCU Wesley Foundation WEST

-H-

Hagemeier, Lloyd D (Ollie)	Box 3536, Temple 76501	817/773-3021,773-5464	Temple 7th St,Rogers TMPL

Haynes, K Weldon (Arlene)	800 W 5th, Ft Worth 76102	817/336-7277,572-0782	Ft Worth 1st, Assoc WEST
Haynes, Robert (Juanita)	Box 426, Glen Rose 76043	817/897-2572,897-2511	Glen Rose WEATH
Heaton, Joe W (Katherine)	Box 145, Mart 76664	817/876-2751,876-2023	Mart WACO
Henry, Sr, Luther W. (Mable)	One Summit Ave, Suite 505 Ft Worth 76102	817/877-5222,293-2100	Director Conference Council on Ministries WEST
Herzig, Robert H (Gail)	1400 S Cooper, Arlington 76013	817/275-2674,460-7111	Arlington Epworth EAST
Hitt, H Dan (Hazel)	Box 334, Meridian 76665	817/435-2218,435-2605	Meridian, Morgan WACO
Hoffman, Cal Van (Gena)	Box 28, Mexia 76667	817/562-5567,562-6989	Mexia 1st,Assoc WACO
Holbert, John Charles (Diana)	Perkins School of Theology Box 281, Dallas 75275	214/692-2405,821-3362	Ass't Professor, Homiletics Perkins, SMU EAST
Holden, Ellis (Gloria)	3311 Park Lane, Waco 76708	817/754-7333,752-2279	Waco Lake Shore WACO
Holloway, Robert W (Judy)	Box 520, Granbury 76048	817/326-4242,326-2732	Acton WEATH
Holmes, Barry (Margaret)	502 Holder's Chapel Rd. Weatherford 76086	817/325-7806,325-4816	Leave of Absence WEATH
Hopkins, James A (Lynn)	1501 2nd, Brownwood 76801	915/646-9621,643-1414	Brownwood Central BWND
Horick, William H (Patsy)	1920 N 25th, Waco 76710	817/754-1416,772-1765	Waco Trinity WACO
Howard, Wesley Jr (Mary)	9000 White Settlement, Ft Worth 76108	817/246-1242,246-2778	Ft Worth Wesley WEST
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth (Claus)	Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817/281-5254,485-0047	Colleyville 1st EAST
Hulme, John W (Lee)	1400 E Seminary, Ft Worth 76115	817/924-3551,292-1085	Ft Worth Carter Park WEST
Humphrey, Roland Q (Vera Anne)	1300 Upton Rd (LW) Ft Sill, OK 73503	405/351-5003,355-8747	Chaplain US Army EAST
Hunt, Crandall M (Ruth)	1600 Circle Park, Ft Worth 76106	817/624-7344,294-2579	Ft Worth Boulevard,Calvary WEST
Hunt, H Lamar (Shirley)	2934 Summerall Circle, Ft. Eustes, VA 23604	804/878-5808/3061, 804/887-3922	Installation Chaplain, USArmy TMPL
Hunt, Richard A (Joan)	1134 Bobbie Lane, Garland 75042	214/871-1069,276-3978	Psychologist & Pastoral Counselor, SMU EAST
Hutcheson, John D (Jatha)	1140 West Tarleton, Stephenville 76401	817/965-3270,965-3270	Bluffdale, Tolar, Tarleton Campus Minister BWND
	-J-		
Jenkins, Jr, Richard W (Kathy)	3321 W Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345,275-4170	Arlington Trinity EAST
Johnson, Jr, Hiram E (Myrna)	2201 E Park Row, Arlington 76010	817/274-0116,277-7819	Arlington Aldersgate EAST
Johnson, John C (Helen)	6666 Hwy 113N, Weatherford 76086	817/594-5471,594-1149	Bethesda,WEATH
Johnson, W Don (Gay)	Box 578, Little River 76554	817/982-4496,982-4496	Little River,Holland TMPL
Jones, Glenn E (Janis)	Box 7204, Waco 76714	817/772-9549,754-7908	Waco Cogdell Memorial WACO
	-K-		
Kim, Paul (Eun Sook)	505 N 8th, Killeen 76541	817/526-3993,526-0239	Killeen Korean TMPL
Kingman, Donald H (Barbara)	Box 4117, Waco 76705	817/799-5124,799-2550	Waco Sparks Memorial WACO

Kluck, Homer R (Ginny)	Box 965, Temple 76503	817/773-2481,778-4143	District Superintendent TMPL
Koch, Rankin H (Billie)	6112 Watauga Rd, Ft Worth 76148	817/485-0312,589-0401	Watauga EAST

-L-

Laing, Charles (Peggy)	720 M Bank Bldg, 221 W 6th Austin 78701	512/482-0848,863-4020	Exec Dir Texas Methodist Foundation TMPL
Leach, David (Anna)	Box 56, Crawford 76638	817/486-2361,486-2361	Crawford, Oglesby WACO
Leach, E Frank (Barbara)	6036 Locke, Ft Worth 76116	817/737-6510,738-4931	Ft Worth Ridglea WEST
Lightfoot, John A (Dorothy)	1302 Herring Ave, Waco 76708	817/753-1762	Waco Herring Ave WACO
Lindley, Gary A (Eileen)	3908 Valley View, Round Rock 78681	512/244-2175	Round Rock St Philip TMPL
Lindsey, Robert V (Nancy)	Box 205, Belton 76513	817/939-5703,939-2793	Belton 1st TMPL
Loggins, John H (Ann)	Box 386, Hamilton 76531	817/386-8155,386-3342	Hamilton,Lamkin BWND
Long, III, C Frank (Penny)	Drawer Y, Killeen 76541	817/634-7721,634-5992	Killeen St Andrew TMPL
Longsworth, William M (Susan)	800 W 5th, Ft Worth 76102	817/336-7277,923-4327	Ft Worth 1st,Assoc WEST
Lovett, Jane B (James)	Box 25, Riesel 76682	817/ 776-7887	Riesel 1st,Meier Settlement WACO
Lukert, John (Pat)	1310 Collard, Ft Worth 76105	817/534-0278,496-6709	Ft Worth Polytechnic EAST

-M-

Marney, Benjamin (Mary)	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft Worth 76103	817/534-1741,457-4178	Ft Worth Meadowbrook Assoc EAST
Marrs, Kent D (Diane)	1800 W Randol Mill Rd Arlington 76012	817/460-8655,274-9435	Arlington St Stephen EAST
Martin, Russell T (Cricket)	Box 435, Grandview 76050	817/866-3636,866-2291	Grandview,Covington WAXA
Matthews, George M (Virginia)	Box 68, Salado 76571	817/947-5552	Georgetown Northside TMPL
McAfee, Charles J (Ida)	Box 530, Taylor 76574	512/352-2593,352-3410	Taylor 1st TMPL
McClatchy, J Pat (Lee Ann)	Box 852, Coleman 76834	915/625-2812,625-5494	Coleman 1st,Novice BWND
McCleskey, Archie H (Vivian)	2001 Grace, Ft Worth 76111	817/838-5421,831-1673	Ft Worth Oakhurst EAST
McClure, Charles (Suzanne)	Box 249, Ennis 75119	214/875-7491,875-2513	Ennis 1st WAXA
McKee, John K (Donna)	1509 Wilson, Ft Worth 76112	817/457-2758,457-4304	Ft Worth Eastern Hills EAST
McKee, L Michael (Joan)	Box 376, Joshua 76058	817/645-3183,645-8162	Joshua, WEST
McKinney, Eric (Susan)	601 Pleasant Ridge Dr Mansfield 76063	817/477-2287,473-4636	Mansfield EAST
McManus, Ronnie (Charla)	634 Ridgeline Dr #408,Hurst 76053	817/534-0251,Ext 4146 589-1275	Ass't Professor of Religion TWC EAST
Mehaffy, Jr, Carl P, (Jackie)	313 N Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571,275-1222	Arlington 1st,Assoc EAST
Meier, Jr, H F (Jean)	Box 1665, Brownwood 76804	915/646-8223,646-9646	District Superintendent BWND
Messer, Robert E (Helen)	509 W Peach, Crowley 76036	817/297-4530,297-1105	Crowley 1st WEST

Miller, Johnny F (Linda)	Box 529, Clifton 76634	817/675-3984,675-8831	Clifton,Mosheim WACO
Millsap, Richard (Margaret)	5001 Briarhaven, Ft Worth 76109	817/731-0701,924-7254	Ft Worth Overton Park WEST
Moody, William B (Bobbie)	Box 7736, Waco 76714	817/772-5630,776-4099	Waco 1st,Assoc WACO
Mosser, David (Helen)	613 S Bowie, DeLeon 76444 Burleson 76028	817/893-6155,893-6540	DeLeon, Downing, Morton Chapel BWND
	-N-		
Nelson, R Terry (Nancy)	2224 Colcord, Waco 76707	817/772-3620,754-0439	China Spring, Speegleville WACO
	-O-		
Olney, James R (Terri)	422 Church St, Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559,481-5361	Grapevine 1st,Assoc EAST
Osada, Donald F (Barbara)	3419 E Belknap, Ft Worth 76111	817/838-6953,838-3461	Ft Worth Riverside EAST
Otwell, Ed (Willie)	One Summit Ave, Suite 505 Ft Worth 76102	817/877-5222,294-5505	Dir Ch Growth & Dev WEST
Ozmer, Harvey (Carol)	3200 Denton Hwy, Ft Worth 76117	817/838-6834,485-5216	Ft Worth St Luke EAST
	-P-		
Patison, Michael (Nelda)	Box 67, Weatherford 76086	817/599-9541,594-2417	District Superintendent WEATH
Patteson, Billy Mack (Kathy)	Box 6425, Waco 76706	817/753-6917,622-8753	Baylor Wesley Foundation, Gholson,Wesley Chapel, Aquilla WACO
Penna, Richard G (Amy)	7635 S Hulen, Ft Worth 76133	817/292-4551,292-7284	Ft Worth Genesis WEST
Phillips, James D (Cheryl)	2860 Evans, Ft Worth 76104	817/927-0730,535-5809	Ft Worth Morningside WEST
Phillips, Mike (Georgia)	Box 80288, Ft Worth 76180	817/281-0314,485-4396	Smithfield EAST
Pike, Don (Joyce)	313 N Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571,469-9797	Arlington 1st EAST
Pitts, Albert S (Novelette)	Box 1892, Temple 76503	817/773-2849,773-0063	Temple St James TMPL
Porter, James R (Stephanie)	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft Worth 76103	817/534-1741,534-3780	Ft Worth Meadowbrook EAST
Posey, G Dean (Diana)	5301 Davis Boulevard Ft Worth 76118	817/281-0411,281-0963	Ft Worth Davis Memorial EAST
Prasad, Raja-John (Esther)	3611 Memorial, Waco 76711	817/753-2975,772-4926	Waco Service Memorial WACO
Prather, Melvin (Lou)	3321 W Park Row, Arlington 76013	817/274-1345,292-9548	Arlington Trinity Assoc EAST
Pratt, L Bayard (Lou Ann)	800 W 5th, Ft Worth 76102	817/336-7277,738-8159	Ft Worth 1st,Assoc WEST
	-Q-		
Quesenberry, L Klel (Dean)	Box 187, Newcastle 76372	817/ 846-3352	Newcastle,Loving, Markley WEATH
	-R-		
Radde, Henry W (Susan)	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384,268-5135	Hurst 1st EAST

Radde, Leonard (Ann)	508 N Gray, Killeen 76541	817/634-6363,634-6606	Killeen 1st TMPL
Ramsdell, Michael E (Rhonda)	108 Center, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-2344,937-2342	Waxahachie Ferris Hts Avalon WAXA
Reed, Billy L (Sharon)	1200 W Kilpatrick, Cleburne 76031	817/645-2373,645-4064	Cleburne Wesley Memorial, Cresson WEATH
Reed, Cecil D (Jean)	Rt 1 Box 245, Florence 76527	817/ 793-2914	Leave of Absence TMPL
Reynolds, W T (Jeri)	Box 126, Aledo 76008	817/441-8329,441-7082	Aledo, WEST
Rice, Charles T (Tanya)	Box 28, Mexia 76667	817/562-5567,562-3485	Mexia 1st WACO
Richmond, Robert W (Eunice)	2500 11th St Brownwood 76801	915/643-1555,646-9189	Brownwood 1st BWND
Rider, Dale W (Beverly)	193 S Pine St, Southlake 76092	817/481-4147,481-4147	Whites Chapel EAST
Ridlehuber, W Tom (Willma)	3505 Colcord, Waco 76707	817/752-5230,799-6156	Waco Brookview, WACO
Riley, Jack (Edna)	Box 773, Temple 76503	817/773-5269,773-3233	Temple 1st TMPL
Robbins, Thomas Q (Connie)	4200 Camp Bowie, Ft Worth 76107	817/737-3161,267-0610	Ft Worth Arlington Hts WEST
Roberts, Sidney (Bobbie)	235 Loop 820 NE,Suite 306, Hurst 76053	817/595-1611,429-2712	District Superintendent EAST
Robertson, Eugene (Peggy)	Box 156, Waxahachie 75165	214/937-6720,937-5718	District Superintendent WAXA
Robertson, Jr, John C (Joan)	Dept of Religious Studies McMasters University Hamilton, Ontario, Canada L8S 4K1	416/525-9140,627-9468	Professor McMasters U WEST
Rohlfs, Claus H (Ruth)	Box 205, Colleyville 76034	817/281-5254,485-0047	Colleyville 1st EAST
Russell, Timothy A (Wanda)	Box 399, Burleson 76028	817/295-1166,295-1958	Burleson 1st WEST

-S-

Sammis, Glenn C (Jonna)	1413 Circletree Loop, Killeen 76541	817/287-5711,526-5452	Chaplain US Army WEST
Sanders, Ed Parish	Queen's College, Oxford, England		Professor Queen's College EAST
Sanders, Robert W (Lucile)	43 William St, Mt Waverly 3149 Victoria, Australia	011/61-03-277-3990, -4827	Mt Waverly-Monash Parish, Uniting Ch of Australia
Sansom, Lloyd (Joyce)	Box 673, Hillsboro 76645	817/582-2342,582-5563	Hillsboro 1st WAXA
Saylor, Jr, Joseph (Peggy)	7301 Glenview, Ft Worth 76118	817/284-9371,281-2705	Ft Worth Richland Hills EAST
Schaub, John W (Linda)	Harris Hospital-Methodist 1301 Pennsylvania Ft Worth 76104	817/334-6971,295-8262	Chaplain, Director, Dept of Pastoral Care WEST
Schultz, C C (Jean)	852 Bedford-Euless Rd, Hurst 76053	817/284-7181,282-2974	Hurst St Paul EAST
Scott, Donald (Liz)	Box 214, Weatherford 76086	817/594-2860,594-7580	Weatherford 1st WEATH
Scroggs, Donald H (Charlotte)	Box 340, Keller 76248	817/431-1332,431-9847	Keller, EAST

Sellers, J W (Gayla)	Box 733, Cleburne 76031	817/641-3311,645-6039	Cleburne St Mark WEATH
Shambeck, Louis J (Jeana)	Box 967, Euless 76039	817/283-4421,267-1200	Euless 1st EAST
Shelley, J Charles (Bonnie)	800 W 5th, Ft Worth 76102	817/336-7277,457-1186	Ft Worth 1st,Assoc WEST
Shipman, John T (Harriet)	Box 79100, Saginaw 76179	817/232-0390,232-2163	Saginaw WEST
Shuler, James E (Betty)	Box 7740, Waco 76710	817/776-8740,772-7932	District Superintendent WACO
Shultz, Kenneth B (Doris)	504 N Patrick, Dublin 76446	817/445-2157,445-2158	Dublin, Green's Creek BWND
Sluder, Edis R (Esther)	Box 1047, Joshua 76058	817/ 641-5630	Supt, Homes for Retired Ministers WEST
Smith, James W (Diana)	Box 88, Comanche 76442	915/356-2120,356-2072	Comanche 1st,Gustine BWND
Smith, Ted M	Harris Hospital-Methodist, 1301 Pennsylvania, Ft Worth 76104	817/334-6971,732-5528	Assoc Chaplain,Pastoral Care Dept WEST
Sowell, Jr, Jesse J (Annette)	Box 50010, TWC, Ft Worth 76105	817/534-0251,732-5087	Assoc Prof of Religion WEST
Spinks, Don W (Sherry)	3212 Fox Hill Dr, Arlington 76015		Leave of Absence EAST
Stegman Jr, Uriah (Claire)	2820 Laredo Dr, Ft Worth 76116	817/244-1153,244-1766	Ft Worth Western Hills WEST
Strayhorn, Billy D (Mary)	1403 Red Oak Creek Road Red Oak 75154	214/576-8840,576-2313	Ovilla,Britton WAXA

-T-

Taylor, Jr, Delbert H (Sue)	Box 305, Olney 76374	817/564-5622,564-5494	Olney,Jean WEATH
Taylor, Jr, W C (Pat)	Box 70, Granbury 76048	817/573-5573,573-1758	Granbury WEATH
Tibbs, Ben L DeLose	Box 588, Eastland 76448	817/629-1022,629-1653	Eastland BWND
Tims, James Edwin (Nancy)	Caixa Postal 16.139, 22.222 Rio de Janeiro RJ,Brazil	551-9563	Missionary,Brazil WEST
Torian, Gary (Alice)	Box 98, Moody 76557	817/853-2117,853-3052	Moody 1st,Moody Leon TMPL
Traster, Jr, Elden (Jean)	5616 Crowley Rd, Ft Worth 76134	817/293-5140,292-2762	Ft Worth Edgepark WEST
Tribble, B Thomas (Jeannine)	520 S Madison, McGregor 76657	817/840-2181,840-3785	McGregor 1st WACO
Tune, Wilma Smiley (Al)	5516 Van Natta, Ft Worth 76112	817/ 451-8240	Leave of Absence EAST
Turner, Gary F (Carol)	Box 793, Winters 79567	915/754-5213,754-4172	Winters,Talpa,Wingate BWND
Turner, Robert M (Nancy)	4305 Kirkland, Ft Worth 76109	817/ 927-5958	Leave of Absence WEST

-V-

Van Rite, James W (Mary Lou)	Box 284, Burleson 76028	817/295-8940,295-9272	Burleson Kingswood, Cahill WEST
Van Zile, Larry (Mary)	5011 W Pleasant Ridge Rd Arlington 76016	817/483-1666,483-2349	Arlington St Barnabas EAST

-W-

Walker, Timothy C (Karen)	Box 88, Graham 76046	817/549-0970,549-2277	Graham 1st WEATH
Walton, Charles (Ann)	Box 52, Georgetown 78626	512/863-5886,863-2259	Georgetown St John TMPL
Warden, Patricia G (Robert)	2929 Forest, Ft Worth 76112	817/451-4321,496-4074	Ft Worth Handley,Assoc EAST

Warden, Robert (Patricia)	2929 Forest, Ft Worth 76112	817/451-4321,496-4074	Ft Worth Handley,Assoc EAST
Waser, Dale (Patti)	Box 205, Belton 76513	817/939-5703,939-7156	Belton 1st,Assoc TMPL
Weathers, Bob F (Mary)	4833 Selkirk, Ft Worth 76109	817/921-5224,926-5140	Ft Worth Westcliff WEST
Weaver, Jerry A G (Celia Ann)	430 Funston Road, Wahiawa HI 96786	808/438-2592/2688, 836-5941	Chaplain US Army TMPL
Welsh, Donald H (Sharon)	VA Medical Center 2615 E Clinton Avenue, Fresno, CA 93703	209/225-6100/214, 229-7270	Chief Chaplain,Service Medical Center WEST
Whitbeck, Gary (Paula)	313 N Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571,261-2895	Arlington 1st,Assoc EAST
Wild, Randy M (Janie)	Box 217, Midlothian 76065	214/775-3993,775-3334	Midlothian 1st WAXA
Wilkerson, Lewis C (Terry)	320 N Walnut, Waco 76705	817/799-1672,799-8940	Waco Lakeview,Elm Mott WACO
Williams, Jr, Frank (Joyce)	806 Ave H, Cisco 76437	817/442-1334,442-1171	Cisco 1st,Wesley BWND
Williams, John H (Elizabeth)	Box 40200, Everman 76140	817/293-0577,297-1523	Everman WEST
Williams, Patrick (Deborah)	522 Missouri, Ft Worth 76104	817/336-1397,924-4740	Ft Worth St Andrews EAST
Wilson, II, Charles (Karen)	Box 7736, Waco 76714	817/772-5630,756-7526	Waco 1st,Assoc WACO
Wilson, Joe McLeod (Jackie)	7805 Crestwood Ct N, Ft Worth 76118	817-238-1561,656-5110	Chaplain,Pastoral Care Dept, Harris-Methodist HEB EAST
Worley, Joe D (Sue)	804 SW Hillside Dr, Burleson 76028	817/ 295-9243	Leave of Absence WACO

-Y-

York, Nancy Lu	Box 9, Troy 76579	817/938-2364,938-7294	Troy Parish,Bruceville TMPL
Young, Brian (Carol)	412 N 37th, Corsicana 75110	214/874-5129,874-5752	Corsicana Central,Navarro UCF WAXA
Young, Robert E (Katherine)	2416 W Berry, Ft Worth 76110	817/926-4626,731-4377	Ft Worth University WEST
Young, T Michael (Margaret)	2621 Bedford Rd, Bedford 76021	817/354-9038,267-3887	Bedford Wm C Martin EAST
Youngblood, Scott (Kathy)	2020 S Collins, Arlington 76010	817/275-1033,275-2192	Arlington Good Shepherd EAST

-Z-

Zellers, Clyde E (Lorene)	4920 Reynolds Rd,Ft Worth 76118	817/281-3321,281-3321	Minters Chapel,Englewood EAST

Deaconesses and Home Missionaries

Beckwith,Josephine	1505 Homedale Dr #2307 Ft Worth 76112		Retired
Carr, Maureen	1301 Pennsylvania, Ft Worth 76104		Harris Hospital Clinical Manager of Nurses WEST
Gee, Oma Mae	3125 S University, Apt 3, Ft Worth 76109	817/923-2730	Missionary in Leave WEST

Wright, Nan H	1408 Ave I, Brownwood 76801		Retired BWND

Probationary Members

-A-			
Arther, Barbara Johnson (Thane)	1720 NW 25th, Ft Worth 76106	817/624-3319,232-1394	Ft Worth Trinity WEST
-B-			
Baker, Roger Wendell	Box 3073, SMU, Dallas 75275		To Attend School TMPL
Beaty, Nita Sue (Richard)	2419 Graham Dr S Arlington 76013	817/ 277-0470	Leave of Absence EAST
-C-			
Carpenter, Bruce (Diann Sue)	Box 415, Dawson 76639	817/578-1147	Dawson,Penelope WAXA
Cox, Charles (Jeannine)	Box 39, Florence 76527	817/ 793-2535	Florence,Jarell TMPL
Curry, Lanny (Darla)	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384,282-8159	Hurst 1st,Assoc EAST
-D-			
Diehm, Kenneth John (Kenda)	Box 399, Burleson 76028	817/295-1166,295-6463	Burleson 1st,Assoc WEST
-E-			
Elrod, Donald (Joyce)	Box 37, Blooming Grove 76626	214/695-2334	Blooming Grove, Dresden WAXA
-F-			
Fiedler, John F (Sidney)	6401 Azle Ave, Ft Worth 76135	817/237-2758,237-5630	Ft Worth Lake Worth WEST
-G-			
Gregory, Albert R	2301 Monarch #1212, Ft Worth 76119	817/926-7881,429-7180	Ft Worth Campus Drive EAST
-H-			
Hightower, John Michael	3815 S Jamestown, Tulsa OK 74135	918/ 743-7190	Therapist, Adolescent Mental Health Unit, Hillcrest Medical Center

Howard, Clifton (Barbara)	Box 273, Miilford 76670	214/493-3267, 817/531-2387	Milford Pilgrim Rest,Brushie Prairie,Pelham Wesley, Italy Lacy Chapel WAXA
	-J-		
Justus, Reed C (Cathy)	2490 W Frey Stephenville 76401	817/968-8870,968-3698	Stephenville Oakdale,Morgan Mill BWND
	-K-		
Kerzee, James Michael (Dianne)	Rt 6 Box 138, Corsicana 75110	214/872-5079	Eureka,Streetman, Richland WAXA
Kile-Smith, Wanda Gail (Gene)	1310 Collard, Ft Worth 76105	817/534-0278,926-2485	Ft Worth Polytechnic, Assoc EAST
Kindley, Gary (Elizabeth Ann)	Box 254, Azle 76020	817/444-3323,444-3153	Azle WEST
	-M-		
Mauldin, Gary (Janet)	Box 205, Wortham 76693	817/765-3777,765-3545	Wortham,Kirvin WAXA
McDermott, Scott (Dawn)	1245 Bedford Rd, Bedford 76021	817/283-5536,354-8605	Bedford 1st,Assoc EAST
McDermott, Linda (Thomas)	800 W 5th, Ft Worth 76102	817/336-7277,732-7128	Ft Worth 1st,Assoc WEST
McDermott, Thomas S (Linda)	2416 Berry, Ft Worth 76110	817/926-4626,732-7128	Ft Worth University, Assoc WEST
	-N-		
Neaves, Priscilla (Wood)	2621 Bedford Rd, Bedford 76021	817/354-9038,469-9306	Bedford Wm C Martin,Assoc EAST
Norman, Neil J (Patrece)	5001 Briarhaven, Ft Worth 76109	817/731-0701,731-1314	Ft Worth Overton Park, Assoc WEST
	-R-		
Ramsdell, Stephen (Susan)	Box 366, Santa Anna 76878	915/348-3667,348-3776	Santa Anna,Rockwood, Trickham,Valera BWND
Reed, Richard Alan	Box 70, Granbury 76048		To Attend School
	-S-		
Sands, Judith Ann	PO Box 13, Haslet 76052	817/439-3110	Haslet,Dido WEST
Schmidt, Stephen (Karen)	Rt 1, Chatfield 75105	214/345-2834	Chatfield,Barry WAXA

Smith, Edward (Sherri)	313 N Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571,277-1844	Arlington 1st,Assoc EAST
Sowell, Annette Ramsey (Jesse)	5000 Southwest Boulevard, Ft Worth 76116	817/738-5184,732-5087	Ft Worth Bethel WEST
Suggs, Norman (Nancy)	210 Case St, Weatherford 76086	817/594-5215,594-6325	Weatherford Calvary,Annetta, Weiland WEATH
Sutton, George Mimms (Margaret)	Box 123, Itasca 76055	817/687-2605,687-2475	Itasca,Osceola WAXA
	-T-		
Taylor, Jon Mac (Laurie)	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384,280-0210	Hurst 1st,Assoc EAST,
Thomas, Timothy G (Sue)	1805 S Concho, Coleman 76834	915/625-5446,625-4292	Trinity, Goldbusk, Glen Cove BWND
Torpy, Arthur Alan	Box 46, Gordon 76453	817/693-5352,693-5352	Gordon,Santo WEATH
	-W-		
Walker, Darren Roy	Box 452, SMU, Dallas 75275		To Attend School EAST
Walworth, Jr, Maurice (Sally)	Drawer 246, Maypearl 76064	214/435-2271	Maypearl,Venus WAXA
Ware, Donna Jo	2316 Judy Amarillo 79106	806/378-4680,353-0982	Chaplain Resident,Amarillo Hospital District EAST
Washington, Charles E (Janice)	Box 1273, Waco 76703	817/756-0128,753-4697	Waco Brack's Chapel WACO
Wayland, Donald Lee (Jo'An)	First Union Church, Box 267 Buchanan Dam 76809		Leave of Absence WEATH
Woods, Roger (Natalie)	125 Turner, Waco 76704	817/752-1822,799-8615	Waco Wesley WACO
Wright, Derrick	Perkins School of Theology, SMU 75275		To Attend School

Associate Members

Anderson, C W (Celesta)	4109 Ave N, Ft Worth 76105	817/534-0268,535-0373	Ft Worth McMillan EAST
Harris, Dennis	313 Carver, Waco 76704	817/753-6369	Springhill,Perry Chapel, West Point WACO
Partee, Sam (Rose)	1111 Shawnee, Graham 76046	817/549-1667,549-1498	Salem-Crestview,Murray, Tonk Valley WEATH

Affiliate Members

Auslam, Samuel P (Willene)	1000 Macon St, #201 Ft Worth 76102	817/335-9341,536-8010	Exec Dir,Tarrant Area Community Churches WEST

Full Time Local Pastors

Bentley, Joseph (Norma)	Box 86, Salado 76571	817/947-5482,947-5482	Salado TMPL
Easley, Bill R (Joyce)	Box 3683, Temple 76501	817/786-3851,778-2014	Temple St Paul,Grace TMPL
Marlow, Herb (Lynn)	Box 267, Godley 76044	817/389-2287,389-2267	Godley WEATH
Scott, Ernestine Dolly (Harold)	400 Dearborn Waco 76704	817/756-5086,756-3575	Waco Mt Zion,St James, Mart WACO
Vereen, Jack (Louise)	Rt 1 Box 54A, Poolville 76076	817/444-1382,594-1889	Silver Creek WEST

Part Time Local Pastors

Buchanan, Thelma	119 E Walnut, Hillsboro 76645	817/582-3965	Corsicana St Andrews WAXA
Keck, John Randall	719 Red Oak, Weatherford 76086	817/ 594-2389	Bethel,Temple Hall WEATH

Student Local Pastors

Arther, Thane (Barbara)	4833 Selkirk, Ft Worth 76109	817/921-5224,924-4098	Ft Worth Westcliff,Youth Dir WEST
Bassett, Larry	203 S Washington Cleburne 76031	817/ 645-6597	Cleburne St Paul,Blum WEATH
Benson, Ernest	522 Missouri, Ft Worth 76104	817/336-2117,335-6790	Ft Worth St Andrews,Assoc EAST
Brennan, Max	Box 8186, Ft Worth 76124	817/451-6980,647-1335	Ft Worth St Matthews EAST
Burkhead, Max (Polly)	2908 Layton, Ft Worth 76117	817/834-2503,834-4136	Ft Worth Asbury EAST
Byas,Wesley (Teri)	Box 146, Kennedale 76060	817/478-5811,478-9505	Kennedale EAST
Carroll, Gary J (Liz)	3308 N Beaton, Corsicana 75110	214/872-1877,872-2039	Corsicana Wesley, Emhouse WAXA
Carruth, Gary (Rosemary)	Box 306, Coolidge 76635	817/786-2212,786-2260	Coolidge,Tehuacana WACO
Cotton, Will (Tina)	207 W 2nd, Hubbard 76648	817/576-2313,576-2672	Hubbard,Mt Calm WACO
Harrison, Lemuel	PO Box 211, Belton 76513	817/939-5621,939-5970	Belton Mt Zion,Kell's Branch TMPL
Hawkins, Ricky Lee	918 N 20th, Waco 76707	817/757-6803,753-2275	Mexia St Luke,Dennis Chapel WACO
Jarrell, Timothy (Sarah)	422 Church, Grapevine 76051	817/481-2559,488-8420	Grapevine 1st,Assoc EAST
Johnson, Joe E	1909 S 18th, Waco 76706	817/ 754-8422	Georgetown St Paul,Henderson Chapel,Smith Chapel TMPL
Linnstaedt, Robert	Box 535, Rising Star 76571	817/ 643-3791	Rising Star BWND
Madden, Jr, Myron C	Box 146, Evant 76525	817/471-5763,471-5637	Evant Parish:Evant,Bee House, Levita TMPL
Muller, Merrill G (Deborah)	Drawer P, Italy 76651	214/483-6335,483-6335	Italy,Milford WAXA
Schultz, Dale	1216 Joly, Ennis 75119	214/875-5382,875-5382	Ennis Trinity,Bardwell,Rice WAXA
Smith, Jeffrey Alan (Leah)	320 N 15th, Corsicana 75110	214/874-5656,872-7109	Corsicana 1st,Assoc WAXA

Supply Pastors

Agnew, Pete (Lois)	Box 52, Abbott 76621	817/582-8998,214/937-7280	Abbott,Brandon WACO
Bateman, Richard	PO Box 207, Thrall 76578		SE Williamson Co Parish TMPL
Berry, John Kent	Box 27, Rio Vista 76093	817/ 373-2563	Rio Vista,Kopperl WEATH
Birdwell, Guy (Valerie)	Box 471, West 76691	817/826-5448,826-5448	West WACO
Garner, Terri	1300 Austin Ave, Waco 76701	817/754-2454,752-8918	Waco Austin Ave,Assoc WACO
Hetzel, Richard (Pam)	Box 339, Palo Pinto 76072	817/ 659-2625	Palo Pinto,Graford WEATH
McWilliams, Jim (Lynne)	Drawer J, Frost 76641	214/682-2721,682-3811	Frost,Irene WAXA
Mott, Marvin (Juanita)	645 Sardis Rd, Midlothian 76065	214/937-5784,937-0058	Sardis,Bethel WAXA
Richter, Rawlyn W (Fran)	PO Box 127, Gorman 76454	817/734-2547,734-2546	Gorman,Hannibal BWND
Smith, Gary (Pamela)	2621 Bedford Rd, Bedford 76021	817/354-9038,354-0984	Bedford Wm C Martin,Assoc EAST
West, Don (Yasha)	1306 N Kaufman, Ennis 75119	214/875-3523,696-5394	Ennis Northside WAXA
Yant, Joyce	Box 69,Iredell 76649	817/364-2486,364-2376	Iredell,Cranfills Gap BWND

APPOINTED UNDER PARAGRAPHS 425.1 AND 425.2

Altfather, Kenneth D	Harris Hospital-Methodist 1301 Pennysylvania, Ft Worth 76133	817/334-6971,294-3653	Chaplain,Harris Hospital-Methodist
Faison, George (Deborah)	5011 W Pleasant Ridge Rd Arlington 76016	817/483-1666,483-2239	Arlington St Barnabas,Assoc EAST
Johnson, Paul (Leebette)	313 N Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571,460-1918	Arlington 1st,Assoc EAST
Proctor-Smith, George (Marjorie)	2911 Oscar, Ft Worth 76106	817/626-0620,624-2435	Ft Worth Diamond Hill WEST
Thompson, Sydnor (Janet)	Box 668, Breckenridge 76024	817/559-3685,559-5606	Breckenridge St Paul WEATH
Tice, Robert Lee (Joyce)	530 Elm, Hurst 76053	817/282-7384,595-0497	Hurst 1st,Assoc EAST

Diaconal Ministers

Alldredge, Ethel	1601 Garnet Ln, Ft Worth 76112	817/496-4654	Retired
Barrett, Nelda	One Summit Ave, Suite 505 Ft Worth 76102	817/877-5222	Assoc Dir, ACCOM
Brelsford, John W (Dorothy)	800 W 5th, Ft Worth 76102	817/336-7177,292-1386	Business Admin, Fort Worth 1st WEST
Carr, Maureen	1300 W Cannon, Ft Worth 76104	817/334-6581,929-9483	Head Nurse, Orthopedic Unit, Harris Hospital
Dahl, Dorothy M (Alfred)	313 N Center, Arlington 76011	817/274-2571,451-6429	Dir Christian Education, Arlington 1st
Dobbins, III, Clifton (Anne)	617 7th Ave, Ft Worth 76104	817/332-7332,293-2654	Exec Dir,United Community Centers
Goodlett, Beth (William)	213 Yorkshire Dr, Euless 76039	817/ 267-2890	Retired

Harle, Dave	Box 7735, Waco 76714	817/772-5630	Waco 1st WACO
Johnson, Alice B	2416 W Berry, Ft Worth 76110	817/926-4626,924-3434	Dir Wkday Pre-School, Ft Worth University WEST
Jones, Larry (Vicky)	1614 Lakeview Ct, Granbury 76048		Leave of Absence
Lorey, M Gene (Ann)	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft Worth 76103	817/534-1741,292-7446	Dir Music Ministry, Ft Worth Meadowbrook EAST
Morris, Ruth Kelly	320 N 15th, Corsicana 75110 Corsicana 75110	817/874-5656,874-7084	Progrom Coordinator Dir, Corsicana 1st WAXA
Nelson, Nancy A (Terry)	2224 Colcord,Waco 76707	817/634-6363,754-0439	Leave of Absence
O'Brien, J Douglas (Mary)	1290 Deleon Ct, Granbury 76048	817/ 326-4133	Retired
Shirley, Rosalind (Deane)	5001 Briarhaven, Ft Worth 76109	817/731-0701,437-8350	Ft Worth Overton Park WEST
Teal, Mary W (Tom)	4005 Angus Dr, Ft Worth 76116	817/732-1046	Leave of Absence
Teddlie, Jeannie Trevino-(Jack)	2320 Primrose, Ft Worth 76111	817/ 834-0471	Leave of Absence
Vance, Lee M (Bill)	604 Rankin Dr, Bedford 76021	817-282-7384,268-0000	Educational Consultant, Hurst 1st EAST
Wier, Brenda Wilson	3900 Meadowbrook, Ft Worth 76103	817/534-1741,284-2795	Minister of Program, Ft Worth Meadowbrook EAST
Wise, Maurice L (Janie)	Box 488, Glen Rose 76043	817/897-2247,897-4307	Manager, Glen Lake Camp



Surviving Spouses Of Ministers

The surviving spouses of ministers are not voting members of the Annua. Conference, but their names and addresses are listed for information.

-A-

Apple, Mrs Ollie (Idella)	Rt 11,Box 146-B, Lubbock 79407	

-B-

Bailey, Mrs J Morris (Cleo)	3829 Cobbs, Waco 76708	817/755-2583
Baker, Mrs S A (Mabel)	3411 Cumberland, Waco 76707	817/752-6880
Bane, Mrs W V (Ruby)	3017 Woodford Dr, Arlington 76013	817/274-4949
Barron, Mrs Duke (Flora)	Box 2628, Garland 75041	817/271-6621
Basham, Mrs John (JoAnn)	7029 Cross Timbers Ln, Ft Worth 76180	817/656-2009
Boyd, Mrs R Herman (Era)	1001 Westwood Dr, Round Rock 78664	512/255-6762
Briggs, Mrs Roy E (Myrtle)	Box 870, Lockhart 78644	
Brim, Mrs J K (Thelma)	4817 Crestwood, Waco 76710	
Brown, Mrs G Alfred (Opal)	4904 Fall River Dr, Ft Worth 76103	817/457-4704

-C-

Campbell, Mrs James H (Stella)	1600 Trafalgar Rd, Ft Worth 76116	817/732-6242
Carter, Mrs Elvis (Margaret)	1016 Edgewood Terrace Ft Worth 76103	
Cole, Mrs Charles H (Ozella)	1022 W 7th, McGregor 76657	817/840-3484
Cole, Mrs W H (Nellie)	2707 Trice, Waco 76707	817/752-3618
Connell, Mrs W L (Mary)	c/o Juanita Heitman, 804 Edney, Ft Worth 76115	817/924-9322
Cooper, Mrs E M (Eddie Lee)	Rt 1 Box 512, Mexia 76667	817/562-5420
Cope, Mrs Bob (Mary Gean)	7240 Jewell St, Ft Worth 76112	817/457-9173

-D-

Davenport, Mrs R H (Mary V)	5074 Dilworth, Ft Worth 76115	
Davis, Mrs Roy H (Mattie)	1420 Ficklin, Corsicana 75110	214/874-4930
Duncan, Mrs Haldor (Margaret)	c/o Margaret D. Kennedy 13013 Garfield Lane, Austin 78727	817/675-3226 817/675-3226
Dunson, Mrs Wallace H (Mozelle)	2209 N 49th, Waco 76710	817/772-5940

-E-

Edwards, Mrs Hayden (Jesse)	Box 41, Morgan 76671	817/635-2641

-F-

Fallon, Mrs George A (Ruth)	3519 Donnelly, Olympia WASH 98501	
Ferrill, Mrs A W (Iva Ree)	4621 Darla, Ft Worth 76132	817/292-7814
Franklin, Mrs Samuel (Evelyn)	4313 Pate, Ft Worth 761197	817/536-2468
Freeman, Mrs M A L (Barbara)	1905 E 17th, Austin 78702	512/477-8043

-G-

Gafford, Mrs A F (Lucille)	7209 Monterrey, Ft Worth 76112	817/451-0252
Gardner, Mrs J T (Minnie)	c/o Mrs J W Carson, 2400 Towncrest San Antonio 78238	

Garner, Mrs F O (Mamie)	505 W Earl, Cleburne 76031	817/641-8065
Glaze, Mrs J L (Myrtle)	430 Bales, Cleburne 76031	817/645-9680
Goff, Mrs Garrett J (Alyce)	1210 Paul Quinn, Waco 76704	817/752-5390
Goodman, Mrs Peyton (Mary)	3520 N Beaton, Corsicana 75110	214/872-3504
Granger, Mrs Tom (Elizabeth)	1309 Rodgers, Graham 76046	817/549-6696
Greenshaw, Mrs Vergil	1305 W 5th, McGregor 76657	817/840-3110

-H-

Hamilton, Mrs H D (Gertie)	Rt 1 Box 69C, Riesel 76682	
Hardeman, Mrs Jesse (Albenia)	Clark College, 240 Chestnut Atlanta, GA 30014	
Harris, Mrs J L (Edna)	6800 Reed Dr Oklahoma City, OK 73116	
Holden, Mrs Joseph B (Doris)	1105 W 17th, Georgetown 78626	
Howell, Mrs Maggart (Willie Faye)	3855 Tamworth, Ft Worth 76116	817/737-9330
Hulme, Mrs A G (Ella)	3336 Kingsbury, Ft Worth 76118	817/284-7333

-I-

Ingram, Mrs Frank H (Ethel)	1716 Brittain, Ft Worth 76111	817/838-3697

-J-

Johnson, Mrs Floyd E (Gladys)	2226 Starr Dr, Waco 76710	817/772-5740
Johnson, Mrs Roy F (Dorothy)	Rt 1 Box 242A, Crockett 75835	713/544-7081
Johnson, Mrs Willie B (Mae)	521 N Barnett, Belton 76513	

-K-

Keelin, Mrs Harman (Hazel)	107 N Abbott, Hillsboro 76645	817/582-8378
Keese, Mrs S A (Algie))	700 Faulkner Ln, Waco 76704	817/753-0535
Knox, Mrs Howard (Eva)	3910 Denver, Lawton, OK 73505	
Kuykendahl, Mrs H E (Eloise)	2019 S 9th, Waco 76704	817/753-2226

-L-

Lane, Mrs A C	1616 Shelburne, Waco 76711	817/753-3238
Lane, Mrs James (Lenda)	7381 Love Circle, Ft Worth 76135	817/237-2568
Lightfoot, Mrs E H (Edith)	3119 Clary, Ft Worth 76111	817/834-2515

-M-

Marney, Mrs A K (Bennie)	1355 Magnolia, Stephenville 76401	817/968-8701
McClendon, Mrs J G (Lois)	1200 E Lamar Apt 259, Arlington 76011	
McDaniel, Mrs John (Nita)	5817 Hanson, Watauga 76148	817/485-5245
Meritt, Mrs John R (Iva May)	5653 Whitley Rd, Ft Worth 76148	817/924-6492
Minor, Mrs A D (Helen)	306 Texas St, Palestine 75801	
Moberg, Mrs Theodore (Astrid)	5201 Norma, Ft Worth 76112	
Mohundro, Mrs Samuel (Jenny)	202 Susanna, Waco 76705	817/799-0394
Morgan, Mrs James W (Hattie)	1213 Preston, Waco 76704	817/752-1453
Murray, III, H Doyle	2513 Rogers Ave, Ft Worth 76109	817/923-7047
Muse, Mrs Luckie (Maudie)	818 E 81st, Los Angeles CA 90001	

-O-

Oliver, Mrs J L (Pearl)	1786 Kingland, Stephenville 76401	817/968-3827

Olliff, Mrs Warren (Mary)	5104 Yucca Court, Arlington 76017	817/572-2470
Olson, Mrs Lloyd (Dora M)	165 Blossom Hill Rd Apt 214 San Jose, CA 95123	

-P-

Pace, Mrs J C (Mildred)	Heritage Center, 1201 N 15th St Lamesa 79331	
Patterson, Mrs Joseph I (Caroline)	4065 Benmar, Ft Worth 76103	817/536-5278
Payne, Mrs Jack (Lillie)	1212 Kay, Weatherford 76086	817/594-0470
Pharma, Mrs Elvira	507 Hopkins, Mexia 76667	817/562-6260
Porter, Mrs Rabon (Zona)	3504 Martin Lydon, Ft Worth 76133	817/927-2638
Poteet, Mrs Horace (Elizabeth)	314 S Nueces, Coleman 76834	

-R-

Rucker, Mrs Millard (Lizzie)	Rt 4 Box 163, Crockett 75835	

-S-

Salyer, Mrs O B (Helen)	8335 Starkland, Canoga Pk, CA 91304	
Scott, Mrs J R (Shirley)	1737 Westridge, Hurst 76054	817/282-5922
Seipp, Mrs G M (Irene)	Woodwind Apts #1505 998 Bellaire, Lewisville 75067	
Shelton, Mrs Wallace J (Marguerite)	3909 Wedgway, Ft Worth 76133	817/294-0805
Shipp, Mrs Laura	1111 S Ridgeway, Cleburne 76031	817/645-3540
Shipp, Mrs W E (Maybelle)	2700 Austin Ave, Waco 76710	817/752-7025
Shuler, Mrs P L (Gladys)	Sunset Home, Whitney 76692	
Siler, Mrs George (Evarene)	Rt 2 Box 570, Moody 76557	817/853-2567
Smith, Mrs H C (Esther)	1600 Texas St, #302 Ft Worth 76102	817/336-2804
Smith, Mrs R G (Marion)	550 E Ann Arbor, Presbyterian Village, Dallas 75216	
Son, Mrs Thad (Ruth)	216 Laurel, Mansfield 76063	817/473-1696
Standlee, Mrs A G (Beulah)	Wesleyan Home, #217, 1105 Church St, Georgetown 78626	
Stanley, Mrs Roy E (Lovie)	900 Turner, Waco 76704	817/754-3770
Suddath, Mrs Frank (Julia)	421 McRae Dr, Fayetteville NC 28305	

-T-

Taylor, Sr, Mrs W Cecil (Ruby)	5417 Wedgwood, Ft Worth 76133	817/294-3628
Thomas, Mrs Glover (Alberta)	4829 W Lawthew, Dallas 75124	
Tucker, Mrs Mary Ethel	152 Coleman Rd, Mexia 76667	817/562-5360

-U-

Utley, Mrs Paul (L Fay)	8119 Woodhue Rd, Dallas 75228	214/328-2334

-V-

Vanderpool, Mrs LaRue (Josie)	3024 8th Ave, Ft Worth 76110	817/927-0000
Vowell, Mrs Lindley (Olga)	828 Reverchon, Dallas 75216	

-W-

Watkins, Mrs Gayle (Lela)	1112 Enid, Houston 77009	
White, Mrs Saul A (Willie)	1308 E Pulaski, Ft Worth 76104	
White, Mrs William M (Augusta P)	702 S 26th, Temple 76501	
Whitefield, Mrs J W (Osce)	1704 Powell, Arlington 76013	817/275-5194
Wilkerson, Mrs Chester A (Lucille)	604 Albert, Winters 79567	915/754-4585
Williams, Mrs Marvin V (Jewel C)	3508 Fairfax Ave, Ft Worth 76119	817/534-8383

-Y-

Yant, Mrs Dale (Joyce)	Box 69, Iredell 76649	817/471-5528





Lay Members

* Attended the Annual Conference

Brownwood District

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Ballinger	*Dale Herring, Rt 2 Box 4, Talpa 76882
	Arletta Herring, Rt 2 Box 4, Talpa 76882
Norton	None
Bangs	Joyce Jones, Rt 1 Box 239, Bangs 76823
	R-Barbara Findley, Box 708, Bangs 76823
	R-Sharolyn Mayfield, Box 69, Bangs 76823
Blanket	John Speich, 105 Buffalo Tr, Brownwood 76801
	R-Albert McLaughlin, Rt 2, Blanket 76432
May	R-Glenn Bailey, Box 158, May 76857
Bluffdale	*Jatha Hutcheson, 1140 W Tarleton,Stephenville 76401
Tolar	*Cove Turner, P.O. Box 205, Tolar 76476
Brownwood,Central	Richard Kleypas, 1604 Brooks, Brownwood 76801
	R-Margaret Kleypas, 1604 Brooks, Brownwood 76801
Brownwood,Emanuel Chapel	L H Reed, 814 Beaver, Brownwood 76801
Brownwood,First	Stuart Coleman,Box 666, Brownwood 76804
	*E J Hughes,103 Broadmoor Cir, Brownwood 76801
	R-Judy Hughes, 103 Broadmoor Cir, Brownwood 76801
	R-Johnny Dodds, 102 Brentwood Dr, Brownwood 76801
Carbon	Coda McDaniel, Rt 3, Gorman 76454
	R-Sidney Seale, Rt 1, Carbon 76435
Cisco,First	Rick Whatley, Box 243, Cisco 76437
	O L Stamey, 309 W 5th, Cisco 76437
	*R-Joyce Williams, 806 Ave H, Cisco 76437
Wesley	Dorothy McCune, Rt 2 Box 33A, Cisco 76437
	*R-Joyce Williams, 806 Ave H, Cisco 76437
Coleman,First	*Clyde Tindell, 714 W College, Coleman 76834
	R-Mrs Clyde Tindall, 714 W College, Coleman 76834
Novice	
Coleman Trinity	*Billy Bartley, Rt 1, Coleman 76834
	R-Bob Turner, Star Rt Box 14, Voss 76888
Gouldbusk	Same as Coleman Trinity
Comanche,First	*Bob Moore, Drawer 72, Comanche 76442
	*Marguerite Ross, Box 239, Comanche 76442
Gustine	None
Cross Plains	*J L Bonner, Rt 1 Box 172, Cross Plains 76443
	R-Rosalea Bonner, Rt 1 Box 172, Cross Plains 76443
Burkett	Cleo Edington, Rt 1, Coleman 76834
	R-Grace Green, Burkett 76838
DeLeon,First	*Hiram Smith,Jr, 400 Comanche Dr, DeLeon 76444
	*R-Nancy Brown, 300 S Austin, DeLeon 76444
Downing	None
Morton Chapel	None
Dublin,First	Rubin Kasper, Rt 2 Box 351, Dublin 76446
	R-Rita Billingsley, Rt 5 Box 39, Dublin 76446
Proctor	Same as Dublin
Early	*Tyson Phillips, 1904 1st St, Brownwood 76801
	R-Robert Wortley, 127 Meadow Glen, Early 76801
Eastland	*C W Hoffmann,Jr,PO Box 304, Eastland 76448
	R-Hazel Day, 515 S Daugherty, Eastland 76448
Erath County Parish:	
Green's Creek	Leon Richards, Rt 4 Box 212C, Dublin 76446
	R-Mildred Richards, Rt 4 Box 212C, Dublin 76446
Laurel Street	
Pleasant Hill	Garvin Wood, Rt 3, Stephenville 76401
	R-Happy Toler, 821 Rome, Stephenville 76401
Gorman	Roy Parker, PO Box 120A, Gorman 76454
	R-Tommye Haile, PO Box 6, Gorman 76454

Hannibal	
Hamilton	*Donna Anglin, Box 287, Hamilton 76531
	*Kenneth Gardner, Box 868, Hamilton 76531
	R-Glen Riley, 503 S Williams, Hamilton 76531
Lamkin	Freddie Sills, Lamkin Rt, Gustine 76455
Hico	*Jimmie Ramage, 501 Pecan, Hico 76457
	R-Wilma Martin, Rt 2 Box C30,Hico 76457
Clairette	Same as Hico
Iredell	Myrle Tindall, PO Box 98, Cranfills Gap 76637
	*R-Ralph Bradley, Box 175, Iredell 76449
Cranfills Gap	Same as Iredell
Mullin	*Camilla Roper, 1512 Ave D, Brownwood 76801
Rising Star	*Virgil Young, Star Rt 2 Box 97, Brownwood 76801
	R-Sybil Sears, Rising Star 76471
Santa Anna Parish	*Earlene Scott, PO Box 936, Santa Anna 76878
Stephenville,First	*Marion Pack, Rt 3 #86, Stephenville 76401
	Marie Clayton, 2174 Crestridge, Stephenville 76401
	*R-Geraldine Ham, Rt 3, Stephenville 76401
Stephenville,Oakdale	*Charles Carr, 2130 Woodland, Stephenville 76401
	R-Brooks Carpenter, Star Rt Box 51,Stephenville 76401
Morgan Mill	None
Winters Parish	Kathi Edwards, Rt 2 Box 92-G, Winters 79567
	*R-Nina Hale, Box 65, Winters 79567
Zephyr Parish	None

Members of Annual Conference Under Age 25

Barry Agnew, 2104 Ninth St., Brownwood 76801
Kris Gerringer, Box 5421, Hico 76457

Fort Worth East District

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Arlington	
Aldersgate	*Marge Lout,115 Robin Ln, Arlington 76010
	R-Myrna Johnson, 2111 Coral Dr, Arlington 76010
	*R-Weldon Huskey, 2117 Greenway, Arlington 76010
Covenant	*George Hartley, 3908 Lynbrook Ln, Arlington 76013
	*Rochelle McLain, 1712 Dickerson, Arlington 76013
Epworth	*Toby Linville, 3207 Avon, Arlington 76015
First	*Mrs Doskye Caldwell,811 N Bowen, Arlington 76012
	*Judy Stafford, 907 Pinehurst, Arlington 76012
	*Barbara Armstrong,1711 Cedar Elm Dr E, Arlington 76012
	*Elton Smith,2314 Perryland, Arlington 76013
	*Jane Hill, 1219 W Sanford, Arlington 76012
	*Jack Ware, 1808 Elmhurst, Arlington 76012
	R-Jim McCown,4808 Cheyenne Ct, Arlington 76013
	*R-Ruby Bane,3017 Woodford, Arlington 76013
	*R-Claude Austin, 1918 Skylark, Arlington 76010
Good Shepherd	*Louise Airheart,1908 Woods Dr, Arlington 76010
	R-Don Martin,3501 Lynnwood, Arlington 76013
Grace	*Michael Heiskell, 2637 Sunlight Drive, Arlington 76012
	*R-Coletta Davis, 3011 Legend Rd, Arlington 76014
New World	Hollis Trietsch,1808 Rhine Valley, Arlington 76012
	*Dorothy Cecil, 2457 Lakeview Cir, Arlington 76013
	*R-Bettie Jane Stout, 1613 Ridgeview, Arlington 76012
St Barnabas	*Art Husband, 5702 Orerridge Dr, Arlington 76017
	Jim Beam, 2112 Inverray Ct, Arlington 76017
	*David Crim, 3005 Idlecreek Dr, Arlington 76016
	*R-Rose Ann Husband, 6702 Overridge Dr, Arlington 76017
	R-Kim Simpson, 5408 Summit Ridge Tr, Arlington 76017
St Stephen	*John Garrison, 2608 Oak Cliff Ln, Arlington 76012

Trinity	R-Jim Rooker, 1738 Ridgeview, Arlington 76012
	*Nancy Allen,1606 Newsom Ct, Arlington 76013
	*Jane Tecklenburg,1424 Porto Bello Court, Arlington 76012
	*Donna Speas, 1708 Galahad Ln, Arlington 76014
	R-Ruth Trask, 2100 Franklin Dr, Arlington 76011
	R-Gene Anderson,2009 Meadow Way Circle N, Arlington 76015
Bedford, First	*Helen Towles, 1408 Autumn Chase Sq, Bedford 76021
	Wayne Hester, 617 Sandlin, Bedford 76021
	*Roxie Mayhugh, 908 Chestnut, Arlington 76012
	R-Larry Jobe, 940 Charleston, Bedford 76022
	R-Bob Grammer, 2946 Canyon, Grapevine 76051
	R-Gary Moore, 1005 Eunice, Hurst 76053
William C Martin	*Tom Vastine, 1812 Ravenswood, Bedford 76021
	*R-Jane Vastine, 1812 Ravenswood, Bedford 76021
Colleyville	*Helen Ratliff, Box 146, Colleyville 76034
	*Laura Reid, 309 Oakcrest Hill Dr, Colleyville 76034
	R-Gina Owens, 104 Timberline Dr, Colleyville 76034
	R-Vera Cox, 5408 Oak Hills Dr, Colleyville 76034
Euless	*Boyce Byers, 308 Shadow Ln, Euless 76039
	Iva Nail, 407 Norman Dr, Euless 76040
	*R-Beth Goodlett, 213 Yorkshire, Euless 76040
	R-Robert Nail, 407 Norman, Euless 76040
Fort Worth	
Asbury	*Jack Hughes 4704 Ira, Ft Worth 76117
	*Georgia Hughes, 4704 Ira, Ft Worth 76117
	R-Paul Strong, 5404 Mack Rd, Ft Worth 76117
	R-Wanda Strong, 5404 Mack, Ft Worth 76117
Campus Drive	John A. Richards, Sr, 5509 Wainwright, Ft Worth 76112
	R-William Sims, 2213 Briardale Dr, Ft Worth 76119
Davis Memorial	*Bill Harris, 3525 Scranton, Ft Worth 76118
	*Clydia Askew, 805 Springbrook, Bedford 76021
Eastern Hills	*Sam Calloway, 5013 Rock River, Ft Worth 76103
	R-Doris Phillips, 5604 Charlott, Ft Worth 76112
Englewood	*Joe Ostrokol, 3801 Triumph St, Ft Worth 76119
	R-Clarence Barrett, 4209 S Henderson, Ft Worth 76115
Handley	*Ann Burge, 6100 Yolanda, Ft Worth 76112
	*Wanda Whitt, 7349 Craig, Ft Worth 76112
	*R-Carol Sue Greear, 7128 Jewell, Ft Worth 76112
	*R-Al Peters, 6220 Dovenshire Terr., Ft Worth 76112
McMillan	*Celesta Scott Anderson, 4109 Ave N, Ft Worth 76105
	*R-Clifton Dobbins, III, 2908 Hunting Dr, Ft Worth 76119
Meadowbrook	*Margaret Allen, 5545 Van Natta Ln, Ft Worth 76112
	*Wilford Carlisle, 5008 Sugar Lake Rd, Ft Worth 76103
	Frances Ferguson, 2013 Montclair, Ft Worth 76103
	*R-Lois Bogusch, 7541 Monterrey Dr, Ft Worth 76112
Oakhurst	*Carl Beckum 2537 Greene Ave, Ft Worth 76109
	*Grace Beckum 2537 Greene Ave, Ft Worth 76109
	R-Ben McDonald, 2305 Daisy Ln, Ft Worth 76111
	R-Dorothy McDonald, 2305 Daisy Ln, Ft Worth 76111
Polytechnic	*Forest Markward, 6501 Brentwood, Ft Worth 76112
	James Bell, 1517 Holt, Ft Worth 76103
	Howard Robinson, 712 Green River Trail, Ft Worth 76103
	*R-Barbara Wersal,5005 St Lawrence Rd, Ft Worth 76103

R-Peggy Turner,8408 Leo Ct, Ft Worth 76116
R-Theron Byrd, 1561 Edgewood Terr, Ft Worth 76103
R-Robert Moore, 408 Lake Louise Ct, Ft Worth 76103

Richland Hills
*Jack Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Ft Worth 76111
*Carol Rainey, 2861 Autumn, Hurst 76053
R-Helen King, 4327 Mackey, Ft Worth 76118

Riverside
J W Hulsey, 4609 Ridgemont, Ft Worth 76117
*Merrell Goolsby, 2012 Fairview, Ft Worth 76111
R-Mrs J W Hulsey,4609 Ridgemont, Ft Worth 76117
*R-Nettie Welch Goolsby, 2012 Fairview, Ft Worth 76111

St.Andrew
*Dorothy Barrett, 1013 Judd St, Ft Worth 76104
*Myrtis Parker, 4725 Flat Rock, Ft Worth 76135
R-Edward Briscoe, 1005 Humbolt, Ft Worth 76104
R-Bernard Montgomery, 5608 Cloverdale, Ft Worth 76134

St. Luke
*Dana Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr, Ft Worth 76117
*Helen Thomas, 5904 Circular Dr, Ft Worth 76117
*Paul B Sandstrom,5913 Diamond Oaks Court, Ft Worth 76117
R-Patsy Sullivan, 4613 Starlight Dr, Ft Worth 76117
R-Paul Robinson, 2017 Cimarron Trail, Hurst 76054
R-Kay Robinson, 2017 Cimarron Trail, Hurst 76054

St. Matthew
Irene Adams, 1441 Muse, Ft Worth 76112
R-Carolyn Bell, 7539 Castillo, Ft Worth 76112
R-Shirley Suiter, 7536 Madeira, Ft Worth 76112

Wichita Avenue
*Bob Cain, 3712 Mansfield Hwy, Ft Worth 76119
R-Jewel Williams, 3508 Fairfax, Ft Worth 76119

Grapevine
*Dr Minnie Lee Lancaster, 305 Azalea, Grapevine 76051
*Lloyd Latta, Box 92781, Southlake 76092
*Connie Standlee, 815 N Lucas, Grapevine 76051
*Joe Ann Standlee, 815 N Lucas, Grapevine 76051
R-Linda Abel, 513 Crestview, Grapevine 76051

Hurst,First
*Glen Whitley, 2248 Farrington, Hurst 76053
*Babe Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
*Margaret Tinkle,627 A Arcadia #402, Hurst 76053
*R-Cramer Goad, 801 Pacific, Hurst 76053
*R-Dr Larry Spradley, 121 Louella E, Hurst 76053
R-Terry Haynes, 7316 Oakland Ln, Ft Worth 76118
R-Christene McCormack, 1108 Birch, Hurst 76053

St. Paul
*Leon Shields, 1741 Brown Trail, Hurst 76053
R-Marilyn Ross, 278 Joanna, Hurst 76053

Keller
*Jim Gean, Rt 1 Box 99, Keller 76248
R-Billie Garner, 2 Timber Ln, Roanoke 76262

Kennedale
*LeAnn Wallace, 3316 Sublett Rd, Arlington 76017
R-Nettie Yeakley, Box 412, Kennedale 76060

Mansfield
*Gloria Geyer, Rt 3 Box 18C-4, Mansfield 76063
Dr Dwain Cannon, 210 N Creekwood Drive, Mansfield 76063
R-Gil Ritchey, Rt 3 Box 255-D, Ft Worth 76140

Minters Chapel
*Evan Miether, 4500 Bowman Rd, Colleyville 76034
R-Sherri Sebredo, 3113 Sugar St, Bedford 76021

Smithfield
*Eric Hill, 7601 Precinct Ln, Hurst 76053
R-Charles Groves, 8301 Davis Blvd, Ft Worth 76180

Watauga
Betty Welch, 5701 Hanson, Ft Worth 76148
R-Betty Thatcher, 5948 Maurie Dr, Ft Worth 76148

White's Chapel
*Gerald Hodges, 1210 Ashmore Ct, Southlake 76092
R-Harley Eaton, 2550 E Southlake Boulevard, Southlake 76092

Assoc Dir ACCCM
*Nelda Barrett, One Summit Ave #505, Ft Worth 76102
*Mary Gean Cope, 7240 Jewell, Ft Worth 76112

Bd of Discipleship
*Barbara Meador-Carter, 701 Gunnison Ct, Arlington 76006

Diaconals	*Maureen Delores Carr, 1740 Sotogrande Blvd, Hurst 76053
	*Dorothy Dahl, 313 N Center, Arlington 76011
	*Gene Lórey, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft Worth 76103
	*Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, 2320 Primrose, Ft Worth 76111
	*Lee Vance, 604 Rankin, Bedford 76022
	*Brenda Wier, 3900 Meadowbrook, Ft Worth 76103
District UMW President	*Donna Jean Paustian, 803 Live Oak, Arlington 76012
Intern	*Marilyn Irvin, 4808 Fawn Valley Ct, Arlington 76017
Members of Annual Conference Under Age 25	
	Allen Dahl, 2312 Nottingham, Ft. Worth 76112
	*Michael Hulme, 613 Avinell, Bedford 76022

Fort Worth West District

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
	Alex McGlinchey, Rt 2 Box 28, Aledo 76008
Aledo	*Lon Young, 2000 Ranch House Rd, Weatherford 76086
Azle	*Parlee Price, 1512 Dawn Dr, Azle 76020
	*J R Emanuel, 221 Timberlake Dr, Azle 76020
	R-Mrs J R Emanuel, 221 Timberland Dr, Azle 76020
Burleson, First	*Sandy Bartee, 105 Meandering Ln, Burleson 76028
	*Waymon Messick, Rt 1 Box 1816, Burleson 76028
	*Paul Mathis, 720 NW Lorna, Burleson 76028
	*R-Marzie Bartee, 105 Meandering Ln, Burleson 76028
Kingswood	*Loretta Allen, 110 Old Alvarado Hwy, Burleson 76028
	R-Mildred George, 125 Carol Ln, Burleson 76028
Cahill	Mary Jackson, Rt 4 Box 1230, Alvarado 76009
Crowley	*Richard Crooks, 108 N Beverly, Crowley 76036
	Patsy Atkinson, 6520 Lavano, Ft Worth 76134
	*R-Ross Senter, Rt 1 Box 165, Burleson 76028
Fort Worth:	
Arlington Heights	*Louetta Foster, 2216 Ashland, Ft Worth 76107
	*R-Linze Foster, 2216 Ashland, Ft Worth 76107
	*Andrew McMahan, 726 N Bailey, Ft Worth 76107
	*R-Jan Rhinefort, 4057 W 7th, Ft Worth 76107
	R-Mildred Staples, 6304 Firth Rd, Ft Worth 76116
	R-Kakkie Cunningham, 4004 Byers, Ft Worth 76107
Benbrook	*Jean Rainwater, 1201 Cozby W, Ft Worth 76126
	*Sandra Stevenson, 4105 Penrose, Ft Worth 76116
Bethel	*E K Miles, 2216 Carleton, Ft Worth 76107
	R-Melinda Fletcher, 3572 Bellaire Dr, Ft Worth 76109
Boulevard	*Fred Elliott, 3329 Hamilton, Ft Worth 76107
	R-Tommy Wadsworth, 3418 N Elm, Ft Worth 76106
Calvary	Same as Boulevard
Carter Park	*Marvin Garrett, 4400 Glacier, Ft Worth 76115
	R-Ted Loggins, 5612 James Ave #103B, Ft Worth 76134
Cogswell	
Diamond Hill	Harold Dobson, 3160 Runnels, Ft Worth 76106
	R-Johnny Woods, 1104 DeRidder, Ft Worth 76106
	R-Mrs. Johnny Woods, 1104 DeRidder, Ft Worth 76106
Edge Park	*Wister McDaniel, 2516 Mockingbird Rd., Burleson 76028
	*R-Walter Chessmore, 3804 Wayland Dr, Ft Worth 76133
Everman	*J W (Dub) Keith, 421 Deer Creek, Ft Worth 76140
	R-Mrs J W Keith, 421 Deer Creek, Ft Worth 76140
First	*Christyne Barr, 1010 Macen, Ft Worth 76102
	*Mary Agnes Fraley, 4720 Westlake, Ft Worth 76132
	*June Gilmore, 5620 Charlott, Ft Worth 76112
	*Robert Klabzuba, 1509 Shady Oaks, Ft Worth 76107

	R-Faires Kuykendall, 2427 Saint Gregory Ct, Ft Worth 76013
	*R-James H Stewart, Jr, PO Box 15040, Ft Worth 76119
	*R-Fred Woerner, 5804 Azteca, Ft Worth 76112
Forest Hill	*Mary Evridge, 2920 Ryan Place, Ft Worth 76110
	*R-Louis Evridge, 2920 Ryan Pl, Ft Worth 76110
Genesis	George Lacey, 5617 Waltham, Ft Worth 76133
	*Reed Bilz, 6316 Walborn Court, Ft Worth 76133
	*R-Diane Lacy, 5617 Waltham, Ft Worth 76133
Grace	*Frances Bickham, 4208 Westerly Rd, Ft Worth 76116
	R-Mary Bassett, 4128 Sanguinet, Ft Worth 76107
Lake Worth	*Sam Lee, 6212 Rocky Point Tr, Ft Worth 76135
Morningside	
Overton Park	*Steve Sikes, 3908 Westcliff Rd S, Ft Worth 76109
	O P Leonard III, 6401 Klamath Rd, Ft Worth 76107
	*Paul Crenshaw, PO Box 33079, Ft Worth 76163
	R-Virginia Lipscomb, 712 Monterrey Dr, Ft Worth 76112
	R-Earl Wood, 3859 Candlelite Ln, Ft Worth 76109
Ridglea	*Ivan Eyler, 4301 Winding Way, Ft Worth 76126
	Jeannine Moore, 1405 Ems Rd. E, Ft Worth 76116
	*R-Stella Campbell, 1600 Trafalgar, Ft Worth 76116
River Oaks	*Molly Cavanaugh, 5145 Southbrook, Ft Worth 76114
	R-Jack Alexander, 4725 Hope, Ft Worth 76114
	*Ray Huyge, 312 Hassett, Ft Worth 76114
Saginaw	Lyman Carter, 409 Southern Court, Ft Worth 76179
St Mark	*Earl Edwards, 209 Georgian Road, Ft Worth 76134
	R-Mrs C B Stanley, 604 W Skelly, Crowley 76036
St Paul	Otto Warren, 2905 Leith, Ft Worth 76133
Thompson Chapel	*R V Nelson, 5324 Waldemar, Ft Worth 76117
	Greta Brown, 3219 Prospect, Ft Worth 76106
	*R-Linda Savannh, 2967 Hanna, Ft Worth 76106
Trinity	W R Humble, Jr, 625 Frontier, 76114
	*R V Nelson, 5324 Waldemar, Ft Worth 76117
University	*Elvira Harris, 3224 Spanish Oak, Ft Worth 76109
	*Barbara Robinson, 3601 Lynndale Pl, Ft Worth 76133
	Mrs Harry Rankin, 4320 Wedgworth Rd S, Ft Worth 76133
	Harry Rankin, 4320 Wedgworth Rd S, Ft Worth 76133
	*R-Dan W Robinson, 3601 Lynndale Pl, Ft Worth 76133
	R-Frank Chabre, 3537 Wosley Dr, Ft Worth 76133
	R-Mrs Frank Chabre, 3537 Wosley Dr, Ft Worth 76133
Wesley	*Evelyn Tratham, 8407 Whitney Dr, Ft Worth 76108
	R-M H Anderson, 4012 Shannon Dr, Ft Worth 76116
Westcliff	*Judge Eldon Mahon, 4167 Sarita, Ft Worth 76109
	*Trueitt Smith, 4213 Galway, Ft Worth 76109
	*Helen Smith, 4213 Galway, Ft Worth 76133
	*Doris Anderson, 3537 Wharton, Ft Worth 76133
	R-Jean Linn, 3213 Phoenix, Ft Worth 76116
	R-Nita Reinhart, 4009 Marys Creek, Ft Worth 76116
	*R-Floreen Mielke, 6005 Wallen, Ft Worth 76133
Western Hills	*Emma Carpenter, 3909 Marys Creek, Ft Worth 76116
	*George Gatchell, 3221 Durango, Ft Worth 76116
Haslet	*Margaret Smith, Box 117, Haslet 76052
Dido	
	R-Elsie Grant, Rt 9 Box 106, Ft Worth 76106
Joshua	*Amanda Seale, 19 Buffalo Lane, Joshua 76058
	R-Tom Seale, 19 Bufflo Ln, Joshua 76058
Silver Creek	*Harold Wright, Jr, Rt 1 Box 136-75,
	R-Lela Cherry,Rt 1 Box 140,Azle 76086 Weatherford 76086
Archives Commission	*Jean Traster, 3805 Walton, Ft Worth 76133
Council Youth Ministries	*Dewayne Brawner, Rt 1 Box 1690, Burleson 76028
Diaconals	*John Brelsford, 5820 Walla, Ft Worth 76133

	*Alice B Johnson, 2416 W Berry, Ft Worth 76110
	*Rosalind Shirley, 3803 Village Glen, Arlington 76016
Gen Bd Higher Ed & Ministry	*Mary Weathers, 2420 Willing, Ft Worth 76110
Conference Lay Leader	*B F Hank Carroll, 3821 Wharton, Ft Worth 76133
Conference UMW President	*Helen Marshall, 3012 6th, Ft Worth 76110
Dist UMM President	*Troy Barton, 3540 Wharton Dr, Ft Worth 76133
Dist UMW President	*Flo Cozine, 5508 Randell, Ft Worth 76134

Temple District

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Bartlett	*Cecil Montgomery, PO Box,Bartlett,76511
Granger	*R-Clarence Marchak, Box 244, Bartlett 76511
Beaukiss	
Lawrence	
Thrall	
Belton,First	*Luther Reynolds, 12 S Stern Ln,MPR Belton 76513
	*Earon Hood, Rt 5 Box 4803B,Belton 76513
	Gary Terlouw, #11 Woodlake, Belton 76513
Mt Zion	*Cecilia Fulcher, 1211 W Ave J, Belton 76513
Kells Branch	R-Patricia Garrett, 1215 W Ave J ,Belton 76513
	R-Wanda Powell, 406 Smith, Belton 76513
Bethel	
Copperas Cove,Grace	*Herbert Groth, 801 Judy Ln, Copperas Cove 76522
	Melanie Smith, Rt 2 Box 305, Copperas Cove 76522
	R-Mark Murphy, 605 S 15th, Copperas Cove 76522
	Melanie Smith, Rt 2 Box 305, Copperas Cove 76522
Evant	*Roy Conner, Rt 2, Bee House 76512
Bee House-Levita	
Florence	*Wendell Sullivan, Box 295, Florence 76527
Jarrell	R-LeeRoy Knauth, Box 459, Florence 76527
	R-F G Mihlberger, Rt 1 Box 132B, Jarrell 76537
Gatesville,First	*Nellie Sheldon, 107 N 31st, Gatesville 76528
	*Sybil Marlin, 4015 S 14th, Gatesville 76528
Purmela	*Florence Lehmberg, 2504 Osage Rd, Gatesville 76528
Georgetown,First	*Marilyn Maidlow, 4103 Sevilla, Georgetown 78628
	*JoAnn Morse, Rt 1 Box 11B, Georgetown 78626
	*James McKee, 1002 Dunman, Georgetown 78628
	R-Jack Maidlow, 4103 Sevilla, Georgetown 78626
	R-Millie Rucker, 3401 Lonesome Trail, Georgetown 78626
	R-Alma McKee, 1002 Dunman, Georgetown 78626
St John	*Leon Forswell, 1907 Paige, Georgetown 78626
	Reb Bacchus, Rt 3Box 956, Georgetown 78626
	*R-Lois Jean Forswall, 1907 Paige, Georgetown 78626
Northside	Ima Jewell Tucker, 1902 Silverleaf, Georgetown 78626
	R-Virginia Matthews, Box 68, Salado 76571
St Paul	
Harker Heights	Wanda Foster, Rt 1 Box 62M, Killeen 76541
Nolanville	R-Dorothy Glazner, Rt 5 Box 252, Killeen 76541
Jonesboro	*Norma Jones, Rt 1, Jonesboro 76538
Lanham	R-Lee Campbell, 407 Bridge St, Gatesville 76528
Turnersville	R-Charlotte Cheatham, Rt 1, Valley Mills 76689
Killeen,First	*Doris Wood, 700 Lydia, Killeen 76541
	*Ken Smith, 3304 Lake Rd, Killeen 76541
	*Debra Smith, 3304 Lake Road, Killeen 76541
	R-David Huff, 2304 Davis, Killeen 76541

	R-Stan Passman, 4511 Greenbriar, Killeen 76541
	*R-Gladys Sharkey, 1215 S Ann Blvd, Harker Hts 76543
St Andrews	*Jack Parker, 1410 Missouri, Killeen 76541
	R-Jim Butler, 1105 Arkansas, Killeen 76541
Korean	Myong Suk Lim, 604 Carmen, Killeen 76541
	*Ran Dalton, 505 N 8th, Killeen 76541
Little River	R-Pam Moncrief, Box 465, Little River 76554
Holland	*Beck Cooper, 1304 Quail Circle #C, Killeen 76542
Moody,First	*Kent Donaldson, Rt 2 Box 469, Moody 76557
Moody Leon	R-John Perryman, Rt 2 Box 5C, Moody 76557
	R-D C Perryman, Rt 2 Box 72, Moody 76557
Mooreville	Mrs H O Johnson, Box 174, Eddy 76524
Bruceville Eddy	R-Opal Elliott, Rt 1, Chilton 76632
Round Rock,First	*Trudy Lee, 904 Penny Ln, Round Rock 78664
	*O'Dell Lumpkin, 1600 Deepwood, Round Rock 78664
St Phillips	*Jan Dugger, 1909 Oak Forest, Round Rock 78681
	R-Pat Hughes, 1011 Stillhouse Springs,Round Rock 78664
Salado	Roy Lamberth, 532 E 25th, Belton 76513
	R-Eva Lamberth, 532 E 25th, Belton 76513
Stockton Chapel	
Taylor,First	*C C Schwartz, Box 690, Taylor 76574
	R-Barbara Schwartz, PO Box 690, Taylor 76574
Tenth Street	Emerson Brister, Rt 1 Box 53A, Thrall 76576
Hutto	R-Janice Hester, 508 Karolyn Dr, Round Rock 78664
Temple,First	*Erroll Wendland, Box 40, Temple 76503
	*Barbara Jean Wendland, 505 Cherokee, Temple 76501
	*Jerry Secrest, 509 W Walker, Temple 76501
St James	*Jessye Garnett, 801 S 32nd, Temple 76501
Allen Chapel	R-Willie Green, 1217 E Ave C, Temple 76501
St Paul	J L Scott, 213 E Young, Temple 76501
Grace	
	R-Mary Snyder, 2511 N 13th, Temple 76501
Seventh Street	*Polly Hardt, 3201 Pecan, Temple 76501
Rogers	*R-Edward Broline, Box 3536, Temple 76501
	R-Garland Shelley, Box 429, Rogers 76569
Topsey	*Ophelia DeWald, Rt 2 Box 683, Copperas Cove 76522
Troy	*Carolyn Walston, Rt 1 Box 58, Troy 76579
Council Youth Ministries	*Rhonda Marie Klekar, 3904 Valley View, Round Rock 78681
Dist Lay Leader	*Hillery Canon, 1008 Glenwood, Round Rock 78681
Dist UMW Pres	*Nellie Sheldon, 107 N 31st, Gatesville 76528

Waco District

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
China Spring	*Lynn Blumenstetter, Rt 2 Box 31, China Springs 76633
	*R-Katherine Blumenstetter, Rt 2 Box 31, China Springs 76633
Speegleville	R-Una Lee Lawson, Rt 12 Box 180, Waco 76710
Clifton	*Mollie Jordan, Rt 1 Box 122, Clifton 76634
	*J B Jordan, Rt 1 Box 122, Clifton 76634
	R-Linda Miller, 412 W 9th, Clifton 76634
Mosheim	R-Evans Ficklin, Rt 1, Valley Mills 76689
Coolidge	*Ruth Jenson, Box 42, Coolidge 76635
Tehuacana	R-Freddye Thompson, Tehuacana 76686
Crawford	R-Gary Walker, Box 35, Crawford 76638
Oglesby	*Rannell Graves, Rt 1, Oglesby 76561
Gholson:	
Wesley Chapel	*Letha Mae Landingham, Rt 5 Box 342, Waco 76705
	R-Edith Wofford, Rt 5 Box 341A, Waco 76705

Aquilla	
Groesbeck	*Mary Lucille Roberts, 722 E Walker, Groesbeck 76642
	R-J B Roberts, 722 E Walker, Groesbeck 76642
Thornton	
Hewitt	*Howard Thompson, 101 Travis, Hewitt 76643
	R-Don Viergever, 244 Alamosa, Hewitt 76643
Hubbard	*Eleanor Rutledge, Hubbard 76648
Mt Calm	R-Irma Montgomery, Mt Calm 76673
Lorena	*Frances Tate, 3127 Maple, Waco 76707
	R-Frank Hooper, Box 145, Lorena 76655
Mart	*Durwood Carter, 612 S Commerce, Mart 76664
	R-Jack Wayland, 1505 McLenna, Mart 76664
McGregor	*Margaret Cole, Box 342, McGregor 76657
	R-Lee Etta Garrett, 700 S Adams, McGregor 76657
Meridian	R-Paul Johnson, Box 268, Meridian 76665
Morgan	*Marilyn Vandiver, Box 117, Morgan 76671
Mexia,First	*M M Jackson, Box 767, Mexia 76667
	*Kathy Nutt, 1105 LaVilleta, Mexia 76667
	*Arthur Nutt, 1105 LaVilleta, Mexia 76667
St Luke	R-Hazel Ferrell, Rt 2 Box 276, Mexia 76667
Dennis Chapel	*Juanita Greene, Box 143, Groesbeck 76642
Union Memorial	*Mary Frances Phillips, Rt 1 Box 135, Coolidge 76635
	James McKenney
Lawson Chapel	
Rocky	
Perry	*Ellen Lessman, Rt 1 Box 1061, Marlin 76661
	R-Lucille Baresch, 425 Gift St, Marlin 76661
Prairie Hill	Eleanor Hill, Prairie Hill 76678
Riesel	Buddy Huckaby, Rt 1 Box 830, Riesel 76682
	R-Donald Kattner, Rt 1 Box 854, Riesel 76682
Meier Settlement	*R-Audrey Stewart, Rt 1 Box 37, Riesel 76682
Springhill	*Barbara Williams, Rt 1 Box 70, Riesel 76682
	R-R S Glasker, 1516 E Clay, Waco 76705
Perry Chapel	R-Robert Campbell, Box 422, Crawford 76638
West Point	R-Geneva Watley, 501 Little, McGregor 76657
	*R-Valeria Bell Gore, Box 534, Valley Mills 76689
Valley Mills	R-Velma Barnett, Box 84, Valley Mills 76689
Cayote	Wendell Bearden, Star Rt, Clifton 76634
Waco:	
Austin Avenue	Max Robertson, 3313 Lake Heights, Waco 76708
	*Sharon Robertson, 3313 Lake Heights, Waco 76708
	*R-Mrs S A Baker, 3411 Cumberland, Waco 76707
Brack's Chapel	*Eddie Evans, 912 Faulkner, Waco 76704
	R-George Shields, 1812 N 10th, Waco 76707
Brookview	*Ivy Rifenberg, 3505 Windsor, Waco 76708
Cogdell Memorial	*Bud Smathers, 2119 Meadow Rd, Waco 76710
	*Steve McGuire, 2912 Edmond, Waco 76707
	R-May Wang, 1704 Trinity, Waco 76710
First	*Jack Stewart, Jr, 732 Arlington, Waco 76710
	*Dick Lepar, 1306 Pembrook, Waco 76710
	*Dr Bill Upshaw, 2804 Mt Carmel, Waco 76710
	*Phyllis Hubbard, 1000 Hummingbird, Waco 76710
	Ellie Morrison, 2605 Richards, Waco 76710
	R-Tricia Mankin, 605 Woodland West, Waco 76710
Herring Avenue	*Rose Riddle, 4013 Cumberland, Waco 76710
	Noel Patterson, 5604 Lake Haven, Waco 76710
Lakeshore	*Gene Cannon, 3617 N 20th, Waco 76708
	R-Jim Jones, 4309 N 22nd, Waco 76708
Lakeview	*Frances Hughes, 1019 Victoria Dr, Waco 76705
	R-John Hughes, 1019 Victoria Dr, Waco 76705
Elm Mott	Gladys Neckar, Box 325, Elm Mott 76640
Mt Zion	*Irene A Brown, 207 Faye Dr, Waco 76705

	R-Henry Raglin, 605 Hollywood, Waco 76704
St James-Mart	
Robinson Drive	*Jesse Morse, 103 Meadowbrook, Waco 76706
	*Joyce Morse, 103 Meadowbrook, Waco 76706
	R-James Brown, 405 W Lyndale, Waco 76706
	R-Joann Brown, 405 W Lyndale, Waco 76706
St James	*Ben F Smith, 804 Elm, Waco 76704
	R-Cleo Jones, 621 S 12th, Waco 76706
	R-Johnetta Willie, 301 Fissler, Waco 76704
St John's	*Janice Amelunke, 4601 Westchester, Waco 76710
	*Raymond McNiel, 3327 Lasker, Waco 76707
	R-Patricia Stroman, 7409 Brentwood Cir, Waco 76710
Service Memorial	*Norma Sadler, 4004 James, Waco 76711
	R-Ethel Wright, 201 Turtle Cove, Apt.C, Waco 76711
Sparks Memorial	*Jack James, 1307 Crestline St, Waco 76705
	R-Dr Frank Vinson, 4306 Timbercrest Ln, Waco 76705
Trinity	*Dorothy Coker, 5720 Lakemont, Waco 76710
	R-F M Pederson, 1100 N 61st, Waco 76710
Wesley	*Madervy Wilkerson, 909 Carver, Waco 76704
	Alyce Goff, 1210 Paul Quinn, Waco 76704
West	*Ruby Lois Jones, 204 S Reagan, West 76691
	R-Henriette Harris, Box 392, West 76691
Whitney	*Faye Adams, Rt 2 Box 39A, Hillsboro 76645
	R-Florence Callaway, 907 N Colorado, Whitney 76692
Coon Creek	
Lebanon	
Woodway	*Ty Herring, 5700 Westlawn, Waco 76710
	R-John Fowler, 561 Bellaire, Waco 76710
Conference Bd of Discipleship	*Pat Stroman, Box 7309, Waco 76714
Council Youth Ministries	* Kevin Cantrell, 370 S Monroe, McGregor 76657
Dist Lay Leader	*Jack Stewart, Jr, 732 Arlington, Waco 76710
Dist Pres UMW	*Amelia Mathews, 1901 Mitchell, Waco 76708

Waxahachie District

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Abbott-Brandon	Elizabeth Lavender, Box 42, Brandon 76628
	*R-Mildred Kennedy, Box 66, Abbott 76621
Alvarado-Watts Chapel	*Mary Percifield, Box 673, Alvarado 76009
	R-Carolyn Gattis, Box 367, Alvarado 76009
Blooming Grove-Dresden	*Macel Nicholson, Rt 1, Barry 75102
	R-W A Haden, Rt 1, Barry 75102
Chatfield-Barry	*Evelyn Glass, Rt 1, Blooming Grove 76626
	R-Wilma Kimble, 2313 Renee, Corsicana 75110
Corsicana,Central	*Luceil Batton, 1514 W Park, Corsicana 75110
	R-Leonard Copple, 501 McKinney, Corsicana 75110
First	*Alton Justiss, 2403 Park Row, Corsicana 75110
	*George Eliot, 2012 Glenwood Cir, Corsicana 75110
	*Mitchell Boyd, Box 944, Corsicana 75110
	*R-Milton Campbell, 309 N 37th, Corsicana 75110
	R-J H Chapman, 1236 Lexington, Corsicana 75110
	*R-Anna Mae Eliot, 2012 Glenwood Cir, Corsicana 75110
St Luke-	*Maxine Worsham, 1009 N 23 1/2 St, Corsicana 75110
Pleasant Grove	R-A A Copeland, 519 Dobbins Rd, Corsicana 75110
Wesley-Emhouse	Elizabeth Carroll, 3201 Purdue, Corsicana 75110
	R-Jimmy Horton, 501 Love Cir, Corsicana 75110
Dawson	*Jane Potts, Rt 1 Box 762, Dawson 76639
Penelope	R-Nadell Gehrels, Penelope 76676
Ennis,First	*Guy Weathers, 2307 Louise Ln, Ennis 75119
	*Kay Weathers, 2307 Louise Ln, Ennis 75119
	R-Harold Borland, 1710 Preston, Ennis 75119

	R-Mrs Harold Borland, 1710 Preston, Ennis 75119
Northside-Waxahachie,	*Odie Nelson, 609 Arnold, Ennis 75119
St Andrews	*R-Gwendolyn Draper, 205 E Arnold, Ennis 75119
Trinity-Bardwell-	*Roy Mills, Rt 4 Box 19, Ennis 75119
Rice	R-Tommie Snipes, Box 133, Bardwell 75101
Eureka-Richland-	Frances Gregory, Box 166, Streetman 75859
Streetman	R-Dianne Kerzee, Rt 6 Box 138, Corsicana 75110
Ferris-Trumbull	*Merle Hammack, 800 S Church, Ferris 75125
	R-Dorothy Hammack, 800 S Church, Ferris 75125
Frost-Irene	Mary Lina McGraw, Rt 1 Box 150, Frost 76641
	R-Ann Greer, Rt 1, Bynum 76631
Grandview-Covington	*John Glenn, Rt 4 Box 36, Grandview 76050
	R-Jim Ford, Covington 76636
Hillsboro,First	*Lynn Gray, Box 51, Hillsboro 76645
	*Wm Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana St, Hillsboro 76645
	R-Robert Buttleman, Box 855, Hillsboro 76645
	R-Cathy Davis, 1320 Park Dr, Hillsboro 76645
Line Street	Hall Himmel, 1400 Alford, Hillsboro 76645
	R-Barbara Shirley, 1018 E Elm, Hillsboro 76645
Italy, First-Milford	*Ruth Gallman, Box 365, Italy 76651
Itasca-Osceola	*Lois Girault, 505 E Monroe, Itasca 76055
	R-Anita Mattox, Rt 1 Box 295, Itasca 76055
Kerens	*Mike Jennings, 805 SW 3rd, Kerens 75144
	R-Paul Jennings, 805 SW 3rd, Kerens 75144
Maypearl-Venus	Pat White, Venus 76084
	R-Charles Proffitt, Rt 5 Box 132, Waxahachie 75165
Midlothian, First	*Cathy Kemp, 603 W Ave G, Midlothian 76065
	R-Donna Blackford, 22 Cool Springs, Midlothian 76065
Milford, Pilgrim Rest-	Wanda Oliver, Cabwell St, Waco
Brushie Prairie-	R-Lee Roy Johnson, Rt 1 Box 222, Frost 76641
Pelham Wesley-Italy	
Lacy Chapel	
Ovilla-Britton	*Ramer Springer, 104 Southridge, Red Oak 75154
	R-Nancy Neal, 599 Seeton Rd, Midlothian 76065
Palmer-Bristow	David Miller, Rt 1 Box 12H, Palmer 75152
Red Oak	Jerry Kirby, Box 354, Red Oak 75154
	R-Nancy Hogue, 113 Burkett, Red Oak 75154
Sardis-Bethel	Evelyn Watts
	R-Lois Curry, Rt 5, Waxahachie 75165
Waxahachie,Ferris	*Manfred Jones, 204 Northgate, Waxahachie 75165
Heights-Avalon	R-Jewell Stroop, Rt 2B, Waxahachie 75165
First	*A R Geye, 707 W Main, Waxahachie 75165
	*J E Wakeland, 402 Bird Ln, Waxahachie 75165
	Charley Wilson, Rt 4, Waxahachie 75165
	R-Frances McGregor, 411 Ferris Ave, Waxahachie 75165
	R-Claude Bynum, 512 W Parks, Waxahachie 75165
Wortham-Kirvin	*Morris Lefevre, Box 493, Wortham 76693
	R-Angie Williams, Box 155, Wortham 76693
Diaconal	*Sarah Leach, 4740 Morris Ave, Ft Worth 76103
	*Ruth Kelley Morris, 1610 Cherry Ave, Corsicana 75110
Dist Lay Leader	*Kenneth Smith, Box 723, Ennis 75119
Dist UMW Pres	*Martha E Shaw, Box 380, Grandview 76050

Weatherford District

Charge	Lay Members and Reserves
Acton	*Doris Lancaster, Rt 4 Box 188-1, Granbury 76048
	*R-Janice Seidel, 1431 Ravenswood, Granbury 76048
Bethel-Temple Hall	Lola Hall, RFD 3, Granbury 76048
	Mary P Martin, 405 Live Oak Ln, Weatherford 76086

Bethesda	*Delmar King, Rt 5 Box 146, Weatherford 76086
	R-Imogene Hammond, Rt 5 Box 231-C, Weatherford 76086
Breckenridge,First-	*Calva Holland, 1514 W Elliott, Breckenridge 76024
Caddo-Eolian	Roger Tonne, Rt 3 Box 78, Breckenridge 76024
	R-Ross Elliott, 200 N Harding, Breckenridge 76024
St Paul	Beth Calvert, 1510 W Jeanette, Breckenridge 76024
	*R-Charley Clary, 704 N Payne, Breckenridge 76024
Brock	Rupert Moore, Rt 1 Box 67, Millsap 76066
	*R-Herman Wilkerson, Rt 6 Box 142, Weatherford 76086
Cleburne,First	*Carol Williams, 1107 Willowcreek, Cleburne 76031
	*Jim Sherwood, 801 Hyde Park, Cleburne 76031
	R-Alice Finley, 900 Berkley, Cleburne 76031
St Mark	*Charles Hearn, 1201 Glenhaven, Cleburne 76031
	*R-Martha Cole, 1200 Hemphill, Cleburne 76031
St Paul-Blum	*R-Lurline Davis,1301 E Chambers,Cleburne 76031
	Morris Bryan, 307 Warren, Cleburne 76031
Wesley Memorial-	*Ross Walker, 3408 County Rd 1022, Joshua 76058
Cresson	R-Nina Gibson, Box 62, Cresson 76035
Glen Rose	Tom Voss, Box 265, Glen Rose 76043
	R-Ruth Rumph, Rt 1 Box 286, Glen Rose 76043
Godley	Joe Garvin, Rt 1, Box 174, Godley 76044
	*R-Larry Richeson, Godley 76044
Gordon-Santo	*Lois Strain, Box 1, Gordon 76453
Graham,First	*W D Hale, Box 1123, Graham 76046
	*Rodney Hawkins, Box 61, Graham 76046
	R-Wesley Senkel, 1424 Crescent, Graham 76046
Salem/Crestview	
Murray, Tonk Valley	
Granbury	*Jimmie Dixon, 201 W Pearl, Granbury 76048
	Arthur Deffebach, 20 C Edgecliff OTS, Granbury 76048
	*R-Marvin McKown, 56 Laguna Tres Estate, Granbury 76048
Holder's Chapel-	*Anna Finger, 1001-113 N, Weatherford 76086
Millsap	R-Isabelle Appling, Rt 1 Box 223D, Weatherford 76086
Mineral Wells:	
Central	*Willie Berry, PO Box 908, Mineral Wells 76067
Brazos	R-William Berry 1700 SE 25th, Mineral Wells 76067
First	*Garth McCallum, 1510 NW 6th Ave, Mineral Wells 76067
	*Hattie McCallum, 1510 NW 6th, Mineral Wells 76067
	R-Bill Hall, 2206 NW 4th Ave, Mineral Wells 76067
	R-Mrs Bill Hall, 2206 NW 4th Ave, Mineral Wells 76067
Newcastle-Loving-	*Dean Quesenberry, Box 187, Newcastle 76372
Markley	*R-Dency Dean Quesenberry, Box 187, Newcastle 76372
Olney-	*John Horany, 1106 W Howard, Olney 76374
Jean	R-Hattie Hall, Rt 1, Loving 76062
Palo Pinto-	*Mary Leigh Reagan, Box 72, Palo Pinto 76072
Graford	R-Larry Whipps, Box 148, Graford 76045
Ranger	*Audra Halbert, 120 N Homer, Ranger 76470
	*R-Mildred Leach,705 Bois D'Arc, Weatherford 76086
Rio Vista-	Patty Jo McLean, Box 82, Cleburne 76031
Kopperl	R-Doris Jennings, Rt 1, Morgan 766711 76652
Salem-Crestview	*Ellis McCauley, 18 Springwood, Graham 76046
Springtown-	*Randy Cahoon, Rt 3 Box 234, Springtown 76082
Poolville	*R-Lottie Dean, Box 145, Poolville 76076
Strawn-	Shirley Sublit, Strawn 76475
Cedar Springs	R-Jim Chestnut, Strawn 76475
Walnut Springs	*Bob Carmack, Rt 1 Box 416, Walnut Springs 76690
	R-John D Fenn, PO Box 137, Walnut Springs 76690
Weatherford:	
Calvary-	*Shirley Leach, 705 Bois D'Arc, Weatherford 76086
Weiland-Annetta	R-Nell Kell, 523 Water St, Weatherford 76086
Couts Memorial	Warner Killough, 1336 S Lamar, Weatherford 76086

	*Margaret Williams, PO Box 257, Weatherford 76086
	*Roy Grogan, Rt 2 Box 35, Weatherford 76086
	R-Ronnie Warren, 1312 E Bankhead, Weatherford 76086
First	*Charles Buse, 8 Burton Hill Rd, Weatherford 76086
	Ruth Hutcheson, 207 W Josephine, Weatherford 76086
	R-Nancy Buse, 8 Burton Hill Rd, Weatherford 76086
Diaconal	*J Douglas O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct, Granbury 76048
	*Maurice Wise, Box 488, Glen Rose 76043
Dist UMM Pres	*Frank Long, Sr, 518 College, Cleburne 76031
Dist UMW Pres	*Millie Bridges, 86A Greenbrook, Granbury 76048
Dist Youth Coordinator	*John Edd Harper, 618 N Granbury, Cleburne 76031
Dist Youth Rep	Christie Wilson, 513 W Lee, Weatherford 76086







III. Daily Proceedings

Central Texas Conference

June 2 - 5, 1985

Annual Youth Rally - was held on Sunday, June 2, beginning with 200 youth of the conference worshipping with the congregation of First United Methodist Church, Waco, where Bishop Russell preached. Over 300 youth then gathered in First Church's Fellowship Hall and shared a lunch catered by Grandy's. When the Youth Rally reconvened at 2:00 p.m. in the Waco Civic Center, 500 youth were present for the installation of their new Conference Council on Youth Ministry and for participation in the musical witness of the "Rappers for Christ" from Dallas and of Christian writer and recording artist, John Fischer.

FIRST SESSION - SUNDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 2, 1985

Executive Session - Bishop Russell called the session to order at 4:30 p.m. at First United Methodist Church, Waco. He stated that only ordained clergy were to vote during this session. Tim Russell, chairperson of the Board of Ordained Ministry gave the board's report. He was assisted by Eric McKinney, Robert Lindsey, Barbara Gaugl, and Jim Porter. The report will be adopted at a later conference session.

Bishop Russell expressed appreciation to the members of the Board of Ordained Ministry. Clergy members were registered during the Executive Session.

SECOND SESSION - SUNDAY EVENING, JUNE 2, 1985

Opening Worship Service - The Annual Conference began with a combined Communion and Memorial Service at First United Methodist Church of Waco at 7:30 p.m. Preaching in the service was Dr. Walker Railey. Participants in the service were Bishop John W. Russell, Richard Freeman, Charles Rice, Richard Freeman, Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, Uriah Stegman, Jr. Music was provided by the Chancel Choir of First United Methodist Church, Waco. Choir director and organist were Donnie Balmos and Gail Geary. The extended cabinet - Gordon Dennis, Ervin Gathings, William Greenwaldt, Luther Henry, Homer Kluck, H. F. Meier, Ed Otwell, Michael Patison, Sidney Roberts, Eugene Robertson, and James Shuler served Communion.

THIRD SESSION - MONDAY MORNING, JUNE 3, 1985

The Ballroom of the Waco Convention Center, Waco, Texas, was the site of the business session of the Annual Conference. The morning session was opened at 8:30 a.m. with a devotional time led by Kathryn Stanley, Frances Bickham, John Elliott, and Homer Kluck, pianist. Lay members were registered during the morning session.

Agenda Committee - John Loggins moved the adoption of the agenda as printed; passed.

John Loggins then moved that the Bar of the Conference be the seating provided for each district; passed.

John Loggins moved that the per diem be $30.00 a day for those residing in McLennan County and $40.00 per day for those residing outside of the county.

Registration and Naming of Committees - Bishop Russell called on Wm. Greenwaldt to assist the conference in its organization.

Nominations for Tellers were read by Dr. Greenwaldt.

Tellers - Brownwood District: Lay - C. W. Hoffmann, Jr., Mrs. Marion Pack
Clergy - Stephen Ramsdell, Timothy Thomas
Fort Worth East: Lay - Tom Vastine, Wanda Whitt
Clergy - Albert Gregory, Robert Herzig
Fort Worth West: Lay - Jean Rainwater, Jan Rhinefort
Clergy - Robert Cavanaugh, Gary Kindley

Temple: Lay – Leon Forswall, Jessye Garnett
Clergy – Lloyd Hagemeier, Tommy Brooks
Waco: Lay – Patricia Stroman, Ellen Jo Lessman
Clergy – Joe Heaton, Dolly Scott
Waxahachie: Lay – Lynn Gray, Kay Weathers
Clergy – Gary Mauldin, Billy Strayhorn
Weatherford: Lay – Carol Williams, C. H. Buse
Clergy – Arthur Torpy, J. W. Sellers

The tellers were instructed to assist the Lay Delegates in registering for the conference. Clergy persons were instructed.

Dr. Greenwaldt nominated the following:

Business of the Annual Conference – Michael McKee
Reports – Bayard Pratt, Jerry Chism
Daily Proceedings – Jan Cain, Eric McKinney, Karen Greenwaldt, Jane Lovett
Attendance Registration – Walter Black, Woody Flynt
Committee on Minutes – Lay: Sue Walker, Mary O'Brein
Clergy: Bruce Baker, David Leach
Committee on Resolutions and Courtesy – Lay: Jan Rhinefort, Mickey Smith
Clergy: Bob F. Weathers, William Horick
Statistician – Leonard Radde

Assistant Statisticians Nominated – Leonard Radde nominated Don Johnson, Robert Lindsey, Charles McClure, John Shipman and Delbert Taylor as Assistant Statisticians for 1985–86.

Coordinating Committee on Ethnic Minority Local Church – Patrick Williams reporting. Sidney Roberts introduced Leonard Miller of the General Council on Ministries who spoke to the conference about our missional priority. Cynthia Felder led the members in singing "Come, Christians Join to Sing" and "We're Marching to Zion." Nelda Barrett referred to the goals and objectives of the Coordinating Committee. She listed criteria for obtaining EMLC funds. Patrick Williams presented a discussion of the goals and objectives. Changes in the report were accepted. Report was adopted. The full report was accepted.

Personal Privilege – Bishop Russell recognized Bishop McFerrin Stowe who is ill. Michael Patison made the recommendation that the conference send greetings to Bishop Stowe and his wife, Twila. Greetings will also be sent to Nelda Patison and Wayne Reynolds.

Announcements – were made by William M. Greenwaldt.

John Loggins brought to the conference two items for the Board of Global Ministries report according to the 24 hour rule.

John Loggins recognized Louis and Lois McClain who represent United Methodist Marriage Encounters as being present at the conference.

Bishop Russell called the conference to order and recognized John Loggins who recognized Dorliss Glesk, representative of the General Board of Discipleship, Curriculum Resources Committee, who spoke to the conference.

John Loggins recognized Robert Charles Brown who spoke to the conference on behalf of McMurry College.

John Loggins introduced Faulk Landrum, president of Lon Morris, who spoke to the conference.

Board of Diaconal Ministry – This report was presented by Dorothy Dahl, chairperson. She was assisted by Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie. Report #4, Certification, was approved. Report #3, Annual Report of Diaconal Ministers, was approved. Report #2, Continuing Education Funding Policy," was approved. Report #1 was approved. Report as a whole was approved. The entire report was approved.

Ministers Wives Report – Stephanie Porter presented a report for the wives' organization. Mary Jean Russell was presented to the conference and was presented a

bouquet of roses.

Bishop Russell recognized Jeff Hobbs, representing the United Methodist Publishing House, who brought greeting to the conference. He also recognized those who have written United Methodist curriculum resources and those who have had books published by Abingdon during the year. Mr. Hobbs presented the Central Texas Annual Conference a check in the amount of $10,388.25, as the Conference's share of $1,000,000 being returned to the church from the Publishing House.

State of the Church – Hymn led by Claude Davison accompanied by Homer Kluck preceeded the Bishop's State of the Church address. The Annual Conference was challenged to respond in service and with a vision to congregational development and revitalization.

Presentation of Chaplains – Archie McCleskey introduced chaplains who were in attendance at the conference. The following were introduced to the conference: Glenn Sammis, Central Texas Conference; Bernard Lieving, West Virginia Conference; Benjamin Killian, Western North Carolina Conference; and John Teer, North Texas Conference.

Personal Privilege – Bob Weathers requested a moment of personal privilege to introduce the Reverend Erwin F. Bohmfalk.

Announcements – were made by Tim Walker, Ervin Gathings, Nelda Barrett.

Eugene Robertson moved that the conference send greetings to Mrs. Erwin Bohmfalk who is hospitalized in Dallas.

Gordon Dennis gave the benediction for dismissal.

FOURTH SESSION – MONDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 3, 1985

The fourth session began at the Waco Convention Center at 2:00 p.m. The conference was led in prayer by Louis Shambeck. The hymn, "Lord, I Want To Be A Christian," was sung.

Bishop Russell shared the revised agenda with the conference.

Committee on Office Space – J. Charles Shelley reported. He made a motion to rescind previous action of the 1984 Annual Conference, p. 122, 1984 Conference Journal, with the exception of item #5. This action would rescind the vote of the conference to renovate the former St. John's United Methodist Church in order to house the conference offices. The action on this motion was tabled as a result of a point of order regarding Conference Rules 1.5. The matter will be considered at a later time during the session of Annual Conference.

Area Committee on Professional Ministries – This report was given by Ervin Gathings. The report was adopted.

John Loggins presented Dr. Reuben Salcido, president of Lydia Patterson Institute, who addressed the conference. He expressed his appreciation for the support L.P.I. received from the Central Texas Conference in 1984, and requested continued support in the current year. Dr. Salcido also expressed appreciation to Rev. Michael Patison, the Central Texas Conference representative to the L.P.I. Board of Directors.

Composite Report of the District Superintendents – Gordon Dennis presented Report #1 which was received by the conference. Report #2 was adopted. Report #3 was approved. The report was adopted in its entirety.

Church Growth and Development – Bishop Russell reported that the special Church Growth offering thus far has netted $18,355.91.

James Shuler thanked members for their support of the Commission on Church Growth and Development. He reported that over $1,000,000 has been given for the commission's work. The report was presented by Edward H. Otwell, who introduced "The Crossroads," a play by Bill Vance. Participating in the play were Diane Bohlcke, Lanny Curry, Bill Vance, Cramer Goad, Babe Goad, Gary Lindley, Mike Ramsdell, Jerry Chism, Luther Felder, Rankin Koch. Assisting were Lee Vance, Bob Tice, and Frank Leach. James Shuler presented Reports #1-5. Gordon Dennis presented Report #6. The full report was approved.

Bishop Russell recognized Donna Paustian, ACCOM chairperson, who called on John Loggins to present the report for the Conference Board of Church and Society. Rev. Loggins introduced Rev. Robert McClain of the General Board of Church and Society who ad-

dressed the conference on the theme, "Our Stewardship: Peace and Justice!"

John Loggins presented the formal report of the Board of Church and Society (see reports). Report #1 was adopted. Report #2 was adopted. The entire report of the Board of Church and Society was adopted.

Conference Steering Committee on Capital Funds – This report was given by B. F. Hank Carroll. Report #1 was approved. Report #2 was presented. The motion was made to suspend standing rule 2.1. The motion failed. Conference received the report that the conference take steps to put into place an office of planned giving with an Executive Director along with a council for the office of planned giving. The financial commitment by the annual conference budget would be $8,000 for office space and telephone expenses. Roy Grogan made a motion that CF&A work with the Steering Committee for Capital Funds Campaign in ascertaining the feasibility of shifting or realigning of structure, and/or change of job description in order to properly carry out the needs of the conference. Motion passed.

Personal Privilege – Send greetings to A. J. and Eloise Wormwood.

Bishop Russell called on Luther Henry who presented the report of the Conference Nominating Committee. (See corrected report.)

Wm. Greenwaldt made announcements concerning parking for the worship service at First UMC.

The conference was adjourned until the evening worship service.

FIFTH SESSION – MONDAY EVENING, JUNE 3, 1985

Service of Consecration – The Service of Consecration was held at First UMC, Waco, Texas, at 7:30 p.m. Bishop Russell, Brenda Wilson Wier, Clif Dobbins, III, Maureen Carr, Dave Harle, Dorothy Dahl, Gene Lorey participated as worship leaders. Dr. Walker Railey was the preacher. Sarah Leach was consecrated as a diaconal minister. Music was provided by the Waco District Choir.

SIXTH SESSION – TUESDAY MORNING, JUNE 4, 1985

Bill Goodwin led the hymn, "I Sing the Almighty Power of God." The scripture was read by Kevin Cantrell. The prayer was given by Dewayne Browner.

Bruce Baker presented the report for the Committee on Minutes. He reported that the minutes of Monday's preceedings were in order.

Roy Grogan was recognized for the purpose of moving reconsideration of his previous motion adopted by the conference to have CF&A and the Steering Committee on the Capital Funds study the conference executive structure. The motion to reconsider was adopted.

Mr. Grogan then moved that the Study Committee be composed of the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference United Methodist Women, the President of the Conference United Methodist Men, the Chairperson of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, the Chairperson of the Cabinet, the Chairperson of CF&A, and the Area Assistant to the Bishop. This committee will study the existing conference executive structure together with the recommendation of the Capital Funds Steering Committee to create the additional executive position of Director of Office of Planned Giving and report back to the next session of the Annual Conference its findings and recommendations as to the possibility of realignment of present positions, change of job descriptions and responsibilities, and any other changes in conference structure which could be made if the conference adopts the recommendation of the Steering Committee in whole or in part. Tim Russell spoke in favor of the motion. The motion carried.

Committee on Office Space – Report printed and distributed to members of the Annual Conference. Jake Shelley moved the report (see corrected report). The first motion was that 1984 conference action (found on page 122 of 1984 Journal) be rescinded, with the exception of item 5. A motion was made to table this report. The motion to table was approved by conference. Glen Whitley, delegate from First UMC of Hurst, moved that the committee be given the additional responsibility of locating other possible

sites and costs for construction on these sites, and to bring their findings and recommendations to the next Annual Conference. The motion was approved.

Constitutional Amendments - Vote by the Annual Conference on the proposed constitutional amendments which were proposed by the 1984 session of the General Conference.

1. Para. 1, Article 1, deletion of ecclesiastical and legal. Moved by Barry Bailey that the body adopt the amendment. The amendment passed with 502 for, 0 against and 1 abstained.
2. Para. 6, Article 6, deletion of automatically vest in the United Methodist Church add be held and administered in accordance with the Book of Discipline. The amendment was approved with 517 for, 0 against, and 0 abstained.
3. Para. 36, Article 1, add following "together with a lay member elected by each charge, "the diaconal ministers. The amendment passed with 524 voting, 0 against and 2 abstained.

Recognition of Guests - John Loggins. Dean James Kirby, Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U., brought greetings. Roy Schilling, Southwestern University, brought greetings. Joe Elmore, President, Texas United Methodist College Association, brought greetings. Jerry Bawcom, Texas Wesleyan College, brought greetings.

Board of Laity - B. F. Carroll made the report. He was assisted by Helen Marshall, President of United Methodist Women; Cramer Goad, President of United Methodist Men; and Kevin Cantrell, President of Council Conference Youth Ministry. The reports were received and approved individually. Carroll asked that the report be completed on Wednesday with adoption of the report as a whole at that time.

Board of Pensions - The report was given by Richard E. Millsap, Chairperson. Corrections were made. The secretary of the Board of Pensions office, Dawn Hobbs, was introduced to the conference. Report #1 was approved. Report #2, a resolution relating to rental/housing allowances for retired or disabled ministers of this conference, was approved. The entire report was adopted.

Committee on Rules - The report of amendments to the Standing Rules was presented by Charles McClure, Vice-chairperson. The conference approved the report.

Statistician's Report - Leonard Radde reporting. Corrections were made on the report. The report was adopted. Leonard Radde recognized statistical assistants. Ray Elliott was presented and recognized for his service in the statistical staff of the conference.

Status and Role of Women - Jane Lovett presented the report. Rev. Lovett introduced Nan Grissom Self, General Secretariat of COSROW, who assisted in the report. She addressed the conference about the work of the general church in the area of women's concerns. The report was adopted.

Commission on Archieves and History - was presented by Mrs. Elden Traster, Jr. She informed the conference concerning the recipients of the Kate Warnick Historial Awards which were awarded to Laurel Heights UMC in San Antonio and to the First UMC, Pecos, Texas. Western Hills UMC, Fort Worth, won honorable mention in this year's awards. Ms. Traster read from past records from the past histories of events in our Annual Conference. The report was approved.

Council on Ministries - Donna Paustian reporting. The staff was introduced. Luther Henry, Sr., Nelda Barrett, Mary Gean Cope, Maurice Wise, Merrilyn Irvin spoke to the conference. Donna Paustian was recognized for her work as ACCOM chairperson 1983 - 1985. Maurice Wise was recognized for his 12 years of service at Glen Lake United Methodist Camp.

Karen Greenwaldt was recognized from the General Board of Discipleship. Conference members who serve on various national boards and commissions were introduced. The report was presented by Donna Paustian, chairperson. Recommendation #1 was made that a single fall training event be held on September 13 and 14, 1985. This recommendation was approved. Recommendation #2 (see report) was approved. Recommendation #3 (see report) was approved. The entire report was adopted. Allen Goss was recognized for his leadership as

chairperson of the Committee on Co-ordination and Budget.

Announcements – Wm. Greenwaldt gave announcements.

Bishop Russell clarified the luncheon meeting.

Jim Porter announced that participants in ordination service would need to meet prior to worship service.

Nelda Barrett asked that Executive Committee of Board of Discipleship meet immediately after adjournment.

John Loggins announced the seating at the head table for the luncheon.

Gary Turner made motion that the conference send greetings to Walker Railey's daughter. The motion carried.

Health and Welfare Luncheon – Bishop Russell called on Mary Kay Harris, Chairperson of the Health and Welfare Committee. Mrs. Harris called on Dr. Eugene Robertson to offer the blessing for the meal. Mrs. Harris expressed thanks to the Bishop, Assistant to the Bishop, the Cabinet, and the local church Health and Welfare representatives on behalf of the Health and Welfare institutions related to the Annual Conference. The luncheon was provided by these institutions as an expression of gratitude to the conference for its continued support.

Wesleyan Homes – S. Ross Greenwood presented the report on Wesleyan Homes.

Methodist Home – Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels presented the report on the Methodist Home.

Methodist Mission Home – Don Pike, trustee of Methodist Mission Home, brought the presentation. Bryce Hatch, director of the Southwest Maternity Center, was introduced and shared responsibility for the presentation.

Harris Methodist Health System – The presentation by Ron Smith, Executive Vice president of Harris Hospital-Methodist, highlighted the concern for indigent care within the Harris System. Julie Causey, liaison between the Harris System and the churches of the Central Texas Conference, was introduced.

The Health and Welfare Ministries report was adopted.

SEVENTH SESSION - TUESDAY AFTERNOON, JUNE 4, 1985

Wilton Goodwin led the singing of "Be Thou My Vision." Delbert Taylor led the members in prayer.

Bishop Russell made revisions to the agenda.

Bob Powell, of the Office of Finance Field Service, General Board of Global Ministries, will direct the Capital Funds Campaign. Bishop Russell introduced Mr. Powell who introduced Barbara Powell, Rev. Wesley and Mary Allen.

Commission on Christian Unity and Inter-Religious Concerns – Rev. Jan Cain presented this report. A multi-media presentation was made to illustrate the spirit in which the commission has sought to work. Rev. Cain expressed gratitude to Don Sloan of Don Sloan and Associates, Tom Hoskins, president of Stripling and Cox, Mary Teal, and the members of the commission. The report was adopted by the conference.

Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits – Report presented by Johnny L. Swaim. Adoption of the report was approved.

Inter-Conference Committee on Mexican-American Work – Jeannie Treviño-Teddlie, chairperson, gave the report. Homer Kluck, cabinet representative assisted in the report. A clergy member of the Rio Grande Conference, Ruby De Santibanez, also assisted in the report. Report #1 (see reports) was approved. George Proctor-Smith, pastor of Diamond Hill United Methodist Church, Kathy Ogle, Sally Ambrose and Wanda Kile-Smith. Report #2 was presented. (See reports.) It was adopted. Wanda Kile-Smith moved that Jeanne Treviño-Teddlie be sent as a fraternal delegate to the Rio Grande Annual Conference. It was approved. Rev. Kile-Smith also moved that greetings be sent to the Rio Grande Conference in honor of their centennial, and that we send gifts of bread and wine for the opening communion service of that conference. It was approved. Report as a whole was approved.

Special Privilege – B. F. Carroll made a special presentation to Dr. Walker Railey to show the appreciation of the Central Texas Conferene for his ministry with us

at Annual Conference.

Leonard Radde recognized John Bettes and Frances, missionaries in attendance at the Annual Conference. Rev. Radde also brought greetings from Andy Fowler of Malaysia, who could not be in attendance at the conference.

Elden Traster presented Report #1 of the report of Urban Ministries. He called on Linda Savannah, Isabel Guthrie, Libby Bellinger, and Frances Bickham, who spoke concerning their work in Urban Ministries.

Board of Ordained Ministry Report – Tim Russell, chairperson, gave the report. He was assisted by Barbara Gaugl, Jim Porter, and Mike Young. Derrick Wright was elected as a probationary member. Those persons being ordained were introduced to the conference. New persons serving on the board were named. Those persons are Jim Porter (replacing Dale Hunt, 1992); John Elliott, 1988; Richard Jenkins, 1992; and Charles McClure, 1992.

Pastors who are retiring at this session of Annual Conference are: Lee R. Geldmeier, 50 years of service; Ray Elliott, 43 years of service; Gilbert Ferrell, 43 years of service; A. Bailey Duncan, 35 years of service; James N. Johnson, 34 years of service; Boyce A. Vardiman, 34 years of service; Wesley Jones, 33 years of service. The members congratulated these pastors for their years of service.

The total Board of Ordained Ministry report was adopted.

Board of Global Ministries – This report was continued. Buddy Stegman, chairperson, reported. He was assisted by Mary Kay Harris, Jane Lovett, Leonard Radde, Elden Traster, John Dirk, and Hiram Johnson. Report #4 (see reports) was adopted. An additional report (see reports) was given by Hiram Johnson on Refugee Resettlement. This report was adopted.

Committee on Urban Ministries (continued) – Elden Traster presented an additional part of the Urban Ministries report. Rev. Traster called on Lee Vance who spoke on behalf of the United Community Centers of Fort Worth; Dana Sullivan who spoke on behalf on the Metropolitan Board of Missions; and Sharon Robertson, who spoke on behalf of the Laura Edwards Early Christian Learning Center in Waco.

The report of the Urban Ministries report (see reports) was adopted.

Rev. Traster moved the adoption of procedure for program and program funding (see #2 in reports). It was adopted.

Committee on City, Town and Country Work – John Dirk made awards to three churches for outstanding local church work. Recipients were: Rev. Annette Sowell, Bethel UMC, Fort Worth; Rev. Steven Ramsdell, First UMC, Santa Anna; Rev. C. Frank Long, St. Andrews Church, Killeen. The entire Board of Global Ministries report was adopted.

Greetings – Bob Weathers requested we send greetings to Sally Martin, widow of Bishop Martin.

Announcements – Wm. Greenwaldt made the following announcements: Homes for Retired Ministers Trustees will meet immediately following adjournment.

Latest total for Special Conference Offering is $20,089.64.

In the morning, in the lobby of the Convention Center, the Arlington Convention Bureau will provide free coffee and donuts.

The Bishop dismissed the conference with prayer.

EIGHTH SESSION – JUNE 4, 1985 – SERVICE OF ORDINATION

The Service of Ordination was held at First UMC, Waco, Texas, at 7:30 p.m. Worship leaders included Bishop John Russell, Tim Russell, Barbara Gaugl and Al Pitts. Walker Railey preached. The Austin Avenue UMC choir provided special music. Nine persons were ordained deacon. Eight persons were ordained elder. One was received as elder by recognition of orders.

NINTH SESSION – JUNE 5, 1985, WEDNESDAY MORNING

Bishop Russell called the session to order. The opening devotional time was led by Wilton Goodwin, Cramer Goad, Frank Long, Sr., John Schaub, and Homer Kluck, pianist.

Committee on Minutes – report was given by Rev. Bruce Baker. He reported that the minutes from yesterday's session had been reviewed and found to be in order. That report was received. He moved that the conference approve the minutes for today's session upon their review and approval of the Committee on Minutes. It was approved.

Board of Laity (continued) – Art Husband, Conference Director of Lay Speaking, as part of the report proposed a District Committee on Lay Speaking and further deliniated the responsibility of the Conference Director of Lay Speaking. The report was adopted with its recommendations. The entire report of the Board of Laity was moved by B. F. Carroll and approved by the members of the Annual Conference.

ACCOM (continued) – Donna Paustian introduced Barbara Carter, chair of the Board of Discipleship. Linda Miller reported for the Committee on Education and Leadership Development. Claus Rohlfs, Jr. reported for the Committee on Camps and Assemblies. W. C. Taylor, chair of the Camps Trustees, reported on status of litigation against Glen Lake Camp. He reported that 308 acres of land adjacent to Glen Lake Camp was purchased June 22, 1984, at $370,000. Rainbow Camp (171 acres) was sold on May 31, 1985, for $300,000.

Under ACCOM Board of Discipleship, Committee on Stewardship, John Elliott made the report assisted by Don Scott.

Marriage Encounter (United Methodist Movement) – James Van Rite gave information about Marriage Encounter in the Methodist Church.

Committee on Evangelism – Report by Eric McKinney. Moved the adoption of the report. Approved by vote of the Annual Conference.

Committee on Worship – Frank Long made the report. The report was approved.

Barbara Carter thanked Nelda Barrett, H. F. Meier and members of the board. The motion was made to approve the entire report. The report was adopted.

Committee on Communication and Interpretation – Robert Lindsey presented the report (see reports). He addressed the possibilities of developing new methods of utilizing media for the benefit of the local church and the denomination. The report was approved.

Board of Higher Education – Martha Harris presented the report. The report was adopted.

Committee on Research and Planning – David Adkins reported.

The entire ACCOM report was approved. Donna Paustian thanked the members of ACCOM for their work. She expressed thanks to Luther Henry, Sr. for his work.

Commission on Religion and Race – The report was presented by Robert H. Briles, chairperson. He moved the adoption of the report which was then approved by the conference.

Invitation to Annual Conference for 1986 – Don Pike and Sidney Roberts invited the Annual Conference to meet in Arlington in 1986. A slide presentation of Arlington was shown. The conference accepted the invitation.

The members adjourned for a break.

Nominating Committee – Luther Henry presented the report as amended (see report). Richard Millsap asked a point of clarification concerning the nature of the Conference Lay Employee Benefits Committee. The report was adopted as amended.

Glen Whitley moved that Bishop Russell be authorized to name a new committee to study the possible locations for our conference offices. Dick Freeman moved a substitute motion that the Bishop enlarge the existing committee. The substitute passed. A vote was taken on the main motion that the Bishop enlarge the present committee. Motion passed.

Homes for Retired Ministers – Edis Sluder made the report, expressing gratitude for the 1984 offering. Report #1 was presented, motion for approval was made. The report was adopted. Report #2 was then adopted. The report was then approved in its entirety.

Conference Credit Union – Ben Marney, President of the Credit Union Board of Directors, presented the report for the Conference Credit Union (see reports). He expressed appreciation to Edna Davis, the Credit Union Manager, for her good work. The report was adopted.

District Property – Eugene Robertson reported for the Waxahachie District. The St. Andrew UMC property, Waxahachie, Texas, will revert to the district trustees with monies to be deposited in the District Board of Missions.

Sidney Roberts reported for the Ft. Worth East District on the Wyatt Chapel church lot and the Wyatt Chapel cemetery lot in Mansfield. Action of the 1984 Annual Conference authorized only one tract of land to be conveyed to First UMC, Mansfield. Action of this conferene now authorizes that both tracts of land be conveyed retroactive to December, 1984, to First UMC, Mansfield, Texas.

H. F. Meier reported for the Brownwood District. The Desdemona UMC and the Gorman UMC have merged. The church is now known as the Gorman UMC. Properties and members have been transferred to the Gorman UMC.

Board of Trustees – William Greenwaldt, secretary of the conference, presented the Articles of Incorporation for the Annual Conference which were developed as per action of the 1984 Conference. The motion to accept them was adopted.

Committee on Episcopacy Report and Report of Episcopal Residency Report – B. F. Hank Carroll presented the reports (see reports). He explained the rationale for the existence of the Episcopal Residence Committee. Both reports were adopted by the conference.

Conference Finance and Administration – Jake Shelley presented the report. Report #1 (see reports) was adopted. Report #2 was presented. Leonard Radde moved an addition to this report (see reports). This addition was accepted by CF&A and was included in Report #2. Report #2 was adopted.

Report #3, Conference Lay Employees Benefits Committee – (see reports). Motion to adopt that a Conference Lay Comployees Benefits Committee be established. So moved and approved by the conferene.

Resolution concerning charitable deductions – for Federal Income Tax purposes was discussed. The resolution was moved and carried.

Perkins Endowment Fair Share – presented by Jake Shelley. Substitute motion introduced by David Mosser, voted on and failed. Ron Albertson made motion to amend paragraphy 2, line 4, to read "fair share 'goal'." Motion failed when voted on by the conference. An amendment to the Perkins Endowment Fair Share was introduced by Elden Traster. The amendment failed. The motion as presented to the conference was approved. The motion was made and approved to adopt Report #3.

1986 Budget – Jake Shelley presented the proposed budget. The budget was accepted. The allocation of apportionments will not be presented to the districts. Jake Shelley moved that these figures be printed in the journal and be given to district superintendents when completed. The entire CF&A report was approved.

Paul Crenshaw commended CF&A for the placement of the budget in the preliminary reports. He moved that the reports be included in the Financial Report section of the CTC Journal (treasurer's report, Discipline p. 715.4.b; and auditor's report, "Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements," for the past year) be made available to Annual Conference delegates prior to consideration of next year's budget at Annual Conference whether by printing them in the Preliminary Report of the CTC or placing them on the table at Annual Conference.

Leonard Radde moved a change in Standing Rules of Conference pretaining to the decimal for apportionments. (See reports.) The motion was approved.

Committee on Courtesy and Resolution – Jan Rhinefort presented the report of the committee in appreciation of the work of the conference. The report was adopted.

Personal Privilege – Bob Young expressed his gratitude at being "back home."

Announcements – Wm. Greenwaldt made announcements.

John Loggins expressed his appreciation to the agenda committee for their work.

Wm. Greenwaldt expressed appreciation to statisticans, clerical staff, secretarial staff.

Bishop Russell referred to the Report #2 of the Capital Funds Campaign. The report

has been presented and can be considered at the 1986 Annual Conference.

Bishop Russell expressed appreciation for members and the work of the conference.

Bishop Russell introduced Cynthia Felder who sang "Jesus Loves Me." He then read the appointments. Wilton Goodwin led the members in singing "Blest Be the Tie That Binds." Bishop Russell dismissed with a benediction the conference sessions.

John Russell

Mary Greenwalt







IV. The Business Of The Annual Conference

The Minutes of the Central Texas Conference . Annual Conference Held in Waco, Texas from June 2, through June 5, 1985. Bishop John W. Russell, Presiding. Date when Organized 1886. Number of This Session One Hundred Nineteen.

PART I ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium (pp702.6, 715.1):

Secretary?	William M Greenwaldt
Mailing Address:	One Summit Avenue, #505, Ft Worth Tx 76102
Telephone:	817/877-5222
Statistician?	Leonard Radde
Mailing Add:	508 N Gray, Killeen, TX 76541
Telephone:	817/634-6363
Treasurer?	William M Greenwaldt
Mailing Address:	Same as above
Telephone:	Same as above

2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated (p702.1)?

   Yes

3. Bonding and auditing:

   a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts (pp714, 2510)?

   Director of Finance and Administration - $100,000
   Controller - $ 1,000

   b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited (pp713, 2510)?

   Yes

4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?

   a) Answer Yes or No for each of the councils, boards, commissions, or committees listed:

   (1) Council on Finance and Administration? Yes
   (2) Council on Ministries? Yes
   (3) Board of Diaconal Ministry? Yes
   (4) Board of Ordained Ministry? Yes
   (5) Board of Pensions? Yes
   (6) Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? Yes
   (7) Commission on Archives and History? Yes
   (8) Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns? Yes
   (9) Commission on Equitable Salaries? Yes
   (10) Commission on Religion and Race? Yes
   (11) Commission on the Status and Role of Women? Yes
   (12) Committee on Investigation? Yes
   (13) Committee on Episcopacy? Yes
   (14) Joint Review Committee? No

b) Indicate the name of the agency in your annual conference which is responsible for the functions related to each of the following agencies:

(1) Board of Church and Society (p728)? Same
(2) Board of Discipleship (p729)? Same
(3) Board of Global Ministries (p730)? Same
(4) Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry (p731)? Same
(5) Board of the Laity (p729.8)? Same
(6) Committee on Communication (p726.5a)? Same

c) Answer Yes or No for each of the following conference or district organizations:

(1) Conference United Methodist Women? Yes
(2) Conference United Methodist Men? Yes
(3) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? Yes
(4) District Boards of Church Location and Building? Yes
(5) Committees on District Superintendency? Yes
(6) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? Yes
(7) District Councils on Ministries? Yes

d) What other councils, boards, commissions, or committees have been appointed or elected in the annual conference?

Agenda Committee
Commission on Church Growth and Development
Committee on Minutes
Committee on Nominations
Committee on Resolutions and Courtesy
Committee on Rules
Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry

5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticans kept their respective records according to the prescribed forms (p705.7)?

Yes

6. What is the report of the statistician? see page 167

7. What is the report of the treasurer? see page 244

8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? see page 116

9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors for the ensuing year (pp442, 722.3)?

a) Elder, Full Connection	$17,000
b) Associate Member	$14,000
c) Full Time Local Pastor	$12,500
d) Probationary Member	
(1) Non-student Living on Charge	$14,000
(2) Student Living on Charge	$12,500
(3) Student Not Living on Charge	$10,000
e) Student Local Pastor	
(1) Living on Charge	$11,200
(2) Living Away from Charge	$ 8,600

10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year (p710.1a)?

    $377,272

11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to the raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference for the ensuing year (pp710.1s,1607)?

    $1,482,462

12. What are the apportionments to this conference for the ensuing year:

a) For the World Service Fund?	$491,286
b) For the Episcopal Fund?	$ 88,899
c) For the General Administration Fund?	$ 40,828
d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund?	$ 15,643
e) For the Ministerial Education Fund?	$225,712
f) For the Black College Fund?	$103,361
g) For the Missional Priority Fund?	$ 80,873
h) For the Temporary General Aid Fund?	$ 11,880

13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the ensuing year (p710.3d)?

    World Service? Conference benevolences?

14. Conference and district lay leaders (pp702.8, 746):

    a) Conference lay leader: B F Hank Carroll
    Mailing Address: P O Box 9450, Ft Worth, TX 76107

    b) Associate Conference lay leaders: Jane Hill
    Mailing Address: 1219 West Sanford, Arlington 76012

    c) District and associate district lay leaders:

BROWNWOOD:	Bill Parker, 201 10th St, Comanche, TX 76442
FT WORTH EAST:	Glen Whitley, 2248 Farrington Ln, Hurst,TX 76054
FT WORTH WEST:	Steve Sikes, 3908 Westcliff Rd S, Ft Worth 76109
TEMPLE:	Hillery (Butch) Canon, 1008 Glenwood, Round Rock, TX 78664
WACO:	Jack Stewart, Jr, 732 Arlington, Waco, TX 76710
WAXAHACHIE:	Dr William Auvenshine, 412 Corsicana, Hillsboro 76645
WEATHERFORD:	J. Douglas O'Brien, 1290 DeLeon Ct DCB, Granbury 76048

15. What local churches have been:

    a) Organized (p268)?

    None

    b) Merged (p2543)?

    (1) United Methodist with United Methodist

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church
Desdemona UMC	Gorman UMC	Gorman UMC

    (2) Other mergers

Name of 1st church	Name of 2nd church	Name of merged church

c) Discontinued or abandoned (pp231, 444.2, 2546)? (State which for each church listed.)

Cogswell UMC, Ft Worth West District - Discontinued
St Andrew's UMC, Waxahachie District - Abandoned

d) Relocated and to what address?

e) Changed name of church? (Example: "First" to "Trinity")

Former Name	New Name	Address

f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership (pp44, 269)?

Name	Membership	Conference from which transferred

g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches?

16. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

a) Cahill UMC has moved from Joshua-Cahill Charge to Burleson: Kingswood-Cahill Charge.
b) Lebanon has moved from Gholson: Wesley & Aquilla to Whitney Charge
c) Erath County Parish has closed - realignment of Parish follows:
(1) Green's Creek from Erath County Parish to Dublin Charge
(2) Laurel Street from Erath County Parish to Gorman Charge
(3) Pleasant Hill from Erath County Parish to Hico-Clairette
(4) Hannibal from Erath County Parish to Carbon
(5) Proctor from Erath County Parish to Carbon

PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

17. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration (pp703.4, 704.6)?

Yes

18. Who constitute:

a) The Conference Committee on Investigation (p2623.3)?

Barbara Gaugl, Wilton J Goodwin, Thomas Q Robbins, Eric McKinney, J D Phillips, John Lukert
Reserves: Louis Shambeck, Don M Pike, Morgan Garrett

b) The Joint Review Committee (p455.1c)?

Homer Kluck, H F Meier, Michael Patison (alternate), Al Pitts, Weldon Haynes, Jane Lovett (alternate), Ruth Huber-Rohlfs, John Dowd (alternate), Bobby Baggett, Jerry Chism (alternate)

19. Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? (pp404, 405.—Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.)

Maureen Baldock, John Kent Berry, Guy Lynn Birdwell, Mary Gean Cope, Sandra Jean Lydick, Stephen Soulen, James Pease

20. Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, are approved, but are not now appointed? (p407. - Indicate for each person the year the license was approved.):

John Beckling - 4; Jim Gause - 3; Jan Gordon - 6; George Morris - 13; Wayne Hunter - 1

21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the first year the license was awarded -p409.3)

a) Full-time local pastors (p408.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.—p409.4):

Joe Bentley	Completed (1975)
Bill Easley	Completed 4 years (1978)
Herb Marlow	Completed 3 years (1980)
Ernestine Dolly Scott	Completed (1980)
Jack Vereen	Completed (1952)

b) Part-time local pastors (408.2) and what progress has been made in the course of study? (Indicate with an asterisk those who have elected to remain in the local relationship.—p409.4):

Thelma Buchanan	(1 year)
Randy Keck	(1 year)

c) Student local pastors (p408.3), and in what schools are they enrolled?

Thane Arthur - TWC; Larry Bassett -UT Dallas; Ernest Benson - Thomas Edison State College; Max Brennan - Perkins; Max Burkhead - Brite; Wesley Byas - Brite; Gary Carroll - Perkins; Gary Carruth - Episcopal Seminary in Austin; Will Cotton - Perkins; Lemuel Harrison - Vermont College; Tim Jarrell - Brite; Joe Johnson - McLennon Community College - Robert Linnstaedt - Brite; Myrone C Madden, Jr - Perkins; Merrill Muller - Brite; Dale Schultz - TWC; Jeff Smith - Perkins

d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors (p408.4)?

None

22. Who have been discontinued as local pastors (p410.1)?

Pete Kennamer, Charles Stewart, Richard Stow

23. Who have been reinstated as local pastors (p410.4)?

None

24. What ministers from other Annual Conferences or Methodist denominations are approved for appointment in the Annual Conference while retaining their conference or denominational membership (p425.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference or denomination where membership is held.)

Paul J Johnson - North Carolina
George Proctor-Smith (PM) - North Indiana
Sydnor Thompson (PM) - Western North Carolina

25. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved to serve appointments or ecumenical ministries within the bounds of the Annual Conference while retaining their denominational affiliation (p425.2)?

Kenneth D Altfather - Presbyterian USA - Harris Hospital
George Terry Faison - Presbyterian USA - St Barnabas, Arlington
Robert Lee Tice - Disciples of Christ - First UMC, Hurst

26. Who are affiliate members: (List alphabetically; indicate annual conference or denomination where membership is held.)

a) With vote (pp418.4, 701.1)?

None

b) Without vote (p443.4)?

Samuel P Auslam - Northwest Texas

NOTE: If your conference has admitted or ordained persons as a courtesy to another conference, list these persons in Question 40 only. If persons have been admitted or ordained by another annual conference as a courtesy to your conference, list these persons in Questions 27-38, whichever are appropriate, giving the date and name of the accomodating conference.

27. Who are elected as Associate Members (p419)? (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):

Sam Aron Partee

28. Who are elected as Probationary Members: (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27)

a) Under the provisions of p415?

Donald Sloan Elrod
James Michael Kerzee
Linda Dianne Fox McDermott
Richard Alan Reed
Stephen Edward Schmidt
Timothy Gene Thomas
Maurice Eugene Walworth
Derrick Ray Wright

b) Under the provisions of p416.1?

None

c) Under the provisions of p416.2?

None

29. Who are continued as Probationary Members, what progress have they made in their ministerial studies, and in what year were they admitted to Probationary Membership (pp417,423):

a) As students in approved schools of theology? (p417(1). - Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Roger Wendell Baker	1 year (1984)
Bruce Edwin Carpenter	3 years (1984)
Judith Ann Sands	4 years (1983)
Lamar Edward Smith, II	5 years (1982)
Norman Lee Suggs	3 years (1984)
George Mims Sutton	3 years (1984)

b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? (p417(2).—Indicate for each person the number of years completed and the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

None

c) Following completion of their educational requirements? (p423(1). - Indicate for each person the year admitted to Probationary Membership):

Barbara Ann Johnson Arther - 1982; Charles Elmer Cox - 1981; Lanny Dale Curry - 1984; Kenneth John Diehm - 1984; John Frederick Fiedler - 1984; Albert R Gregory - 1983; John Mitchell Hightower - 1981; Clifton Odell Howard - 1984; Reed C Justus - 1983; Wanda Gail Kile-Smith - 1983; Gary G Kindley - 1981; Gary Rex Mauldin - 1982; John Scott McDermott - 1983; Thomas Snyder McDermott - 1984; Priscilla Wood Neaves - 1983; James Neil Norman - 1981; Stephen Kenneth Ramsdale - 1981; Annette Ramsey Sowell - 1983; Jon Mac Taylor - 1983; Arthur Alan Torpy - 1984; Darren Roy Walker - 1983; Donna Jo Ware - 1981; Charles Ennis Washington - 1983; Roger L Woods - 1983.

30. Who have been transferred from other Christian denominations (p426.3): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27):

a) As Associate Members (p426.3a)?

None

b) As Probationary Members (p426.3a,b)?

None

31. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection (p423)? (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27)

Ronald Warren Albertson, John Travis Franklin, David Douglas Leach, Kenneth Bruce Shultz, Gary Lamar Torian, Dale Francis Waser, Patrick Lynn Williams, Charles William Wilson II, Brian Allen Young

32. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted (p456)?

None

33. Who are readmitted (pp457-459):

a) As Associate Members?

None

b) As Members in Full Connection?

None

34. Who are returned to the effective relationship after voluntary retirement (p453.7):

a) As Associate Members?

None

b) As Probationary Members?

None

c) As Members in Full Connection?

None

35. Who have been received by transfer from other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (pp516.5, 732.2m)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Barbara Ann Johnson Arther (PM)	California Pacific	6-01-85
William M Longsworth	Ohio East	6-15-84
Ted Murray Smith	Texas	7-01-84
Joe McLeod Wilson	Texas	7-01-84
Robert E Young	North Texas	6-01-85

36. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations (p426.2)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate.)

Name	Denomination	Date
Robert W Sanders	Uniting Church - Australia	1-15-83

37. Who have been elected and ordained deacons (p433): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk * the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As Associate Members (p433.1)?

Sam Aron Partee

b) As Probationary Members (433.2)?

Donald Sloan Elrod
James Michael Kerzee
Linda Dianne Fox McDermott
Richard Alan Reed
Stephen Edward Schmidt
Timothy Gene Thomas
Maurice Eugene Walworth
Derrick Ray Wright

38. Who have been elected and ordained elders (p434): (List alphabetically - see note preceding Question 27. Indicate by an asterisk * the names of persons elected but not ordained.)

a) As theological graduates (p434.1)?

Ronald Warren Albertson, John Travis Franklin, David Douglas Leach, Kenneth Bruce Shultz, Gary Lamar Torian, Dale Francis Waser, Patrick Lynn Williams, Charles William Wilson II, Brain Allen Young.

b) As Probationary Members previously Associate Members (p434.2)?

None

39. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized (p427)?

a) As deacons?

None

b) As elders?

None

40. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? (See note preceding Question 27. Such courtesy elections or ordinations do not require transfer of conference membership.)

a) Elected:

As Associate Members?

None

As Probationary Members?

None

As Members in Full Connection?

None

b) Ordained after election by this conference:

Deacons?

None

Elders?

None

c) Ordained after election by other conferences:

Deacons?

Patsy Diane Beghtel-Mahle (North Texas)

Elders?

41. Who have been transferred out to other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church (p516.5)? (List alphabetically. If Probationary Member or Associate Member, so indicate. See note preceding Question 27.)

Name	Conference	Date
Avery C Brown	Western North Carolina	6-05-85
C Dale Hunt	North Texas	6-02-85
Gene A Moore	Southwest Texas	6-01-85

42. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members (p454.1)?

Theodore D Frost, Marie M (Tina) Moody

43. Who have been granted honorable location (p454.2)? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective. Record Charge Conference where membership is held):

James Caruthers (AM), Joseph Bettis

44. Who have had their conference membership terminated? (If Associate Member, so indicate. Give date when this action became effective.)

a) By withdrawal to unite with another denomination (p454.3)?

None

b) By surrender of the ministerial office (p454.4)?

Austin G Harris, Leroy Reaves

c) By withdrawal under complaints or charges (pp454.5; 2626.2)?

Billy Chavers

d) By withdrawal between conferences (p454.6)?

None

e) By involuntary termination (p455.1)?

None

f) By administrative location (p455.2)?

None

g) By trial (p455.3,2624.3)?

None

45. Deceased (List alphabetically in the spaces provided):

a) What Associatae Members have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

None

Retired

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

None

b) What Probationary Members have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

None

c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

None

Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Luckie Elder Muse	12-31-1888	12-08-1984
Paul W Utley	6-16-1891	12-13-1984
J W Whitefield	8-28-1902	11-06-1984

d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death
Haldor Duncan	9-16-1914	2-03-1985
George Siler	11-29-1885	5-26-1985

46. What ministers have received appointments in other Annual Conferences of The United Methodist Church while retaining their membership in this Annual Conference (p425.1)? (List alphabetically; indicate Annual Conference where appointed. If Probationary or Associate Member, so indicate.)

None

47. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation (p450.)? (If Probationary or Associate member, so indicate. Record charge conference where membership is held.)

a) With consent?

Name	Number of Years	Charge Conference
Nita Beaty (PM)	5 years	Arlington, New World
Robert Turner	3 years	Westcliff
Don Spinks	2 years	
Tony Campbell	2 years	
Donald Wayland (PM)	2 years	
Cecil Reed	2 years	Florence
Barry Holmes	4 years	Holders Chapel
Joe D Worley	3 years	Burleson, First
Wilma Tune	1 year	

48. Who have been suspended under the provisions of p2623.3e? (Give effective dates.

None

49. Who are granted sabbatical leave (p448)? (Give date when this relation became effective; if Associate Member, so indicate.)

None

50. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors (p452. NOTE: Disability leave is a relationship that must be granted annually by action of the Annual Conference. Persons listed here should not be listed as retired under Questions 51, 52, 53, or 54.)

a) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session (p452.2)? Give effective dates and indicate if Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor):

Gene Chamness 1-01-85 to 6-01-85

b) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session (p452.4)? (Give effective dates of termination):
None

c) What ordained ministers and full-time local pastors are granted disability at this session (p452.1)? (If Probationary Member, Associate Member, or Full-time Local Pastor, so indicate.)

None

51. What Members in Full Connection have been retired (p453): (List alphabetically giving full name—first, middle, last—in that order.)

a) This year?

A Bailey Duncan, E Ray Elliott, Gilbert Ferrell, Lee R Geldmeier, James N Johnson, Boyce Vardiman

b) Previously?

Estill F Allen, Gene F Allen, James B Ansley, Dewitt Leslie Barnes, Hubert J Barnett, Fred George Benkley, Walter G Black, Glenn C Bowman, Floyd Boulware, Rester Arleight Brooks, Jr, Leroy Maxwell Brown, Paul Christopher, Frederick Burr Clifford, Lloyd T Coker, Homer S Cox, Hubert William Crain, S W Curtis, James W Darnell, Jr, Jonas Lester Davenport, Ernest DeWald, Cecil Ellis, Bob Evans, William S Fisher, Cleon Flanagan, Ernest Gaston Foote, Hubert Foust, Dean Franklin (434.4), John William Gill, Bert Marvin Gillis, Eustace Raymond Gordon, George M Greebon, William Lee Hankla, Victor Hankinson, John Harper, Leonard L Haynes, J Don Hazlewood, Kester M Hearn, Luther J Helm, Rollo J Herrington, Ernest C Hewitt, J W Hodges, Howard Hollowell, John B Holt, Henry Martin Hopkins, B F Jackson, Jr, Leonard D Kelley, N H Kupferle, Len Layne, H Brown Loyd, Bennie McBryde, Noah McCain, Bernard Loss McCord, A B McCown, Dwight Lyman McCree, Cleo Metcalf, William E Mitchell, James Earl Morton, Jackson C Oglesby, Quay Parmer, Allen A Peacock, Homer Pumphrey, Guy Edward Perdue, Ernest D Piott, Wallace Woodfin Pittman, Robert Henry Price, Charles Henry Puckett, Eric Purnell, Norman Purvis, Harvey Raines, S Wayne Reynolds, John B Richardson, L Randall Rogers, Roy Rollin, Ernest Roper, Knox O Scott, C C Sessions, W L Shaw, William Shirey, William Franklin Smith, J W Sprinkle, Clarence Arthur Sutton, Karl L S Swain, Henry M Taylor, Hubert S Taylor, Floyd William Thrash, Carroll H Thompson, Plez Archie Todd, Frank L Turner, Walter Walmsley, William C Whitaker, Horace W Williams, L Stanley Williams, Paul Wiseman, Cleo Dee Wooton, A J Wornwood, Denzil Wright, Lawrence Zellers.





52. What Associate Members have been retired (p453): (List alphabetically giving full name - first, middle, last - in that order.)

a) This year?

None

b) Previously?

William E Mitchell

53. What Probationary Members have been retired (p453):

a) This year?

None

b) Previously?

None

54. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors (P410.5):

a) This year?

Wesley Jones

b) Previously?

Frank Bartos, Buford Bush, Lloyd Ferrell, J D Walsh, Jr

55. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers: (NOTE: The numbers in parenthesis following each category listing are the question numbers in this report form where ministers in that category are listed. The number reported below should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

a) Elected as Associate Members? (27)	1
b) Elected As Probationary Members? (28a, b, c)	8
c) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (31)	9
d) Readmitted? (32, 33a, b)	0
e) Retired made effective? (34a, b, c)	0
f) Transferred in? (30a, b, 35, 36)	6
g) Transferred out? (41)	3
h) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (42)	2
i) Honorably located? (43)	2
j) Withdrawn? (44a, b, c, d)	3
k) Involuntarily terminated (44e)	0
l) Administratively located (44f)	0
m) Terminated by trial (44g)	0
n) Deceased (45a, b, c)	3

56. What is the number of:

a) Pastoral charges?	241
b) Local churches?	351

57. What is the number of ministerial members of the Annual Conference? (NOTE: Where applicable, the question numbers on this report form corresponding to each category have been placed in parenthesis following the category title. Where these question numbers appear, the number reported in that category should agree with the number of names listed in the corresponding questions.)

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members & Affiliate Members Withvote	Full-time Local Pastors
Pastors	190	30	3	5
Appointments Beyond Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Including District Superintendents (69a)	20			xxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments Beyond Local Church: Extension Ministries (69b)	14			xxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointment beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries (69c)	4			xxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointments to Attend School (69d)	4	7		xxxxxxxxxxxx
Appointed in other Annual Conferences (46)	0	0	0	xxxxxxxxxxxx
On Leave of Absence (47)	7	2	0	xxxxxxxxxxxx
Under Suspension (48)	0	0	0	xxxxxxxxxxxx
On Sabbatical Leave (49)	0	0	0	xxxxxxxxxxxx
On Disability Leave (50c)	0	0	0	xxxxxxxxxxxx
Retired (51,52,53)	100	0	4	xxxxxxxxxxxx
Total Number, Ministerial Members	339	39	7	5
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	390			

PART III DIACONAL MINISTERS

58. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers (p307)? (List alphabetically):

Sarah L. Leach

59. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers (p313.4)?

None

60. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers (p312)?

Name	Conference	Date
David E Harle	Mississippi	6-14-84

61. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absence (p313.1):

a) Since the last session of the Annual Conference? (Give effective date of each):

None

b) At this session of the Annual Conference? (Include the names of persons listed in Question 60a, if their leaves of absence are continuing)

Nancy Nelson (1)
Mary Teal (2)
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie (3)

62. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers (p312)?

Name	Conference	Date

None

63. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action (p313.3)?

Larry G Jones

64. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers (p313.2):

a) This year?

None

b) Previously?

Ethel Alldredge
Beth Goodlett
J Douglas O'Brien

65. What diaconal ministers have died during the year?

a) Effective:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

None

b) Retired:

Name	Date of Birth	Date of Death

None

PART IV MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

66. Who are approved for appointment to less then full-time service, what is the total number of years for which such approval has been granted to each, and for what fraction of full-time service (in one-quarter increments) is approval granted (for purposes of equitable salary claim and pension credit) (pp436.2, 442.2, 1606.4b)?

Robert Dan Benton	1/4 time	4 years
Stanley Erickson	1/2 time	5 years
John C Johnson	1/2 time	5 years

67. What changes have been made in appointments since the last Annual Conference session? (Attach list. Include Appointments Beyond the Local Church and give effective dates of all changes.)

68. Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (Attach list)

See appointment list

69. What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: (p443. List according to the disciplinary categories listed below. For categories a), b), and c), attach list.)

b) Within the connectional structures of United Methodism (p443.1a, c)? See appointment list
b) To extension ministries (p443.1b, c)? See appointment list
c) To other valid ministries under the provisions of p443.1d? See appointment list
d) To attend school (p443.1e)? (List alphabetically all those whose prime appointment is to attend school.)

Associate Members:

Probationary Members:

Roger Wendell Baker
Priscilla Wood Neaves
Richard Alan Reed
Darren Roy Walker
Derrick Ray Wright

Members in Full Connection

None

70. Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year (p310)? (Attach list)

See appointment list

71. What other personal notations should be made? (Include such matters as changes in pension credit, corrections or additions to matters reported in the "Business of the Annual Conference" form in previous years, and legal name changes of ministerial members.)

None

72. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?

Arlington, Texas

Certificate Of Ordination

This certifies that on June 4, 1985, in the First United Methodist Church, Waco, Texas, in accordance with the action of the Central Texas Conference and the Ritual of the United Methodist Church, I ordained as

DEACONS

Donald Elrod
James Kerzee
Linda McDermott
Sam Partee
Richard Reed
Stephen Schmidt
Timothy Thomas
Maurice Walworth, Jr.
Derrick Wright

On the same day and the same place, assisted by several Elders, I ordained as

ELDERS

Ronald Albertson
John Travis Franklin
David Leach
Kenneth Shultz
Gary Torian
Dale Waser
Patrick Williams
Charles Wilson, II
Brian Young

John Russell
Bishop of the United Methodist Church

V. Appointments

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - H. F. MEIER, JR (3)
PO Box 1665 - Brownwood 76804
Office 915/646-8223 - Home 915/646-9464

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
BALLINGER	01001	Joseph Noble Atkins	3
Norton	01003		
BANGS	01004	John Decker	2
BLANKET	01006	Lynn McAden (R)	5
May	01007		
BLUFFDALE	01048	John Hutcheson	9
Tarleton Campus Minister			
Tolar	01064		
BROWNWOOD:			
Central	01008	James A Hop'ins	5
Emanuel Chapel	01009	R L Palmer (R)	4
First	01010	Richard W Jenkins, Jr	6
CARBON	01014	Luther Helm (R)	8
Hannibal	01038		
Proctor	01030		
CISCO:			
First	01013	Frank Williams, Jr	3
Wesley	01047		
COLEMAN:			
First	01016	J Pat McClatchy	7
Novice	01017		
Trinity	01018	Timothy G Thomas (PM)	2
Gouldbusk	01019		
Glen Cove	01020		
COMANCHE:			
First	01022	James W Smith	3
Gustine	01023		
CROSS PLAINS	01024	Jasper Cook (R)	1
Burkett	01025		
DE LEON	01026	David Mosser	1
Downing	01027		
Morton Chapel	01028		
DUBLIN	01029	Kenneth Bruce Shultz	3
Green's Creek	01049		
EARLY	01011	Stanley Erickson	10
EASTLAND	01032	Ben Tibbs	2
Gorman	01034	T B S	
Laurel Street,Dublin	01031		
Hamilton	01036	John H Loggins	3
Lankin	01037		
Hico	01041	Ronald W Albertson	3
Clairette	01043		
Pleasant Hill	01055		
IREDELL	01044	T B S	
Cranfills Gap	01045		
MULLIN	01012	Ernest Roper (R)	18

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
RISING STAR	01046	Robert Linnstaedt (SLP)	2
SANTA ANNA	01050	Stephen Ramsdell (PM)	3
Rockwood	01051		
Trickham	01052		
Valera	01053		
STEPHENVILLE:			
First	01054	Morgan Garrett	9
Oakdale	01056	Reed Justus (PM)	1
Morgan Mill	01057		
WINTERS	01058	Gary F Turner	3
Talpa	01060		
Wingate	01061		
ZEPHYR	01062	Guy E Perdue (R)	14
Sidney	01063		

Charges designated "T B S" can expect these assignments after Conference:

GORMAN, Hannibal	Rawlyn Richter	2
IREDELL, Cransfill Gap	Joyce Yant	2

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - SIDNEY ROBERTS (2)
235 Loop 820 NE, Suite 306, Hurst 76053
Office 817/595-1611 - Home 8/7)429-2712

ARLINGTON:			
Aldersgate	02001	Hiram Johnson	4
Covenant	02038	Barbara Gaugl	2
Epworth	02002	Robert Herzig	4
First	02003	Don Pike	6
Associate		Carl P Mehaffy, Jr	7
Associate		Gary Whitbeck	4
Associate		L Edward Smith, II (PM)	4
Associate		Jack Oglesby (R)	4
Associate		Travis Franklin	4
Associate		Paul Jones Johnson (p425.1)	1
Diaconal		Dorothy Dahl	7
Good Shepherd	02004	Scott Davis Youngblood	3
Grace	02041	Luther B Felder, II	2
New World	02005	J Allen Goss	3
St Barnabas	02039	Larry Van Zile	3
Associate		George Terry Faison (p425.2)	2
St Stephen	02006	Kent Marrs	5
South New Church	02042	Jerry P Chism	1
Trinity	02007	Robert Richmond	6
Associate		Melvin Prather	1
UTA Wesley Foundation		Larry Armstrong	2
BEDFORD:			
First	02008	Lee A Bedford	2
Associate		Scott McDermott (PM)	3
William C Martin	02009	T Michael Young	3

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
COLLEYVILLE	02010	Ruth Huber-Rohlfs	3
		Claus H Rohlfs	3
EULESS	02011	Louis Shambeck	4
FORT WORTH:			
Asbury	02012	Max Burkhead, II (SLP)	1
Campus Drive	02040	Albert R Gregory (PM)	2
Davis Memorial	02014	G Dean Posey	2
Eastern Hills	02015	John K Mckee	2
Handley	02018	William P Boyd	3
Associate		Patricia Gayle Warden	3
Associate		Robert Clyde Warden	3
Associate		Ernest Piott (R)	2
McMillan	02016	C W Anderson (AM)	2
Meadowbrook	02019	James R Porter	3
Associate		Benjamin B Marney	3
Diaconal		Gene Lorey	2
Diaconal		Brenda Wilson Wier	6
Oakhurst	02020	Archie McCleskey	2
Polytechnic	02021	John Lukert	1
Associate		Wanda Kile-Smith (PM)	3
Richland Hills	02022	Joseph R Saylor, Jr	3
Riverside	02023	Donald F Osada	3
St Andrews	02024	Patrick Williams	2
Associate		Ernest Benson (SLP)	2
St Luke	02025	Harvey Ozmer	1
St Matthew	02026	Max Brennan (SLP)	5
Wichita Avenue	02027	Gene Chamness	1
GRAPEVINE:			
First	02028	James Abel	8
Associate		James R Olney	3
Associate		Timothy Jarrell (SLP)	2
HURST:			
First	02029	Henry Radde	3
Associate		Lanny Curry (PM)	3
Associate		Jon Mac Taylor (PM)	1
Associate		Robert Lee Tice (p425.2)	3
Associate		Wilson Canafax (R)	2
Diaconal		Lee Vance	5
St Paul	02030	C C Schultz	2
KELLER	02031	Donald H Scroggs	1
KENNEDALE	02032	Wesley Byas (SLP)	2
MANSFIELD	02033	Eric McKinney	2
MINTERS CHAPEL	02034	Clyde Zellers	7
Englewood	02017		
SMITHFIELD	02035	Michael Phillips	3
WATAUGA	02036	Rankin H Koch	3
WHITES CHAPEL	02037	Dale Rider	6

DIACONAL MINISTERS - BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Associate Director, ACCOM	Nelda Barrett	5
Head Nurse, Orthopedic Nursing Unit, Harris Hospital-Methodist	Maureen Carr (Deaconess)	

Executive Director, United Community Centers, Inc	Clifton Dobbins, III	9
Leave of Absence	G Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie	3
Retired	Ethel Aldridge	
Retired	Beth Goodlett	

MINISTERS APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Appointment	Name
UTA Campus Minister	Larry Armstrong
Dean, School of Science & Humanities, TWC	Ronald D Ballard
Missionary, Ecuador	G Starr Bowen
Chaplain, US Navy	Avery C Brown
Assistant Professor of Homiletics, Perkings School of Theology	John C Holbert
Chaplain, US Army	Roland Q Humphrey
Psychologist & Pastoral Counsellor, Pastoral Counselling & Education Center, Dallas	Richard A Hunt
Assistant Professor of Religion, Texas Wesleyan College	Ronnie McManus
Professor, Oxford University	Ed Parish Sanders
Mt Waverly-Monash Parish, The Uniting Church in Australia	Robert W Sanders
Chaplain Resident, Amarillo Hospital District	Donna Ware (PM)
Chaplain, Harris Hospital, HEB	Joe Wilson

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Nita Beaty (PM)
Tony Campbell
James R Carruthers (AM)
Gene Chamness
Don Spinks
Wilma Smiley Tune

APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

Priscilla E Neaves - Perkins School of Theology
Darren R Walker - Perkins School of Theology

RETIRING

Gilbert Ferrell

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - GORDON DENNIS (3)
1500 W Fifth St, Suite 4B
Office 817/336-3011 - Home 817/738-3011

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
ALEDO	03001	W T Reynolds	2
AZLE	03003	Kenneth J Edwards	4
BURLESON:			
First	03004	Timothy A Russell	3
Associate		Kenneth Diehm (PM)	2
Kingswood	03005	James Van Rite	1
Cahill	03037		
CROWLEY	03006	Robert Messer	3
FT WORTH:			
Arlington Heights	03007	Thomas Q Robbins	3
Benbrook	03008	Bobby Baggett	1
Bethel	03017	Annette Sowell (PM)	3
Boulevard	03021	Crandall Hunt	3
Calvary	03023		
Carter Park	03009	John W Hulme	3
Diamond Hill	03022	George Proctor-Smith (p425.1)	2
Edge Park	03012	Elden Traster, Jr	5
Evernan	03013	John Williams	2
First	03014	H Barry Bailey	10
Associate		J Charles Shelley	11
Associate		Weldon Haynes	3
Associate		Bayard Pratt	5
Associate		Lawrence Grubb	9
Associate		A B McCown (R)	2
Associate		C C Sessions (RS)	5
Associate		Willaim M Longsworth	2
Associate		Noah McCain (RS)	2
Diaconal		John Brelsford	9
Forest Hill	03015	Gary Kindley (PM)	2
Genesis	03041	Richard G Penna	7
Grace	03016	Roy Bassett	3
Metro Board			
Lake Worth	03018	John Fiedler (PM)	2
Morningside	03020	James D Phillips	11
Overton Park	03010	Richard E Millsap	21
Associate		Neil Norman (PM)	5
Diaconal		Rosalind Shirley	2
Ridglea	03025	E Frank Leach	3
River Oaks	03026	Robert E Cavanaugh	3
Saginaw	03038	John Shipman	1
St Mark	03028	Bruce Baker	2
St Paul	03029	Verne Fuqua	2
Thompson Chapel	03030	John W Elliott	5
Trinity	03024	Barbara Johnson Arther (PM)	1
University	03019	Robert E Young	1
Associate		Thomas S McDermott (PM)	2
Diaconal		Alice B Johnson	9

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
Wesley	03032	Wesley Howard Jr	2
Westcliff	03033	Bob F Weathers	3
Associate		Arthur Buhl	1
Western Hills	03034	Uriah L Stegman	3
HASLET	03035	Judith A Sands (PM)	3
Dido	03039		
JOSHUA	03036	Michael McKee	4
Cahill	03037		
SILVER CREEK	03040	Jack Vereen (FLP)	3
		LEAVE OF ABSENCE	
Diaconal		Mary Teal	3

TEMPLE DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - HOMER KLUCK (3)
PO Box 965, Temple 76503
Office 817/773-2481 - Home 817/778-4143

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
BARLETT	04001	A L Cronk	5
Granger	04002		
BELTON:			
First	04005	Robert Lindsey	4
Associate		Dale Waser	4
Mt Zion	04007	Lemuel Harrison (SLP)	4
Kells Branch	04008		
BETHEL	04009	Hubert Crain (R)	3
COPPERAS COVE Grace	04010	John Fourie	2
EVANT PARISH:			
Evant	04011	Myron C Madden (SLP)	1
Bee House	04014		
Levita	04028		
FLORENCE	04016	Charles Cox (PM)	2
Jarrell	04017		
GATESVILLE First	04018	Troy Clinesmith	1
Purmela	04020		
Associate		Plez Todd (R)	7
GEORGETOWN:			
First	04021	Joe Fagg	3
St John's	04022	Charles Walton	3
St Paul	04023	Joe Johnson (SLP)	5
Northside	04043	George Matthews	6
HARKER HEIGHTS	04024	Claude Davison	2
Nolanville	04006		
JONESBORO PARISH:			
Jonesboro	04029	T B S	
Lanham	04030		
Turnersville	04031		
KILLEEN:			
First	04032	Leonard Radde	3
Associate		Elmer Glazner	2
Korean	04059	Paul Kim	5

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
St Andrews	04033	Frank Long	3
LITTLE RIVER	04034	W Don Johnson	3
Holland	04035		
MOODY First	04036	Gary Torian	1
Moody Leon	04037		
MOOREVILLE	04058	Burt Gillis (R)	7
Bruceville Eddy	04056		
ROUND ROCK:			
First	04040	Jim Chandler	3
Associate		Vaughn Baker	3
St Philips	04061	Gary Lindley	3
SALADO	04042	Joseph Bentley (FLP)	17
SOUTHEAST WILLIAMSON COUNTY PARISH:			
Beaukiss	04048	T B S	
Lawrence	04049		
Thrall	04046		
STOCKTON CHAPEL	04044	T B S	
TAYLOR:			
First	04045	Charles J McAfee	1
Tenth Street	04047	Tommy Brooks	2
Hutto	04041		
TEMPLE:			
First	04050	Jack Riley	6
Associate		Hubert L Austin	4
St James	04052	Albert Pitts	2
St Paul	04053	Billy Easley (FLP)	1
Grace	04054		
Seventh Street	04051	Lloyd Hagemeier	2
Rogers	04039		
TOPSEY	04012	Ernest DeWald (R)	6
Pidcoke	04011		
TROY	04055	Nancy Lu York	3

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Appointment	Name	Years
US Army	C Dennis Camp	12
Professor, Southwestern U	Weldon S Crowley	9
Missionary to Maylasia	Joseph Andrew Fowler	11
USArmy	Henry Lamar Hunt	6
Exec Director, Texas Methodist Fndtn.	Charles E Laing	8
US Army	Jerry Weaver	19

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Cecil Reed		2

DIACONAL MINISTERS

Leave of Absence	Nancy Nelson	1

WACO DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - JAMES SHULER (6)
PO Box 7740, Waco 76714
Office 817/776-8740 - Home 817/772-7932

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
BOSQUEVILLE	05046	TBS	
CHINA SPRING	05014	Terry Nelson	3
Speegleville	05062		
CLIFTON	05004	Johnny Miller	2
Mosheim	05038		
COOLIDGE	05006	Gary Carruth (SLP))	1
Tehuacana	05007		
CRAWFORD	05008	David Leach	3
Oglesby	05010		
GHOLSON: Wesley Chapel	05003	T B S	
Aquilla	05001		
GROESBECK	05011	Arthur Anderson	4
Thornton	05012		
HEWITT	05013	Garrett Creppon	1
HUBBARD	05015	Will Cotton (SLP)	2
Mt Calm	05016		
LEROY	05063	T B S	
LORENA	05017	Sidney Burn	2
MART	05018	Joe Heaton	2
McGREGOR	05024	Tommy Tribble	1
MERIDIAN	05022	H Dan Hitt	1
Morgan	05030		
MEXIA:			
First	05025	Charles Rice	3
Associate		Cal Hoffman	2
St Luke	05026	T B S	
Dennis Chapel	05027		
Union Memorial	05028	T B S	
Lawson Chapel	05029		
Rocky	05034		
PERRY	05031	Clarence Krumnow (R)	
PRAIRIE HILL	05058	H H Barnett (R)	
RIESEL:			
First	05032	Jane B Lovett	2
Meier Settlement	05033		
SPRINGHILL	05021	Dennis Harris (AM)	2
Perry Chapel	05036		
West Point	05035		
VALLEY MILLS	05037	Kenneth Bass	3
Cayote	05005		
WACO:			
Austin Avenue	05039	Wilton J Goodwin	3
Associate		T B S	
Brack's Chapel	05040	Charles R Washington (PM)	8
Brookview	05041	W Tom Ridlehuber	8
Cogdell Memorial	05042	Glenn E Jones	1

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
First	05043	Richard M Freeman	17
Associate		Bill Moody	5
Associate		Charles Wilson	3
Diaconal		Dave Harle	2
Herring Avenue	05044	John Lightfoot	1
Lakeshore	05047	Ellis Holden	2
Lakeview	05047	Lewis Wilkerson	2
Elm Mott	05048		
Mt Zion	05049	Ernestine Dolly Scott (FLP)	6
St James,Mart	05020		
Robinson Drive	05050	Kenneth Boatman	6
St James	05051	Andrew Gardner	4
St John's	05052	Jay L Beavers	3
Service Memorial	05053	John Prasad	2
Sparks Memorial	05054	Donald H Kingman	2
Trinity	05055	William H Horick	2
Wesley	05056	Roger Woods (PM)	2
WEST	05057	T B S	
WHITNEY	05059	Joe Cooper	1
Coon Creek	05060		
Lebanon	05002		
WOODWAY	05061	David Adkins	3

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Appointment	Name	Years
US Navy	E F Blancett	10
Administrator, Methodist Home, Waco	Jack Kyle Daniels	8
Wesley Foundation, Baylor U	Billy Mack Patterson	10

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - EUGENE B ROBERTSON (4)
PO Box 156, Waxahachie 75165
Office 214/937-6720 - Home 214/937-5718

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Year
ABBOTT	06001	T B S	
Brandon	06002		
ALVARADO	06003	Woody R Flynt	1
Watts Chapel	06031		
BLOOMING GROVE	06006	Donald Elrod (PM)	3
Dresden	06007		
CHATFIELD	06008	Stephen Schmidt (PM)	4
Barry	06009		
CORSICANA:			
Central	07010	Brian Young	1
Navarro College UCF			
First	06013	John Thomas Graves	6
Associate		Jeffrey Alan Smith (SLP)	2
Diaconal		Ruth Kelley Morris	9
St Andrews	06014	T B S	

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
St Andrews	06014	T B S	
St Luke	06011	Reuben Kyle Glenn	3
Pleasant Grove	06012		
Wesley	06015	Gary Carroll (SLP)	2
Emhouse	06016		
DAWSON	06017	Bruce Carpenter (PM)	4
Penelope	06018		
ENNIS:			
First	06019	Charles McClure	3
Northside	06020	T B S	
Trinity	06021	Dale Schultz (SLP)	2
Bardwell	06022		
Rice	06043		
EUREKA	06023	James Michael Kerzee (PM)	2
Richland	06061		
Streetman	06024		
FERRIS	06025	John F Clifford	2
Trumbull	06026		
FROST	06027		
Irene	06028		
GRANDVIEW	06030	Russell Martin	3
Covington	06040		
HILLSBORO:			
First	06032	Lloyd Sansom	1
Diaconal		Sarah L Leach	1
Line Street	06033	Robert Greaves	4
ITALY	06035	Merrill G Muller (SLP)	2
Milford	06056		
ITASCA	06039	George Sutton (PM)	3
Osceola	06041		
KERENS	06042	Norman W Bruner	1
MAYPEARL	06044	Maurice Walworth (PM)	3
Venus	06045		
MIDLOTHIAN	06046	Randy Wild	3
MILFORD: Pilgrim Rest	06051	Clifton Howard (PM)	3
Italy: Lacy Chapel	06037		
Brushie Prairie	06062		
Pelham: Wesley	06050		
OVILLA	06047	Billy Strayhorn	2
Britton	06054		
PALMER	06048	John Dirk	5
Bristol	06049		
RED OAK	06052	Michael Alexander	1
SARDIS	06053	T B S	
Bethel	06004		
WAXAHACHIE:			
Ferris Heights	06055	Michael Ramsdell	4
Avalon	06036		
First	06057	John Dowd	3
WORTHAM	06059	Gary Mauldin (PM)	3
Kirvin	06060		

MINISTERS APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Appointment	Name
Director, United Christian Fellowship, Navarro College, Corsicana	Brian Young

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT - J MICHAEL PATISON (4)
PO Box 67, Weatherford 76086
Office 817/599-9541 - Home 817/594-2417

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
ACTON	07001	Robert W Holloway	3
BETHEL	07007	John Randall Keck (PLP)	1
Temple Hall	07015		
BETHESDA	07027	John C Johnson	15
BRECKENRIDGE:			
First	07002	Marcus N Childress	1
Caddo	07003		
Eolian	07004		
St Paul	07005	Sydnor Thompson	1
BROCK	07006	Len Layne (R)	4
CLEBURNE:			
First	07008	James L Finley	5
St Mark	07009	J W Sellers	5
Associate		Robert Dan Benton	3
St Paul	07010	Larry Bassett (SLP)	2
Blum	07011		
Wesley Memorial	07012	Billy L Reed	1
Cresson	07014		
GLEN ROSE	07016	Robert Haynes	3
GODLEY	07018	Herbert Marlow (FLP)	4
GORDON	07019	Arthur Torpy (PM)	2
Santo	07020		
GRAHAM:			
First	07021	Timothy C Walker	2
Salem-Crestview	07022	Sam Partee (AM)	2
Murray	07024		
Tonk Valley	07023		
GRANBURY	07025	W C Taylor, Jr	5
HOLDER'S CHAPEL	07026	T B S	
Millsap	07028		
MINERAL WELLS:			
Central	07030	William Edwin Grisham	2
Brazos	07031		
First	07029	B C Dugger, Jr	8
NEWCASTLE	07032	Klel Quesenberry	4
Loving	07034		
Markley	07054		
OLNEY	07035	Delbert H Taylor, Jr	3
Jean	07036		
PALO PINTO	07037	T B S	
Graford	07038		

Appointment	Code	Pastor	Years
RANGER	07040	Gary W Barkman	1
RIO VISTA	07043	John Kent Berry (Supply)	2
Kopperl	07052		
SPRINGTOWN	07044	Jerden Davis	1
Poolville	07045		
STRAWN	07042	Hubert Foust (R)	3
Cedar Springs	07039		
WALNUT SPRINGS	07017	Glenn C Bowman (R)	3
WEATHERFORD:			
Calvary	07048	Norman Suggs (PM)	1
Annetta	07053		
Weiland	07049		
Couts Memorial	07050	Robert H Briles	6
First	07051	Donald F Scott	3

APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Appointment	Name
Chaplain, US Army	Charles R Bailey

DIACONAL - BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

Appointment	Name	
Camp Manager, Glen Lake United Methodist Camp	Maurice Wise	9





APPOINTMENTS BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH

*(a), (b), (c), and (d) refer to categories of appointment as listed in the 1984 Book of Discipline (p433.1).

Name	Appointment	*Category	District	Years
Larry M Armstrong	Wesley Foundation,UTA	(a)	FWE	1
Ronald D Ballard	Dean, School of Science & Humanities, TWC	(a)	FWE	7
Roy T Bassett	Exec Director, Metropolitan Board of Missions	(a)	FWW	3
G Starr Bowen	Missionary to Ecuador	(c)	FWE	4
Janice K Cain	Exec Director, Southside Area Ministries	(a)	FWW	7
Weldon S Crowley	Professor, Southwestern University	(a)	WAXA	9
Jack Kyle Daniels	Administrator, Methodist Home	(a)	WACO	8
Stanley W Erickson	Chaplain, Brownwood State School & Home	(b)	BWND	8
Joseph Andrew Fowler	Missionary to Malaysia	(c)	TMPL	11
John Ed Francis	Missionary to Japan	(c)	FWW	4
Ervin M Gathings	Area Assistant to Bishop	(a)	FWW	4
Karen M Greenwaldt	Director, Church Leadership Development, Board of Discipleship, Nashville	(a)	FWW	5
William M Greenwaldt	Director of Finance & Administration	(a)	FWW	6
James T Guthrie	Wesley Foundation, TCU	(a)	FWW	4
Luther W Henry, Sr	Director, Conference Council on Ministries	(a)	FWW	3
John Hightower	Therapist, Adolescent Mental Health Unit, Hillcrest Medical Center	(d)	FWW	1
John C Holbert	Assistant Professor, Perkins School of Theology	(a)	FWE	7
Richard A Hunt	Psychologist/Pastoral Counselor, Pastoring Counseling & Ed Center	(d)	FWE	1
John D Hutcheson	Wesley Foundation, Tarleton	(a)	BWND	9
Charles E Laing	President, Texas Methodist Foundation	(a)	TMPL	8
Ronnie McManus	Assistant Professor, TWC	(a)	FWE	7
Edward H Otwell	Director, Church Growth & Development	(a)	FWW	6
Billy Mack Patteson	Wesley Foundation, Baylor	(a)	WACO	10
John C Robertson, Jr	Professor, McMasters Univ, Ontario, Canada	(d)	FWW	18
Ed Parish Sanders	Professor, Queen's College, Oxford, England	(d)	FWE	2
Robert Sanders	Mt Waverly-Monash Parish, Uniting Church in Australia	(d)	FWE	4
John W Schaub	Chaplain-Director, Dept of	(b)	FWW	17

	Appointment	*Category	District	Years
MILITARY CHAPLAINS				
Charles R Bailey	US Army	(b)	WEATH	4
E F Blancett	US Navy	(b)	WACO	10
C Dennis Camp	US Army	(b)	TMPL	12
Michael T Curd	US Army	(b)	FWW	11
James B Durham	US Navy	(b)	FWW	2
Roland Q Humphrey	US Army	(b)	FWE	11
Henry Lamar Hunt	US Army	(b)	TMPL	6
Glenn S Sammis	US Army	(b)	FWW	9
Jerry A G Weaver	US Army	(b)	TMPL	19
APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL				
Roger Wendell Baker (PM)	Perkins School of Theology		TMPL	2
Priscilla Wood Neaves (PM)	Special Student, Perkins		FWE	3
Richard Alan Reed (PM)	Brite Divinity School		WEATH	1
Darren Roy Walker (PM)	Perkins School of Theology		FWE	3
Derrick Ray Wright (PM)	Perkins School of Theology		FWW	1
LEAVE OF ABSENCE				
Nita Sue Beaty (PM)			FWE	5
Tony Campbell			FWE	2
Barry Holmes			WEATH	4
Cecil D Reed			TMPL	2
Donald Spinks			FWE	2
Wilma Smiley Tune			FWE	1
Robert Turner			FWE	3
Donald L Wayland			WEATH	2
Joe D Worley			WACO 3	
RETIREMENT				
A Bailey Duncan				
Ray Elliott				
Gilbert Ferrell				
Lee Geldmeier				
James N Johonson				
Boyce Vardiman				
RETIREMENT AS A LOCAL PASTOR				
Wesley Jones				
HONORABLE LOCATION				
Joseph D Bettis				
James R Caruthers				
VOLUNTARY DISCONTINUANCE AS A PROBATIONARY MEMBER				
Marie M Moody				
Theodore D Frost				
SURRENDER OF MINISTERIAL OFFICE				
Austin G Harris				
Leroy Reaves				

TRANSFERS IN

Name	Status	From	Date
Arthur, Barbara Johnson	PM	Pacific Southwest Conference	6-01-85
Longsworth, William M	Elder	East Ohio Conference	6-15-84
Sanders, Robert W	Elder	Uniting Church of Australia	1-15-83
Smith, Ted Murray	Elder	Texas Conference	7-01-84
Wilson, Joe McLeod	Elder	Texas Conference	7-01-84
Young, Robert E	Elder	North Texas Conference	6-01-85

Diaconal Ministers

Harle, David E		Mississippi Conference	6-14-84

RECEIVED AS ASSOCIATE MEMBER (p418)

Partee, Sam Aron

TRANSFERS OUT

Name	Status	To	Date
Brown, Avery C	Elder	Western North Carolina	6-05-85
Hunt, C Dale	Elder	North Texas Conference	6-01-85
Moore, Gene Ae	Elder	Southwest Conference	6-01-85

Diaconal Ministers

None

SALARIES OF MINISTERS APPOINTED BEYOND THE LOCAL CHURCH - 1984

(Abbreviations: S - Annual Cash Salary; U - Utilities and Other Cash Benefits; T - Travel Allowance; H - Housing furnished; O - Other)

Name	Appointment	Salary
Bailey, Charles R	Chaplain, US Army	$ 24,138 S
		208 U
Ballard, Ronald D	Dean of Science and Humanities, TWC	45,000 S
Blancett, E F	Chaplain, US Navy	25,200 S
		2,220 U
Bowen, G Starr	Missionary to Ecuador, Professor of Theology	6,065 S
Brown, Avery C	Chaplain, US Navy	23,028 S
		1,200 U
Cain, Janice K	Executive Director, Southside Area Ministries	14,400 S
		2,600 U
		1,500 T
Camp, C Dennis	Deputy Staff Chaplain, US Army	30,553 S
		2,400 U
Crowley, Weldon S	Professor, Southwestern University	28,000 S
Curd, Michael T	Chaplain, US Army	31,773 S
		1,225 U
Daniels, Jack Kyle	Administrator, Methodist Home	53,700 S
		Paid U
		Paid T
Erickson, Stanley W	Chaplain, Brownwood State School and Home	No report

Fowler, Joseph Andrew	Missionary to Malaysia	18,300	S
		4,000	U
		600	T
Francis, John Ed	Missionary to Japan	32,000	S
Gathings, Ervin M	Area Assistant to the Bishop	37,700	S
		3,000	U
		6,000	T
Greenwaldt, Karen	Director, Development of Young Adult & Single Adult Ministries, General Board of Discipleship, Nashville	18,400	S
		6,000	T
Greenwaldt, William M	Director of Finance and Administration	42,982	S
		Voucher	T
Guthrie, James T	Wesley Foundation, TCU	22,000	S
		2,000	T
Henry, Sr, Luther W	Director, Conference Council on Ministries	42,981	S
		Voucher	T
Holbert, John C	Assistant Professor, Perkins School of Theology	24,900	S
Humphrey, Roland Q	Chaplain, US Army	34,085	S
		1,225	U
Hunt, Henry Lamar	Installation Chaplain, US Army	39,600	S
Hunt, Richard A	Psychologist & Pastoral Counselor	23,300	S
Hutcheson, John D	Wesley Foundation, Tarleton	15,000	S
		1,800	U
		1,000	T
Kupferle, Jr, Nick H	Director of Development, Harris Hospital-Methodist	$ 50,273	S
Laing, Charles E	President, Texas Methodist Foundation	42,000	S
		3,000	U
		12,000	T
Lovett, Jane	Chaplain, Nursing Homes, Inner City Ministries, Waco	No report	
McManus, Ronnie	Assistant Professor of Religion, TWC	19,500	S
Moore, Gene Austin	Approved Conference Evangelist	19,000	S
		All	U
		All	T
Otwell, Edward H	Director, Church Growth & Development	42,982	S
		5,000	T
Patteson, Billy Mack	Wesley Foundation, Baylor University	21,600	S
Ridlehuber, W Tom	Director, Heart of Texas Community Education Co-Operation	14,400	S
Robertson, Jr, John C	Chairman of Religious Studies Department, McMasters University, Canada	53,000	S
		500	T
		5,000	U
Sammis, Glenn C	Chaplain, US Army	28.674	S
		1224	U
Sanders, Ed Parish	Professor, Queen's College, Oxford, England	No report	
Schaub, John W	Chaplain-Director, Department of Pastoral Care, Harris Hospital-Methodist	34,480	S
Sluder, Edis R	Supertendent, Homes for Retired Ministers	16,000	S
		2,000	U
		4,000	T
Sowell, Jr, Jesse J	Associate Professor of Religion, TWC	24,100	S
Tims, James Edwin	Missionary to Brazil	22,000	S
Torian, Gary L	Campus Minister, Navarro College, Corsicana	8,600	S
Weaver, Jerry A G	Chaplain, US Army	39,384	S
		1,225	U
Welsh, Don H	Chief of Chaplain Service, VA Medical Center, Fresno, California	37,486	S

AGENDA

1985

First United Methodist Church

Waco

Waco Civic Center

Bishop John W. Russell, Presiding
William M. Greenwaldt, Conference Secretary
James Shuler, Host District Superintendent
Richard Freeman, Host Pastor
Walker Railey, Conference Preacher

SUNDAY, JUNE 2, 1985

Conference Council On Youth Ministries
Youth Worship with First UMC, Waco, 10:35 a.m.
Catered Luncheon for Youth, First UMC, 12:00 noon
Youth Rally, Installation of Officers and Concert
Chisholm Hall, Convention Center, 2:00 - 4:00 p.m.

Executive Session Of The Annual Conference
(Elders and candidates being voted on)
First UMC, 4:30 - 6:00 p.m.

Registration Of Clergy - William M. Greenwaldt
Passing Of Character
Board Of Ordained Ministry Report - Tim Russell

Clergywomen's Dinner, First UMC, Cobb Drive at Lake Air
EMLC Dinner, Mt. Zion UMC, 5th. and Colcord
6:00 p.m.

Opening Worship Service

Combined Communion And Memorial Service
First UMC, 7:30 p.m.
Dr. Walker Railey, preaching
7:30 p.m.

MONDAY, JUNE 3, 1985

7:00 a.m.	TWC Alumni Breakfast, Hilton Hotel, Room Town Square North
	(All business sessions will be held in the Convention Center) (Doors will be closed at 8:30 a.m. each morning)
8:25	Hymn of Gathering
8:30	Devotion
8:45	Organization of Conference Adoption of the Agenda - John Loggins Registration - William M. Greenwaldt Naming of Committees - William M. Greenwaldt - Committee on Minutes - Tellers Nomination of Statistician - William M. Greenwaldt Statistical Staff - Leonard Radde
9:15	Coordinating Committee on Ethnic Minority Local Church - Patrick Williams
10:15	Break
10:30 a.m.	Board of Diaconal Ministry - Dorothy Dahl

11:00 Presentation by Ministers' Wives - Stephanie Porter
11:05 Methodist Publishing House
11:10 State of the Church - Bishop John W. Russell
11:30 Conference Committee on Office Space - J. Charles Shelley
11:45 Area Committee on Professional Ministries - Ervin Gathings
11:55 Committee on Rules
12:15 p.m. Luncheons: Brite Alumni, Austin Avenue UMC, 1300 Austin Avenue
Board of Pensions - Austin Avenue UMC, 1300 Austin Avenue
Christian Educators Fellowship, First UMC, Cobb at Lake Air
ARM Foundation, Baylor Wesley Foundation, 821 Speight
Board of Church & Society, Mt. Zion UMC, 5th & Colcord

Monday Afternoon Session

2:00 p.m. Devotion
2:10 Constitutional Amendments - Conference Secretary
2:30 Cabinet Composite Report - Gordon Dennis
2:40 Nominating Committee Report - Luther Henry, Sr.
2:45 Conference Steering Committee on Capital Funds
3:10 Break
3:00-5:00 Tea for Non-members of the Annual Conference
3:20 Board of Laity - B. F. Hank Carroll
United Methodist Women - Helen Marshall
United Methodist Men - Cramer Goad
Council on Youth Ministries - Kevin Cantrell
3:45 Board of Pensions - Richard Millsap
4:00 ACCOM - Donna Paustian
Board of Church and Society
4:15 Commission on Church Growth and Development - James Shuler
4:45 Commission on Equitable Salaries - Johnny Swaim
5:00 Adjournment

Monday Evening Session

6:00 p.m. Invitational Light Buffet, sponsored by Board of Diaconal Ministry
Garden Room, First UMC, Cobb at Lake Air
7:30 CONSECRATION SERVICES, First UMC
Dr. Walker Railey - Preaching

TUESDAY, JUNE 4, 1985

7:00 a.m. Perkins Alumni Breakfast
8:25 Hymn of Gathering
8:30 Devotion
8:45 Committee on Minutes
8:50 Conference Statistician - Leonard Radde
8:55 Commision on Status and Role of Women - Jane Lovett
9:20 Commission on History and Archives - Jean Traster
9:30 Annual Conference Council on Ministries - Donna Paustian
10:15 Break
10:30 Annual Conference Council on Ministries (cont.)
11:15 Conference Ministers' Wives Luncheon
Methodist Home, 1111 Herring Avenue
11:50 Presentation of Chaplains
12:15 p.m. Continuation of the Annual Conference during -
Health and Welfare Institution Lunch, for all members of
Annual Conference

Tuesday Afternoon Session

2:00 p.m. Devotion
2:15 Committee on Minutes
2:20 Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns
- Janice K. Cain
2:25 Inter-Conference Committee on Mexican American Work - Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie

2:40 Commission on Religion and Race - Robert H. Briles
2:50 Committee on Nominations - Luther W. Henry, Sr.
3:00 Break
3:15 Board of Ordained Ministry
Committee on Conference Relations - Tim Russell
4:45 Homes for Retired Ministers - Edis Sluder
5:00 Adjournment
5:30 Board of Laity Dinner

Tuesday Evening Session

7:30 p.m. ORDINATION SERVICES, First UMC
Dr. Walker Railey - Preaching
Reception following

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 5,1985

8:25 a.m. Hymn of Gathering
8:30 Devotion
8:45 Committee on Minutes
8:50 Credit Union - Ben Marney
9:00 Council on Finance and Administration - J. Charles Shelley
10:15 Break
10:45 Committee on Courtesy and Resolutions
11:30 Closing Worship Services
READING OF APPOINTMENTS - Bishop John W. Russell
Adjournment

VI. Reports

COMPOSITE REPORT OF THE DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

Bishop Russell, members of the Cabinet, members and visitors of the Central Texas Annual Conference. Grace and peace from our Lord, Jesus Christ.

The work of the Cabinet, under the leadership of Bishop Russell, has had several dimensions this year. The reason for this variety is that we are at some important times in our Annual Conference. Some of our concerns have been: Growth in Central Texas is no longer a speculative, it is a fact. As a result, our responsibilities for unchurched people and new church sites has increased enormously. How do we maintain our witness in this rapid growing area? What about the existing congregations that have experienced losses due to changing population. How do we help revitalize thes needed churches? How do we cooperate with and promote the number one priority of the General Church, Ethnic Minority Local Church?

These and many other issues have caused us to be more alert to the needs of the Annual Conference and the Cabinet hopes to be a part of the answers for these questions.

A special word of recognition and thanks must go to our Espicopal leader, Bishop John Russell. We are fortunate in having Bishop and Mrs. Russell in our area. Their devotion to the total church is obvious by their lives and work.

We extend our sympathy to those clergy families who have experienced loss of loved ones. We rejoice with all those listed below who have had special events in their families:

Births

Michael Thomas, born to Travis and Laurie Franklin
Jeri Katherine, born to Robert and Patricia Warden
Charles William, born to Charles and Karen Wilson
Emily Jane, born to Don and Charlotte Scroggs
Angela Clare Sydnor, born to Sydnor and Janet Thompson
Lindsey Michelle, born to Randy and Janie Wild
Sarah Elizabeth, born to Stephen and Karen Schmidt
Charles Robert, born to Gary and Jan Mauldin

Marriages

David Mosser to Helen Diane Chapman
Gary Kindley to Elizabeth Ann Winter
Thane Arthur to Barbara Johnson
Larry Armstrong to Janey Musgrave
Patricia Ann McClatchy to Tony Kenrick
James Atkins to Kelly Rogers
Marquerite Marie Kluck to Glenn Alan Covington
James Michael Kerzee to Dianne Stewart
Christa Johnson, M.D. to John D. Mars
Woody R. Flynt, III to Beckey Rowley

New Buildings/Ground Breaking

Genesis - Completed 2 story Educational Building
Aledo - New garage for church vans
Killeen, St. Andrews - New Fellowship Hall
Brownwood, Central - Family Life Center, groundbreaking
Arlington, Grace - Purchased its building
Whitney - New Educational Building
Waco, First - New Sanctuary
Bethesda - New Fellowship Center
Breckenridge, First - New Atrium, Purchase of adjacent property
Weatherford, First - Purchase of adjacent property
Pilgrim Rest - New Educational Building
Penelope - New Kitchen facility
Midlothian - New Educational Building
St. Barnabas - Educational and Office wing
Colleyville - New sanctuary finished soon
Bedford - New Educational Building

Dedications and Consecrations

Little River - Dedication of new sanctuary
Santa Anna - Dedication of new parsonage
Hico - Dedication of fellowship hall
Stephenville, First - Consecration of Rogers electronic/pipe organ
(In honor of Morgan and Millie Garrett)
Meadowbrook - Dedication of educational wing
Handley - Dedication of parsonage and bell tower
UTA Wesley Foundation - Dedication of building
Perry Chapel - Dedication of building
Frost - Dedication of family life building
Corsicana, First - Consecrated new family life center

Renovation and Remodeling

Aledo - Remodeled kitchen and fellowship hall
Saginaw - Extension repairs on Annex Building
Ft. Worth, First - 2nd and 3rd floor restoration
Grace - Air conditioned educational building
Ridglea - Subscribed $212,000 for renovation of entire building
Edge Park - Remodeling and refurbishing of buildings
Moody-Leon - Remodeling of sanctuary for enlargement
Killeen, St. Andrews - Remodeling of education facility
Eastland - Educational buildilng and office, extensive landscaping, marble outdoor sign

Wesley Foundation, Tarleton State Univ. - New carrpet throughout
Brownwood, First - Extensive landscaping
Aldersgate - Installed new parking lot
Bedford - Renovated fellowship hall
Meadowbrook - Repainted sanctuary and cleaned outside brick, installed new sign
Polytechnic - Total renovation of building
China Spring
Austin Avenue
Cogdell Memorial
Robinson Drive
St. John
Gordon - Remodeled sanctuary
Graham, Selem/Crestview - Remodeled church
Graham, First - Rebuilt pipe organ
Bethel - Redecorated church and fellowship hall
Mineral Wells, Central - New window designs and Cross in sanctuary
Ranger - New stained glass windows
Ferris - Refurbished sanctuary, new parking lot
Corsicana, St. Andrews - Remodeled church plant
Rice - Remodeled church
Ferris Heights - Added more parking space
Dawson - Refurbished sanctuary

New Parsonages and Remodelings

Iredell - Remodeled parsonage
Coleman, Trinity - Remodeled parsonage
Graham, Salem/Crestview - Renovation of parsonage
Breckenridge, First - Remodeled parsonage
Kerens - Remodeled parsonage
Sardis - Remodeled parsonage
Ferris - Parsonage improvement
Chatfield - Purchased new parsonage
Maypearl - Remodeled parsonage
Saginaw - New furniture for parsonage

Respectfully submitted,
Gordon Dennis, Chairperson

CONFERENCE OFFICE COMMITTEE REPORT

The committee was given the additional responsibility of locating other possible sites and costs for construction on these sites and to bring their findings and recommendations to the next annual conference. The existing committee will also be enlarged.

ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINSTRATION

Report 1

1) The Council on Finance and Administration commends the members of the Annual Conference, the churches and the membership of the churches for their financial response and responsibility in 1984. Our conference has a long tradition of such financial responsibility and the Council on Finance and Administration looks forward to continuing that tradition.
2) The salary for the District Superintendents shall be an amount equal to 110% of the average of the salary and allowances paid to pastors of the top twenty (20) churches of the Conference. It shall be computed on the basis of salaries approved by the Charge Conferences which appear on the Episcopal work sheets as of April 1 prior to the meeting of the Annual Conference.

The figures will be compiled by the Assistant to the Bishop and sent to the President of the Council on Finance and Administration and the Conference Director of Finance and Administration within five days. (The salary for a District Superintendent will be $51,235.) The Ministerial Pension Plan Current Service amount of 12% of the Denominational Average Compensation, billed directly to the Conference, will be added to the above salary for apportionment to the district. An allowance of $3,600 for travel outside the bounds of the district is included in the salary for the District Superintendent.
3) The Conference offices of Director of Finance and Administration, Director of the Council on Ministries, and Director of Church Growth and Development will receive a salary equal to that of the District Superintendents. For 1986 that salary will be $51,235. This amount includes an allowance for utilities and maintenance of $4,000 for the above named three offices. Travel allowances may be part of the respective Council's or Commission's budget.
4) The District committees on finance are authorized to prepare district budgets for presentation to the District Stewards. An amount equal to 10% of the salary for the District Superintendent may be included in the district budget to defray the utility costs of the district parsonage. In addition, an amount equal to 10% of the salary may be included in the district budget for travel expenses of the district budget for travel expenses of the District Superintendent. District Budgets shall not include a discretionary fund, but may include a District Operations Expense item with a parenthetical explanation of its intent. The district budget shall be submitted to the Annual Conference Council on Finance and Administration for approval each year. The District Stewards are authorized to apportion a Connectional Contingency Fund to be used for paying in full apportionment items which may fall short within the respective district. The apportionments will not include the traditional cushion. The Connectional Contingency Fund will be administered at the district level in the same means as the District Work fund. It is understood that if a portion of the Connectional Contingency Fund is not used in any given year, it will remain in the fund and future apportionment funds will be reduced. Any adjustments for unusual local church situations will be made in the apportionment of the Connectional Contingency Fund only. All other apportionments will be distributed to every local church on the basis of the decimal.
5) In 1986 the Conference Claimants Fund will include the Ministerial Penison Plan Past Service amount of $876,645.
6) The Connectional Ministry amount will be $466,171. Included in this amount is the Episcopal Fund $88,899 and the District Superintendent's Fund $377,272. The District Superintendent's Fund includes the salaries and the Ministrial Pension Plan Current Service amount.
7) The Council recommends the request from the Conference Board of Higher Education and Ministry that the amount for the Texas Methodist College Association be $1.58 multiplied by the total Conference local church membership. The Council The Council also recommends the request from the Conference Board of Higher Education and Ministry that the amount for the Wesley Foundation fund be $1.01 multiplied by the total Conference local church membership. Both funds shall be apportioned to the districts and to the local churches on the decimal authorized by the Annual Conference.
8) The Council on Finance and Administration requests the following for the year 1986:

1) Conference Insurance Program	$362,791
2) Texas Methodist College Association	205,368
3) Wesley Foundation	131,279
4) Ministerial Education Fund	225,712
5) Black Methodist Colleges	103,361
6) Missional Priority	80,873
7) Waco Inner City Ministry	2,750
8) Metro Board of Missions	25,000
9) Lydia Patterson Institute	24,645

9) The Council recommends that the Equitable Salary Fund be drawn from monies deposited with the Texas Methodist Foundation.
10) We recommend the appointment of Dr. William Greenwaldt as Director of Finance and Administration of the Central Texas Conference.

Report 2

1) The Conference Council on Finance and Administration approves and recommends the

following offerings be taken in all local churches of the Central Texas Conference on or near the dates designated:

Church Growth and Development Shares	February
Human Relations Day	February 9
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 9
Glen Lake	April
Golden Cross	May 4
Wesleyan Homes	May 11
World Order Sunday	Pentecost
Homes for Retired Ministers	June 15
Christian Education Sunday	September
World Wide Communion	October 5
Thanksliving Offering	November
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	November 2
The Methodist Home, Waco	December
UM Student Day	December 28
Annual Conference Special Offering	ACCOM determines

2) While no special day is designated for an offering for the Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education, Inc., we approve this special cause for either an appropriation from the budget in the local church, or a special offering taken at such time as the local church determines.

3) In keeping with the requirements of the Discipline, the apportionments for World Service and Conference Benevolences will be combined into one fund, namely, World Service and Conference Benevolences. This fund, along with Connectional Ministry, Conference Claimant's Fund, Minister's Insurance, Texas Methodist College Association, Wesley Foundation, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, Missional Priority Fund, Lydia Patterson, will be apportioned to the Districts on the decimal figure, established annually, as authorized in the Standing Rules of the Conference.

4) The Director of Finance and Administration is authorized to distribute each month the receipts from local churches for World Service and Conference Benevolences among the funds included in the annual budget of the conference in proportion to their apportionments. Any deficit in remittances from the churches will be covered by payments from the Operating Reserve, upon approval by CFA or its Executive Committee.

5) All boards, commissions and agencies shall have prepared in writing by January 31, 1986, their detailed budget requests for the ensuing year. The program agencies shall present their requests to the Committee on Coordination and Budget by said date. The non-program agencies shall present their requests to the CFA by the same date. A copy of all budgets must be sent to the CFA President, Director of Finance and Administration, and Director of the Council on Ministries. Requests will not be considered if received past the due date unless time extension has been requested and approved.

6) No board, commission or agency of the Central Texas Conference shall expend any money for any purpose which has not been included in the original budget, as amended and approved by CFA and the Conference and printed in the current Journal. Exceptions to this rule can only be made by CFA or its executive committee.

7) The fiscal year of all boards, commissions and other agencies operating through the Central Treasury shall begin January 1 and close on December 31.

8) The Director of Finance and Administration is authorized to pay from the Operating Reserve the following items:

a) Expenses of printing the Journal, which may exceed budget appropriation.

b) Expenses of the Conference Session Secretarial Staff.

c) Expense of Fidelity Bonds for the Director of Finance and Administration and others who handle Conference Funds, as determined by CFA.

d) Expense of auditing the books of the Director of Finance and Administration, the treasurers of Board, commissions and other agencies of the Conference as may be ordered by CFA. Such audits are to be made by the auditors selected by CFA.

e) The moving expense of ministers of the Conference in accordance with the formula adopted by the 1982 Annual Conference upon recommendation of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits. When the next Annual Budget is prepared, the CFA is authorized to place the total amount in the budget to repay the Operating Reserve for past year spending.

f) Other expenditures may be authorized by CFA. Expenditures not to exceed $500 may be

authorized by the Executive Committee of the Council.

g) The Conference Director of Finance & Administration shall pay from Operating Reserve an amount equal to 50% of the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem OR re-imbursement for actual expenses above the per diem, whichever is less to each elected lay and clerical delegate and to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates representing this Conference at General/Jurisdiction Conferences. An additional amount equal to the General/Jurisdictional Conference per diem shall be paid to the first lay and clerical alternate delegates to the General/Jurisdictional Conference.

9) The Director of Finance and Administration is authorized:

a) To consolidate the various funds of the Annual Conference and of the agencies into one or more bank accounts.

b) To write all checks for the agencies of the Conference upon requisition by authorized officers of the agency and in keeping with approved Conference Budget. He is also authorized to transmit to the authorized treasurers all other funds that are raised by the local churches in response to General, Jurisdictional and Annual Conference askings that have been approved by the appropriate body.

c) The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by CFA) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Director of Finance and Administration will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

d) To invest the funds of the conference in Government Securities and Federally Insured depositories up to and not exceeding insurability, and to borrow on and dispose of investments at, or prior to, maturity, and to deposit the proceeds from these investments in accounts of the Conference under the guidance of the Council on Finance and Administration.

e) To deposit funds for specifically designated purposes in federally insured depositories under the joint control of the Central Treasury and the agency concerned, with the approval of the Executive Committee of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration.

Report 3

Proposed Motion to Conference:

1. The Central Texas Conference Council on Finance and Administration recommends to the 1985 Annual Conference that a Conference Lay Employees Benefits Committee be established.

The purpose of the Committee will be to establish a uniform policy of employee benefits including but not limited to salary schedules and insurance and retirement programs in the best interest of both the employees and the Conference.

The Committee shall be made up of nine members including the Directors of the three Conference offices, three lay employees, one selected by the governing board of each office, and three lay members of the Annual Conference nominated by the Conference Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

Any policies established shall be brought to the governing bodies of the three groups for approval, and implementation as mutually agreed.

Request for funding and implementation shall be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration for budget requests for 1987 and years following.

2. The Council on Finance and Administration moves that the annual fair share of $94,790 allocated by the 1984 South Central Jurisdictional Conference for Perkins Endowment be accepted by the Central Texas Conference for the years 1986 through 1990 (Five years.)

The Council also moves that the $94,790 be allocated to the districts on the basis of the decimal used for allocating apportionments and that the district superintendent work out with each church and pastor in the district a mutually agreeable fair share for each church.

Resolution Concerning Charitable Deductions For Federal Income Tax:

WHEREAS, recent tax proposals within the Treasury Department may seek to severely limit or abolish the charitable deduction for federal income tax purposes; and

WHEREAS, it has been public policy for the government to encourage philanthropic giving and charitable work through the maintenance of a charitable deduction from federal income tax since the inception of the federal income tax law; and

WHEREAS, it is reported that among proposals under consideration are the elimination of the charitable deduction for non-itemizing taxpayers originally enacted in 1981, the elimination of deductions for charitable gifts for gifts under 2% of the taxpayers adjusted gross income, and the limitation of charitable deductions for gifts of appreciated property to actual costs plus an inflation factor, or actual market value, whichever is less; and

WHEREAS, studies indicate that the impact of such proposals would be to dedecrease the total of charitable gifts, as well as to significantly reduce the leadership gifts to charitable causes, on the order of an $800 million (27%) decrease in giving to institutions of higher education, and an eight billion dollar (18%) decrease in giving for gious purposes, and an overall decrease in charitable giving of 17% - 20%, or $10 - $12 billion; and

WHEREAS, in light of proposals to curtail or cut back government programs in support of education and for the provision of social services, it is expected that churches and other non-profit organizations will move to take on a greater role in these areas; and

WHEREAS, in order to assume such a role, such organizations will need to make greater demands upon their constituencies for financial support; and

WHEREAS, the tax proposals as reported would instead negatively impact upon the levels of such support, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church hereby records its strong support for maintenance of the existing rules regarding income tax deductibility for all charitable contributions, continuation of the charitable deduction for non-itemizing taxpayers, and continuation of the current rules concerning gifts for appreciated property at market value.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the Central Texas Conference instruct the secretary to send a copy of this resolution to President Reagan, Secretary of the Treasury Baker and congressional leaders.





Report 4

1986 Allocation Of Apportionments 1986

Item Decimal	Brnwd .0714	FW East .2903	FW West .2149	Temple .1034	Waco .1416	Waxah .0797	Wford .0987	TOTAL 1.000
World Service and Conf. Benevolences	113,437	461,216	341,424	164,277	224,968	126,624	156,810	1,588,756
Connectional Ministry	33,285	135,329	100,180	48,202	66,010	37,154	46,011	466,171
Conference Claimants	76,694	311,824	230,834	111,067	152,099	85,609	106,018	1,074,145
Black Colleges	7,380	30,006	22,212	10,688	14,635	8,238	10,202	103,361
Missional Priorities	5,774	23,477	17,380	8,362	11,452	6,446	7,982	80,873
Lydia Patterson	1,760	7,154	5,296	2,549	3,488	1,965	2,433	24,645
Methodist Colleges	14,663	59,618	44,134	21,235	29,080	16,368	20,270	205,368
Wesley Foundation	9,373	38,110	28,212	13,574	18,589	10,464	12,957	131,279
Ministers Insurance	25,903	105,318	77,965	37,513	51,371	28,914	35,807	362,791
Ministers Education Fund	16,116	65,524	48,506	23,338	31,961	17,989	22,278	225,712
Mt Sequoyah	264	1,072	795	382	524	295	365	3,697
	304,649	1,238,648	916,938	441,187	604,177	340,066	421,133	4,266,798

Report 5

Expenditures of Reserve Funds authorized by the Council on Finance and Administration in 1984:

Rent in excess of budget for the Conference Center	$ 22,000
Texas Methodist Book	11,000
Insurance for St. John's UMC, Ft Worth	1,200
Expenses involved in the purchase of additional property at Glen Lake Camp	103,087
Office of Professional Ministries	543
Start Up Seminar	1,100
Bi-Centennial Celebration	1,500

Expenditures of Reserve Funds in excess of budgeted amounts:

Annual Conference Expense	2,625
Conference Journal	500

Report 6

1986 Budget 1986

		1984	1985	1986
	I CONNECTIONAL MINISTRY			
A	Episcopal Fund	73,911	79,661	88,899
B	District Supt. Salary	300,874	332,010	358,645
C	District Supt. Min. Pensions Fund	16,800	17,535	18,627
	TOTAL	391,585	429,206	466,171
	II OTHER APPORTIONED FUNDS - GENERAL			
A	World Service	371,765	444,890	491,286
B	General Administration	33,791	39,029	40,828
C	Inter-Denomination & Cooperation	13,194	15,095	15,643
D	Temporary General Aid	12,352	12,395	11,880
E	Ministerial Education	203,994	216,499	225,712
F	Black Colleges	83,647	93,528	103,361
G	Missional Priority	57,366	78,169	80,873
	TOTAL	776,109	899,605	969,583
	III OTHER APPORTIONED FUNDS - JURISDICTIONAL			
A	Jurisdictional Admininstration	12,258	13,555	14,171
B	Mt Sequoyah	3,588	3,697	3,697
C	Lydia Patterson	19,435	23,105	24,645
D	Volunteers In Mission		3,081	3,081
	TOTAL	35,281	43,438	45,594

IV OTHER APPORTIONED FUNDS - CONFERENCE

A	Tex. Methodist College Assn. (129,980)	200,287	203,752	205,368
B	Wesley Foundation Fund	128,032	130,247	131,279
C	Texas Methodist Foundation	8,600	8,600	8,600
D	Waco Inner City Ministry	8,250	5,500	2,750**
E	Metro Board of Missions	75,000	50,000	25,000**
F	Commission on Church Growth & Development	111,156	*	
	TOTAL	531,325	398,099	372,997

V MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

A	Ministerial Pension Plan/Past Ser	759,000	834,900	876,645
B	Comprehensive Protect/Plan	177,547	194,959	197,500
C	Ministers's Health Ins	277,200	362,791	362,791
D	Sustentation Fund	2,029	177	-0-
E	Moving Expense	15,345	28,504	28,726
F	Counseling	14,000	16,800	16,800
	TOTAL	1,245,121	1,438,131	1,482,462

* See Section VI (U) United Methodist Center
** This is the final year for Waco Inner City Ministry & Metropolitian Board of Missions

VI ADMINISTRATION & CONFERENCE PROGRAM

A	Area Professional Ministry Office		42,271	44,914	48,790
B	Cabinet Emergency Fund				2,500
C	Area Office Fund		2,656	2,842	2,984
D	Area Residence Fund		3,036	3,249	5,000
	Interest Act.				3,000
E	Committee on Episcopacy		300	500	300
F	Conference Journal Fund		17,000	16,000	18,000
G	Annual Conference Expense		16,500	16,500	19,000
H	Supt. of Retired Ministers's Homes		16,000	16,000	18,800
	Supt.'s MPP			2,400	2,661
I	CFA Council Expense		750	750	1,000
J	Archives and History		1,800	2,050	2,250
	Admin. Expenses	$340			
	Connectional Support	50			
	Mtgs,Sem,Workshops	810			
	Supplies	700			
	Mileage	350			
K	Commission on Status & Role of Women		2,350	2,250	4,100
	Seminar	1000			
	Grants/clergypersons	1000			
	Meeting Expense	650			
	General Promotion	750			
	Administrative Exp	200			
	Training/Workshop	500			
L	Commission on Religion & Race		3,400	3,960	3,960
M	Board of Ordained Ministry		10,078	11,100	11,725
	Meetings	$2000			
	Administration	3775			
	Recruitment	800			
	Annual Conf Exp	1100			
	Psychological Test	1200			
	Interviews	1100			
	Performance Ana	1000			
	Candidacy Training	750			

N	Board of Diaconal Ministry		7,500	9,700	10,400
	Meeting Exp	1900			
	Admin Exp	1800			
	Continuing Ed	2400			
	Candidacy Supp	1600			
	Recruitment/promo	1500			
	Diaconal Training	1200			
O	Board of Laity		4,000	4,000	3,000
P	Committee on Rules		300	300	300
Q	Committee on Equitable Salaries		300	300	300
R	Ethnic Minority Local Church Comm.		600	600	600
S	Mexican-American Committee		500	650*	1,100
	Meeting exp	790			
	Long Dist tele	75			
	Copies	50			
	Postage	40			
	Fraternal Delegate	150			
	Recognition Awards	75			
	Worship Celebration	320			
T	Comm. on Christian Unity & Interreligious Concerns		11,175	12,175	12,625
	Texas Conf. of Churches	10,000			
	Expenses of dele.TCC	1,500			
	Committee Meetings	500			
	Impact	250			
	Expenses to Juris Mtg	200			
	Program for Conf	175			
U	General & Juris Conf Delegates		4,900	-0-	-0-
V	United Methodist Center		415,920	467,284	498,672

ADMINISTRATION	1985	1986
Salaries:		
ACCOM DIR	47,430	51,235
ACCOM TRAVEL	7,500	7,500
CH GROWTH DIR	47,430	51,235
Dir travel	6,000	6,000
FIN DIR	47,430	51,235
Dir travel	2,500	2,500
Staff travel	*	750
Assoc. Director	29,211	31,631
Assoc. Director	24,040	26,013
Support Staff	101,848	116,645
FICA	12,064	8,340
Expenses:		
Travel	16,000	
Housing	21,600	21,600
MPP	7,515	7,984
OPERATIONS		
General:		
Rent	42,350	42,350
Telephone	7,400	8,200
Postage	14,800	16,330
Supplies	4,740	6,250
Printing	12,800	16,800
Insurance:		
Workman's Comp	1,000	1,519
Contents & Liability	375	1,550
Office Equipt/Maint.	750	1,425
Bonding	125	125
ACCOM		
Film Library	2,000	2,500
Staff Training	3,000	3,000
Contingency	350	350

CHURCH GROWTH					
District Training		250	500		
Commission Meeting		2,200	2,200		
Promotion/SHARE		1,200	1,500		
Contingency		1,000	1,000		
FINANCE & ADMIN.					
Computer Expense:					
Supplies		1,850	2,125		
Insurance		320	400		
Maintenance		6,200	7,380		
Disk Upgrade		-0-	-0-		
Stewardship Exp.		500	500		
	TOTAL			617,524	671,067

* $500 Travel for 1985 granted by CFA 02/12/85

				VII ACCOM PROGRAM		
A	ACCOM Council Expense			7,775	8,075	8,075
	Meeting Exp	1800	1800			
	Exec. Mtg Exp	800	800			
	Admin. Exp.	400	400			
	Program Cont.	1575	1575			
	Nat/Reg.Pool	3500	3500			
B	Communication & Interpretation			41,536	43,346	46,684
	Committee Exp	840	840			
	Program Exp	800	800			
	CTC Edition	22667	24935			
	UM Comm Con	10464	10464			
	News Editor	7200	7920			
	Editor Travel	600	900			
	Editor FICA	575	625			
	An Conf Exp	200	200			
C	Coordination & Budget			415	415	415
D	Research & Planning			750	750	750
	Meeting Exp	500	500			
	Admin. Exp	250	250			
E	Board of Church and Society			3,150	4,350	4,100
	Board Exp	850	800			
	Telephone	100	350			
	Postage	250	150			
	Conf Display	100	100			
	Impact	250	500			
	Prison Min	100				
	Peace w Justic	200				
	Del Natl. Mt	500	700			
	Workshop	2000	1500			
F	Board of Discipleship			77,925	82,325	86,750
	Meeting Exp	2000	2000			
	Evangelism	8500	7300			
	Stewardship	2300	2300			
	Comm Worship	1500	1850			
	Camps & Assem	24600	35900			
	G/L Capt.Fd.	20000	20000			
	CCYM	8450	8450			
	Leadership D.	14975	8000			
G	Board of Global Ministry			74,010	75,060	99,450
	Meeting Exp	2500	2500			
	Urban Minist	59600	54400			
	Health & Wel.	1125	1325			
	City/Town/Ctry	750	1325			
	Education/Adv.	8600	13600			
	Aging	2485	2300			

	Harris Hosp/ Pastoral Ed		24000			
H	Board of Higher Education & Ministry			9,200	13,330	12,700
	Meeting Exp.	1100	1000			
	Admin Exp	1000	700			
	Postage/phone	500	300			
	Enabling					
	Min. Retreat	500	500			
	Min. Day	200	200			
	Ranger Jr. Col.	2000	2000			
	Hill Jr. Col.	2000	2000			
	TCJC - S. Campus	2000	-0-			
	Weatherford Jr.	-0-	2000			
	Undesignated	-0-	4000			
	Wesley Spec	4000	-0-			
				214,762	227,621	258,924
	GRAND TOTAL			3,637,516	4,053,624	4,266,798

The 1985 budget represents a total increase over the 1984 budget of $416,108 or 11.44%.

The 1986 budget represents a total increase over the 1985 budget of $213,174 or 05.26%.

The reports to be included in the Financial Record section of the Central Texas Conference Journal (treasurer's report, Discipline 715.4.b; and auditor's report "Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements," for the past year) will be made available to Annual Conference delegates prior to consideration of next year's budget at Annual Conference, either by printing them in the Preliminary Reports of the Central Texas Conference or placing them on the table at Annual Conference.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE CABINET

Report 1

Recognizing the local church as a community of believers, a redemptive fellowship and a strategic base from which the Church of Jesus Christ encounters the world to minister to the needs of persons; (p201-212) and,

Given United Methodism's specific priority of Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church for Witness and Mission in the 1985-1988 Quadrennium,

The Extended Cabinet of the Central Texas Conference, in order to exercise meaningful leadership and oversight of the spiritual and temporal affairs of the conference (528.4), commits itself and thereby recommends to the Annual Conference a singular priority for the 1985-1988 Quadrennium: Revitalizing the Local Church for Witness and Mission. The Cabinet further affirms the Annual Conference theme "Century III - a Trust from Thee," and joins the Annual Conference Council on Ministries in recommending the special emphasis on stewardship for 1985-1986.

Who

The Cabinet, working together with the several boards and agencies of the conference shall serve as both guide and accountability structure for the realization of this priority. In this role the Cabinet shall function to initiate and follow through to completion certain assesments of need, suggested activities and final evaluations. We encourage conference boards and agencies to design appropriate programs for realizing this priority. District Superintendents and appropriate district structures such as the District Council on Ministries shall design and administer programs to fit the needs of local churches in the districts. Pastors of local churches shall exercise their leadership in ordering the life of the congregation through counseling, theological reflection, nurture, care, developing and revitalization of the church.

Report 2

An event designed to equip the pastors spiritually and functionally for their task shall take place at a place adequate for such renewal. The pastor's expense shall be provided by the local church. Release time shall be granted each pastor through the co-operation of the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee for this signal event.

Part I: Motivating Clergy for Mission and Ministry

Goals
1) By early fall, a conference-wide event sponsored by the Bishop and his Cabinet will be held.
2) One hundred percent (100%) attendance of all clergy will be required.
3) An inspirational speaker will be provided.

Part II: Equipping Clergy for Ministry and Mission

Goals
1) Each clergy will examine the questions on mission and ministry from The Book of Discipline (p403) as part of self-examination.
2) By the end of the event, each clergy will have identified and established a list of personal growth goals.
3) Each clergy will provide a succinct list of personal growth goals to his/her district superintendent.

ANNUAL CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

As of January 1, 1985, we have added an associate director to the Council on Ministries staff whose major responsibility is youth ministry. She is Mary Gean Cope. The ACCOM Personnel Committee has developed a covenant agreement with ACCOM staff.

The Executive Committee recommends:
1) That there be a single fall training event to be held on Friday and Saturday, September 13 and 14, 1985. Groups will be asked to provide key areas for study. Groups are asked to identify leadership.
2) That mileage for travel be: 18 cents per mile for one in a car; 21 cents per mile for two in a car; and 23 cents per mile for three or more.
3) That the ACCOM office be a clearing house for meeting dates. It is suggested that Conference events be planned for odd-numbered months, district events for even-numbered months.

AREA COMMITTEE ON PROFESSIONAL MINISTRIES

Report To The North Texas And Central Texas Conferences
Of The United Methodist Church

The goal of the Committee on Professional Ministries is to make available to the clergy and Diaconal families of the Area the best professional program that is possible. Last year we increased the total number of counselors from eight to ten. This year we have two of the counselors in the North Texas Conference because two of them moved during the year. Presently our roster of counselors is comprised of the following persons:

Dr. Dale W. Blackwell
Fort Worth, Texas
Dr. Robert E. Elliott
Dallas, Texas
Mrs. Sharon L. Grimm
Brownwood, Texas
Dr. Titus Haynes
Dallas, Texas
Dr. Charles Kemp
Fort Worth, Texas
Dr. Robert H. Lloyd
Wichita Falls, Texas
Dr. Willard J. Pannabecker
Waco, Texas
Dr. Kenneth Pepper
Dallas, Texas
Dr. Patricia Lutz Ponder
Commerce, Texas
Mr. Warren Townsend
Killeen, Texas

During 1984 there was an increase in the number of persons using the counseling program, especially in the North Texas Conference. The number of cases in each conference was as follows:

Central Texas Conference	35
North Texas Conference	50

We keep the financial reports separated for the two conferences. The financial profile for each of the conferences is as follows:

CENTRAL TEXAS		NORTH TEXAS	
Income for 1984	$13,999.20	Income for 1984	$14,206.00
Carryover from 1983	6,740.82	Carryover from 1983	1,579.62
Expenditures for 1984:		Expenditures for 1984:	
Counselors	(-)14,201.65	Counselors	(-)15,545.75
1/2 Misc. Expenses	507.50	1/2 Misc. Expenses	507.50
12-31-84 Balance	$ 6,030.87	12-31-84 Balance	$(-)267.63

Our committee also serves as a support and advisory group for Dr. Ervin M. Gathings, Area Assistant to the Bishop and administrative officer of counseling program. We commend him for his work and request his reappointment for another year.

Respectfully,
Dr. Bruce Weaver, Chairman

BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY

Report 1

1985 Program:

The Board of Church and Society continues to prepare for a seminar to be held this fall on militarism which will involve a dialogue about many facets, implications, and alternatives. In preparation for this emphasis, we urge local churches to hold studies from this year's U.M.W. resource book, Visions of Peace (New York: Friendship Press, 1984) or the Graded Press study book, "Faith Meets Life - Book Four" (Nashville: The United Methodist Publishing House, 1982.)

We further urge each local church to utilize "The Social Creed" during worship at least once each year as an introduction to our "Social Principles."

1986 Program:

As United Methodists we "understand families as Christian communities of faith, hope and love, like the larger church, that witness and minister to each other and to the world (1984 Book of Resolutions, p. 290)." Further, the Board of Church and Society is concerned with the pressures of family living in the 1980's and is seeking to identify causes of breakdown within the family.

Therefore, our goal for 1986 is to study the family and the resources in our faith for nurture and ministry to families (whether single persons, single parents or any other form of family unit), to equip families for dealing with social programs, and to provide Christian solutions for family living. In this way we want to more faithfully search for an answer to the question, "And who is my neighbor (Luke 10:29)?"

John H. Loggins, Chairperson

Report 2

Whereas, the 1984 General Conference of the United Methodist Church affirmed "our commitment to the just struggle of the African people to establish societies in which all can enjoy basic human rights and fundamental freedoms (1985 Book of Resolutions, p409);" and whereas, 1984 General Conference rejected apartheid, the social system of separate races, as heresy and in violation of Biblical traditions; and where, we are called as Christians to oppose concrete symbols of governments which we deem unjust, (The Social Principles, p74-E); and whereas, the 1984 General Conference "encourages United Methodist

agencies and institutions to ban with others in their communities to: 1) close accounts with and withdraw funds from banks and divest from corporations doing business in South Africa; 2) refrain from the purchase, sale and/or promotion of the "Krugerrand" coin (1984 Book of Resolutions, page 411); therefore, be it resolved that the Central Texas Conference in implementing these resolutions recommends that we:

1) Urge each local church to study the South Africa issue of Apartheid and report by December 31, the details and participants to the Conference Board of Church and Society. We suggest that the chairperson of social concerns be responsible for planning and implementing the study.

2) We further recommend that a task force be established to study the South Africa issue and make specific recommendations to the ACCOM and the Annual Conference as to appropriate actions that should be taken by the Annual Conference in response to the atrocity of apartheid.

We recommend the task force be composed of two persons from the Board of Church and Society, Conference Council on Finance and Administration, Annual Conference Council on Ministries, cabinet representative and conference staff person assigned to the Board of Church and Society.

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

Report 1

The work of the Board of Diaconal Ministry this year has focused on becoming informed about and putting into effect the General Conference legislation affecting diaconals. Board Officers attended jurisdictional training in November.

Communication with the Board of Ordained Ministry initiated the process by which diaconals may gain access to Ministerial Education Funds. This will include grants-in-aid to persons in process who are in seminary degree programs and those who are taking graduate-level Foundation Studies in seminary. It will also include assistance for required continuing education for already consecrated diaconal ministers. Guidelines comparable to those of the ordained were set and may be found in detail in Report 2. Application forms for these funds which are administered by the Board of Ordained Ministry have been distributed. For fiscal 1985 only, continuing education of diaconals will be funded by existing diaconal budget. The Board of Diaconal Ministry will continue to administer budgeted funds to assist those persons who are certified professionals in church careers but are not consecrated diaconals.

A major concern for diaconals will come before this session of Annual Conference, i.e., the ratification of the constitutional amendment passed by General Conference allowing all diaconals to become members of Annual Conference. Participation of diaconal ministers in the Central Texas Conference the past 8 years, through lay equalization, has resulted in a better informed and more productive diaconate. We look forward to the passage of this amendment which will grant this same opportunity to all diaconals. To be ratified, the amendment must be passed by 2/3 majority of 2/3's of all annual conferences.

Requirements for entrance into the diaconate and maintenance of diaconate creditials are clearly spelled out in the Discipline. The board intends to administer those standards firmly.

Preparations for establishing a mentoring program has begun. Members of the board attended a training session; candidacy journals and other study books have been ordered. Additional training with national leadership is being planned. A mentor program is designed to match persons interested in inquiring into the diaconal calling with a trained spiritual guide. Subsequent study and relationship with the mentor may lead the potential candidate through to affirmation of his/her commitment to be consecrated into diaconal ministry. This process may be extended over several years, not to exceed eight.

Interpretive materials are being prepared to inform the conference regarding effective working models of diaconia within its area. This will be presented at Annual Conference.

A study session for diaconals with Dr. Rosalee Bentzinger, Executive Director of the Division of Diaconal Ministry, is scheduled.

Goals for 1985-1986:

1) Inform the conference on the diaconate: its history and recent development; its distinctive calling and varieties of service; and ways in which diaconals are or can be in the ministry.

2) Work with other boards and agencies, local and national, to develop new forms of diaconal service appointments designed to meet special needs. Aim at establishing at least one innovative ministry during the year.
3) Prepare printed materials and visual presentations designed to encourage persons to enter diaconal ministry and churches to consider employment as diaconals. Their use in a variety of settings will be initiated.
4) Continue working with employing agencies and conference guidelines to ensure just and productive employment practices. This will include preparations of a brochure with guidelines for employing agencies and a packet outlining available benefits for use by diaconals.
5) Plan for cooperative continuing education events with Board of Ordained Ministry and implement the special study session for diaconals with leadership from the Division of Diaconal Ministry.

Respectfully submitted,
Dorothy M. Dahl, Chairperson

Report 2

1985 Continuing Education Funding Policy:
1) Each local church is expected to provide money in its budget for continuing education. The recommendation is $200 or 1% of the salary, whichever is greater.
2) A sliding scale will be used in allotting of MEF monies:
a) Diaconal ministers earning less than $15,900 will be provided money 2:1.
b) Diaconal ministers earning from $15,900 to $20,000 will be provided money 1:1.
c) Diaconal ministers earning over $20,000 will be provided money 1:2.
d) A diaconal and an ordained minister will be treated equally in requests for funds.
Per diem costs will be supplemented on the same scale with maximum allowable grants being $150 per year for those earning below $15,900 ($600 per quadrennium), $100 per year for salaries from $15,900 to $20,000 ($400 per quadrennium) and $50 for salaries over $20,000 ($200 per quadrennium).
3) Each diaconal minster working full-time is eligible for Continuing Education funding in amounts not to exceed $200 annually or $800 quadrennially. A person may receive their entire four-year amount in one year. Such a four-year period would begin with the date funds are requested.
4) Situations requiring special consideration will be considered by the Board for approval.

Grant-in-Aid Program/Policy - 1985:
1) Candidates must secure all the financial aid possible through the institution that they are attending. Every effort must be made to secure maximum funds.
2) Undergraduates who have been accepted into the candidacy for Diaconal Ministry may apply for grants of $150 per semester ($300 per year).
3) Candidates who are pursuing a graduate level degree will receive aid at the following rates:
a) Those attending United Methodist graduate schools will receive $80 per semester hour.
b) Those attending non-United Methodist graduate schools will receive $35 per semester hour.
c) If further assistance is needed, special cases will be considered on the basis of need. To be considered for additional financial aid, a letter stating the amount and reasons for the request must be sent to the Chairman of the Board of Diaconal Ministry. The decision will be made by the Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry, which serves as the Grant-in-Aid Committee.
4) Candidates may receive grant-in-aid request forms from the Registrar of the Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry. Completed requests should be returned to the registrar for processing.

BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

In 1984, the Board of Global Ministries took several steps to broaden the work of this conference board. Committee chairpersons began work on committee purpose statements, with

the Health and Welfare Committee and the City, Town and Country Committee statements now being completed. A long-range process is now under way, with committees looking ahead for 5 years to anticipate future needs and programs. Committee chairpersons are being encouraged to have on-going communication and make assignments to committee to keep them informed and to maintian their interest throughout the period for which they are elected.

A joint meeting of the Board Executive Committee and the United Methodist Women's School of Christian Missions Committee is now being held annually to evaluate the school and to explore how we can broaden participation in the cooperative School of Mission. Ways to include youth and children in mission education are also being explored.

The Board has delegated responsibility for the newly required Refugee Settlement Committee to the Committee on Education and the Advance, with a separate chairperson to oversee this work. The Urban Ministries Committee and the City, Town and Country Committee have begun to explore ways of assisting in the redevelopment of transitional congregations. The Health and Welfare Committee and the Urban Ministries Committee are preparing an information sheet listing all of the agencies accountable to these two committees as a helpful resource for local churches. The Health and Welfare Committee has begun a process of meeting with conference agencies to share information, needs, new directions and the reworking of relationship statements as required by the 1984 General Conference. In addition, the vice chairperson of the Board now heads a committee to prepare the board's annual conference report.

The Board received a request from Chaplain John Schaub for support of a new Advanced Clinical Pastoral Education Program. One-third of the funding is being provided by Harris Hospital Methodist, one-third is to be from the private sector, with the remaining one-third requested from the Conference Board of Global Ministries. The Board accepted this request for funding for 1986 with the Health and Welfare Committee to over-see and evaluate this program for the Board. The Health and Welfare Committee strongly urges that consideration be given for including United Methodist students in the program.

A request for Board's support of the 1985 Haiti Mission Project being recognized as an approved Volunteers in Mission Project was approved. The request from Southside Area Ministries for support of their increased 1986 funding requests to the National Board of Global Ministries was also approved at the 1985 Convocation of Boards.

Committee On Aging

The committee has continued to support and offer leadership for district aging workshops, as well as providing resource persons for district leadership training events. Two films and one filmstrip were also purchased and placed with the conference resource library for distribution. "Unfinished Business," a 16mm film lasting twenty-seven minutes; "Attention Must Be Paid," a 16mm film, lasting twenty-seven minutes; and "Up Golden Creek," a filmstrip lasting eighteen minutes. The proposed conferencewide study of aging was set aside as funding was not available.

1986 Goals

1) Support and offer leadership for district workshops on aging.
2) Offer an intensive workshop on "As Parents Grow Older," involving one minister and one lay person from each district.
3) Offer a conference-wide training event on "Financial Resources for Aging Persons" and "As Persons Grow Older."

Committee On City, Town And Country Work

In 1984, the committee continued the small church awards recognizing exceptional ministry in the areas of evangelism, growth, spiritual growth and church extension.

1986 Goals:

1) Continue the Small Church Awards program to be presented in three categories:
   a) Churches of two to one hundred twenty-five members;
   b) One hundred twenty-six to two hundred seventy-five members; and
   c) Two hundred seventy-six to four hundred twenty-five members.

   Awards are to be as follows: three plaques - one for each church; three plaques - one for each pastor, and three $100 gift certificates to Cokesbury for each of the three pastors.
2) Offer a conference-wide training event on "How to Understand and Celebrate the Effec- Effectiveness of the Small Church."

Committee On Education And The Advance

In 1984, the committee has promoted support of advance specials, supported and participated in the planning and program of the Cooperative School of Christian Missions, encouraged all districts to offer missional programs, promoted and provided resources for the Thanksliving Offering with $167,000 being raised by the Conference, and continued to promote the program of full support of a missionary by each local church contributing $3.00 per member or $1,000 or more.

The committee began working in the new area of refugee resettlement, with each district missionary secretary expected to attend the 1985 Cooperative Five Conference Resettlement Workshop, March 15 and 16 at Faith United Methodist Church in Austin, Texas. The request for five people to serve on the Cooperative School of Missions Committee has been accepted, along with the request that the committee cooperate with the Board of Discipleship in developing ways to offer mission education for the youth and children of our conference.

1986 Goals:

1) Continue promotion of Advance Specials with emphasis on World Hunger and Volunteers in Mission (Thanksliving Offering.)
2) Continue support of and planning of the Cooperative School of Christian Missions in 1986, encouraging participation of district missionary secretaries and local missions chairpersons.
3) Continue periodic promotion to local churches to be full-supporting congregations of individual missionaries.
4) Encourage each district to have a mission awareness program during the year.
5) Sponsor and provide financial undergirding of a missionary education tour of national dimension involving thirty-five to forty persons on a cost-shared basis.
6) Support and produce a conference bi-monthly Mission News Report of activities and events being done by the local churches and districts, to to be included in the Conference Coordinated Mailing and sent to each local chairperson and health and welfare representative.
7) Continue to promote and encourage support of the resettlement of refugees.

Uriah L. Stegman, Chairperson

Refugee Resettlement

There are more refugees than at any other time in modern history - about ten million men, women, and children. Since World War II over fifty thousand were resesttled by U.M.C.O.R. in cooperation with Church World Service. For 1985 the U.S. Immigration Service will allow seventy thousand persons to come to America. The United Methodist Church has been asked to help with three thousand of these. Every Annual Conference is being asked to get involved with U.M.C.O.R. in REFUGEE RESETTLEMENT.

The Committee on Education and the Advance met on April 24 and discussed the need and the opportunity for the Central Texas Conference to support U.M.C.O.R. in Refugee Resettlement. As a Committee we move that the Central Texas Conference accept a goal for resetttling twenty-one (21) Refugees or Refugee Families by September 1, 1986. We further ask each District to assume responsibility for three (3) refugees or refugee families.

We offer three (3) models by which Local Churches and/or Districts might become sponsors:

1. A local church could accept full sponsorship for a refugee or refugee family.
2. A cluster of three (3) or four (4) churches might jointly become a sponsor.
3. A District working through its District Council on Ministries might become a sponsor.

Details of what "Sponsorship" involves can be found in the material available by contacting this committee. Briefly, it involves; housing, furniture, beginning funds on which to live, and assistance in finding a job. This process may take only a few weeks or might require a year or longer.

There will be a section for those contemplating becoming a Refugee Sponsor at the Conference Training Event in September, 1985. Persons from U.M.C.O.R. or other Agencies that direct Refugee Resettlement will lead this class.

Approved Advance Specials

A. Inner-Conference	
1) Laura Edwards Center, Waco	$10,000
2) Metropolitan Board of Missions	15,000
3) United Community Center, Inc.	10,000
4) Inner City Ministry, Waco	10,000
5) Korean Mission, Killeen	1,200
6) Early UMC, Brownwood District	7,200
B. National	
1) Huston-Tillotson College, John J. Seabrook Mem.	1,000
2) Huston-Tillotson College, Alice Taylor King Johnson Professorship	1,000
3) Oklahoma Mission Conference Salary Support	14,000
4) Rio Grande Conference Salary Support	14,000
5) Scarritt College for Christian Workers, Nashville	10,000
C. World	
1) World Hunger	33,000
2) Burma	
Evangelistic Challenge to meet Changing Social Structure	6,000
Theological Scholarships	500
Upgrading of Ministers	500
Evangelism and Mission, Christ Methodist Church	1,500
Church Building, Myitkyo Village, Waw Township	2,500
3) Indonesia	
Evangelism Program	10,000
Methodist School Teachers Upgrading	3,500
Boat Ministry in Gagan Si Api Apia Area Islands	13,500
Theological School Program	5,000
4) Africa	
Treatment of Leprosy	12,000

Committee On Health And Welfare

The committee has offered training in district leadership schools for health and welfare representatives. Information has also been sent to these representatives and to pastors informing them of the needs and concerns of the health and welfare institutions, to encourage their financial support of these institutions and to encourage every local church to have a welfare representative. The chairperson has also attended the institution's board of directors meeting, thereby maintaining an open relationship with these conference agencies.

1986 Goals:

1) Actively participate in the work of the boards of the health and welfare related institutions of the Central Texas Conference.

2) Educate local church members about health and welfare needs within the local churches, within the conference and regarding concerns of national interest.

3) Promote the needs and programs of the health-and-welfare-related institutions of the Central Texas Conference and the need for support of these institutions by:

a) Participating in leadership training events for health and welfare representatives.

b) Sending related information to local representatives.

c) Encouraging each local church to have a representative.

d) Serving as resource persons for people in the local church.

e) Encouraging every local church to take the special offerings, with a goal of at least 50 cents per member per year for each of these institutions.

4) Work with a special committee to establish relationship statements with all of the health and welfare related institutions, and continue dialogue with these institutions on areas of common concern.

5) Establish guidelines for broadening the Golden Cross program and the increase of sup-

port of this offering.
6) Support and evaluate the advanced clinical pastoral education program at Harris Hospital Methodist.
7) Suppport the work of the Health and Welfare Ministries Department of the General Board of Global Ministries and the United Methodist Association Health and Welfare Ministries, and attend their yearly conference.
8) Receive an annual evaluation from the health and welfare representative of each local church to be filed in the charge conference minutes and a copy sent to the conference committee.
9) Offer a training event to cover advocacy concerns—Health Care for all by the year 2000, Women and Health , Child Abuse, Spouse Abuse, Older Asults Persons with Handicapping Conditions and Affirmative Action.

Committee On Urban Ministries

The monitoring of urban ministry projects and the administering of financial requests continued in 1984 for the eight funded projects, with committee members being given responsibility for monitoring specific projects. The responsibility for monitoring the Summer Youth Work Camp program was transferred to the United Community Centers. The nonfunded goal to develop continuing education for pastors, district superintendents and diaconal ministers engaged in urban ministries work was presented for 1985 funding.

1986 Goals:
1) Evaluate, assist in implementation and continue support of existing urban ministries projects in the Central Texas Conference:
a) Inner City Ministry, Waco
b) Laura Edwards Early Christian Learning Center, Waco
c) North Fort Worth Cooperative Parish - Parish Newsletter and Visitor
d) Southside Area Ministries, Fort Worth
e) United Community Centers, Inc., Fort Worth
f) Urban Churches in Special Ministries: Thompson's Chapel, Fort Worth
2) Consider requests for expansion of ministries, phasing out of other ministries and encourage new avenues of mission. Cooperative enterprises will be given special consideration.
3) Offer a conference-wide training event highlighting the differences between town and country, suburban and urban ministries, "Urban Ministry: The Big Difference."

The Harris Methodist Health System

Annual Report - 1985

Report 1

Harris Methodist Health System, made up of eleven acute care hospitals and two long-term care facilities, is proud of its heritage as an extension of the health and welfare ministry of the Central Texas Conference Methodist Church. As one of the leading nonprofit systems in the Southwest, we continue to base our services on the Christian principles of ministering to the spiritual and health care needs of society, and we are dedicated to providing the highest quality health care in the industry.

The Harris Methodist Health System facilities are:

Harris Hospital - Methodist
Harris Hospital - HEB
Decatur Community Hospital
Dublin Medical Center
General Mexia Memorial Hospital
Hamilton County General Hospital
Walls Regional Hospital, Cleburne
Marks-English Hospital and Glen Rose Nursing Home
Meridian Hospital Medical Geriatric Center
Stephenville General Hospital

The Harris System has 4,200 employees, 1,096 physicians and more than 400 Volunteers. It is the continuing effort of our hospital system to exercise every possible cost control in order to make high-quality health care more afordable. The hospital industry across the nation is undergoing unprecedented change. In order to adjust to these changes we are implementing sound business practices; analyzing the market; planning our moves; and executing them in a manner that insures quality patient care. We are alive and enterprising in the midst of these winds of change, and out of it all come new and better ways to meet the needs of the people of Central Texas.

We ask the members and churches of the Central Texas Conference to join hands with us in making our Harris Methodist Health System the most progressive and effective Christian health-care institution in the State.

Report 2

Harris Hospital-Methodist:

The building program at Harris Hospital continues and is on schedule. The construction of five new buildings will bring the campus to a total of eleven buildings. Harris Center, our professional office building, will offer 60 physician's offices as a contiguous part of the Harris Hospital-Methodist Complex. A seven-story parking garage adjacent to the Center is already complete. The eight-story Harris Center will be completed in April of 1985. The completed center will provide its occupants with covered access to any part of the Harris complex. Parking space for visiting patients will be plentiful, well-lighted and secure.

A nine-story parking garage is now under construction just east of the campus, and will be completed this summer. This will provide parking for an additional 1,000 cars.

New Diagnostic and Therapeutic Techniques:

Technology plays an increasingly important role in modern medicine. Newly available items of equipment can offer substantial savings in time and cost. Some do it by facilitating accurate diagnoses, others by improving techniques.

The Harris Methodist Health System takes advantage of the benefits technology offers. But we are careful not to let technology take away from the personal relationship that must be established between patient and health provider.

Following are some representative high-tech facilities and equipment that have been integrated into the system:

1) HARRIS MEDICAL LABORATORY, a regional reference lab, provides testing services throughout North Texas. A large number of clients, ranging from medical institutions and physicians to industries and schools, have accepted the invitation to use the lab on a continuing basis. The success of the laboratory is based on quality service and a commitment to state-of technology.

2) The GAS CHROMATOGRAPH - MASS SPECTROMETER (GC-MS) is the preferred method of identifying and qualtifying the presence of toxic agents in the human system. It enables the technician to accurately identify the specific substance, whether it be a poison, a prescribed drug, or an abused drug.

3) The ELECTRON MICROSCOPE is 100 times more powerful than a traditional microscope. This advanced technology is used to identify viral infections and tumor types in order to select appropriate therapy for patient care.

4) The MAGNETIC RESONANCE IMAGING (MRI) CENTER, which will begin operations in February, 1985, is one of the most advanced diagnostic tools in medicine. It uses magnetic fields instead of radiation to produce diagnostic images. The system produces cross-sectional pictures of the human body which can reveal signs of a number of diseases and injuries. These include malignant enoplasms, circulatory and respiratory diseases, digestive system diseases, musculoskeletal diseases and intracranial injury.

5) CORONARY ANGIOPLASTY is an advanced alternative to coronary artery bypass surgery. It can save considerable time and discomfort in the treatment of some arterial blockages. In addition, cost savings are possible through reduced recovery time.

6) The CARTER CENTER FOR CLINICAL NEUROSCIENCE treats head injuries and neurological medical problems. The Center is one of the largest and most advanced in the Southwest.

7) The EKTACHEM can test the extremely small samples of blood and urine that are obtained from infants.

New and Expanded Services:

Outpatient surgery facilities have expanded. An estimated 40% of all surgical pro-

cedures can now be performed on an outpatient basis. This is true for all hospitals in the Harris System.

We have been preparing for some time for an increase in demand for outpatient surgical facilities. That is why new surgical suites in the Sid Richardson Pavilion are being designed for outpatient surgery. That is also why new specialized outpatient suites are being added in the Mary Gibbs Jones Hospital for Women.

The growth in out-patient surgical service means more convenience for the patient. Parking, check-in and check-out, and access to necessary surgical, diagnostic or radiological treatment can be accomplished in a few hours in one medical comples. In the Harris System, the outpatient service is backed up by the resources of a full-service hospital.

Hospital-based home health care has been initiated. Home health service, more than ever before, a recognized step in health care delivery. Because the patient remains in familiar surroundings, a more rapid recovery and habilitation often results.

One of the new Texas home care organizations is the Harris Home Health Agency. It is licensed in 17 counties. It provides skilled nursing, various kinds of therapy, medical social services, and home care assistance by trained home health aides.

Because it often allows early dismissal from hospital stays, home health care is a means by which the Harris System can provide cost effective, quality health care.

A comprehensive burn unit is on the way. Local victims of severe burns will soon have a comprehensive treatment unit agency of the State of Texas. Fort Worth's first comprehensive burn unit will be one of the major facilities in the new Sid Richardson Pavilion. The unit, four years in planning, is expected to handle 380 patients a year. Many of these patients will be victims of severe burns, who, without the new burn unit, would have had to go to distant cities for treatment.

Report 3

Improved Service at System Hospitals:

Memorial Hospital Cleburne, which will be named The Walls Regional Hospital, will begin construction on their new 186-bed hospital this spring. The new facility will be located on Highway 67, in Southwest Cleburne, and will be built on a 202 acre plot given by the George S. Walls family of Cleburne.

At Harris Hospital-HEB a new office building is under construction, and a Psychiatric Pavilon will be started this summer, which will improve addiction treatment services.

Additional physicians have been attracted to their communities by the medical staffs of Marks-English Hospital in Glen Rose and General Mexia Memorial Hospital in Mexia.

At EMASH and Decatur, intensive care units have been added to improve patient care in the local community.

Report 4

Pastoral Care:

The chaplains of Harris Methodist Health System are an extension of the ministry of the Central Texas Annual Conference. They seek to represent the Church's witness to the Gospel of Jesus Christ. Through their worship leadership, bed-side visitation, and counseling, the chaplains meet the special faith/theological needs of people in crisis. Through participation on hospital and medical staff committees, they contribute insights helpful to the over-all life of the hospitals of the System.

In order to meet the expanding needs of Harris Hospital-Methodist, the Department of Pastoral Care is embarking upon a significant expansion of its educational program. Whereas, in the past, programs of Clinical Pastoral Education were offered periodically, plans are now underway to provide a year-long, full-time residency program of Basic and Advanced. C.P.E. This program will provide greater patient coverage and immediate, in-house response time for on-call responsibilities. Scheduled to begin in September 1985, this residency program will require funding from several sources. Along with Harris Hospital-Methodist and the community, the Central Texas Annual Conference will be given the opportunity to contribute a third of the cost of $72,000 for student stipends for the fiscal year 1986.

We urge the Conference's investment in this important expansion of the pastoral care ministry of the hospital. By your support, the strong bonds between the Church and Harris Methodist Health System will be further enhanced.

Inner City Ministry Waco

Annual Report

Support from the Central Texas Conference enabled Inner City Ministry to continue to expand its programs in 1984.

1) Inner City Ministry has the largest volunteer Meals-on-Wheels program in the nation. Currently six hundred (600) volunteers are used to prepare and deliver 400 meals three (3) times a week to homebound individuals living in Waco. That's 62,400 meals for the year. The meals are prepared in 14 locations, 13 of which are located in church kitchens.

2) In 1981 Inner City Ministry initiated a program providing a Chaplain to nursing homes and in 1984 added a part-time Chaplain. The Chaplains serve five (5) nursing homes and 1 retirement center for a total of 20,332 contacts per year in the nursing homes.

The Chaplain to Nursing Homes is a professional service program whereby pastoral care and counseling is provided for residents of nursing homes, their families and the nursing home staff members. The specific areas for pastoral care and counseling include grief and loss, depression, terminal illness, guilt, fear and forgiveness. The chaplain combines counseling skills with theological training to fulfill the four historic pastoral functions: guiding, sustaining, reconciling, and healing to persons who are hurting spiritually and emotionally.

3) In 1973, Inner City Ministry began operating senior centers in rural McLennan County. At present, there are six (6) of these centers located in Axtell, Crawford, Mart, McGregor, Moody and West. In October of 1982, three more centers in adjacent Falls County were added. There are two (2) centers located in Marlin, the county seat, and one center in Rosebud. In 1984 a three day week center was added in Lott.

In 1984 nearly 117,545 meals were served to senior adults in the nine senior centers. Each center also provides a wide variety of support services and activities for older persons.

5) Inner City Ministry also provides transportation to medical facilities, social service agencies and senior centers for people over 60 living in rural McLennan or Falls counties. Approximately 1700 rides per month are provided, utilizing eight vehicles; two of these vehicles are wheelchair lift equipped.

6) In 1984 Inner City Ministry started a Compassionate Friends support group. The Compassionate Friends is a self-help organization offering friendship and understanding to bereaved parents. The purposes are to promote and aid parents in the positive resolution of the grief experiences upon the death of their child, and to foster the physical and emotional health of bereaved parents and siblings.

These programs could not have the impact that they currently have on the community without the help of Conference grants and contributions from individual churches in the Conference. We look forward to a continued successful association with the Central Texas Conference as we strive to meet the needs of those around us.

Melody McDermitt, Executive Director

Methodist Home

Central Texas Conference Annual Report

Administrator: Dr. Jack Kyle Daniels
President, Board of Directors: Dr. James Walker

Through the 94 years of our ministry, Methodist Home has responded to many changes in our society. From the days of an orphanage we evolved into a multi-service child care agency serving the individual needs of a broad group of children. Today, a new frontier shaped by new complexities is before us.

The children in our care are seldom alone in their troubled world. When a family is broken apart, life becomes very painful for everyone involved. Even with everyone pulling together it is difficult at best.

When you add an inability to communicate, parental or youth alcohol/drug abuse, illness, child abuse, abandonment of a spouse or any one of many other crises, the family must have help. The greatest gift of love that can be shared with a child is to reunite the family in love.

The new frontier which challenges our very best skills is the healing of a family, broken apart through years of disappointment. Answers are never simple. Solutions are often hidden and difficult to discover.

As a member of the Central Texas Conference, you play a vital role in reaching out to these children and their families. Through your remembrance in prayer and worship, through your gifts of love at Christmas and throughout the year, you offer hope for almost 400 children every day of the year. You help make a smile, wipe away the tears and teach a family the meaning of our Lord's love.

Our emphasis on the family reaches out not only to children now in our care. It also reaches out to you in your own community. Throughout this past year and in years to come we will offer the opportunity for your district to plan with us PARENTING WORKSHOP SEMINARS. In your district, trained Methodist Home child care professionals will offer classes on family life and parenting skills to members of United Methodist churches.

In addition, a new program will provide training for clergy and other professional counselors in family therapy counseling. Working as observers and participants in family therapy sessions, skills for counseling will be enhanced to the benefit of those searching for answers to family conflict.

Through every change several things must always remain the same. Methodist Home will remain true to the Christian values and principles of basic love that have touched the lives of more than 20,000 boys and girls since 1890. We pray that you will also continue the support and love which we have experienced throughout each of our 94 years of service to the United Methodist Churches of Texas and New Mexico.

Report 1 - Statistics

A Numerical Summary of Service for 1982-83 and 1983-84:

	Capacity	Total Children Served 1983-84	1982-83
Fondren Reception Center	12	63	54
Residential Care in 18 Home Units	210	239	284
Boys Ranch	40	63	52
Foster Care	110	152	122
Guidance Center Treatment		52	41
College/Vocational		31	31
Adoptive Services		9	16
Trial Release		113	79
Total Number of Children Served		722	679
Total Number of Days of Care Provided		123,934	119,974

Report 2 - Finances

Year Ending June 30, 1984:

Revenues:	
Contributions:	
Central Texas Conference Contributions	$ 188,813
Other Conference Contributions	657,166
General Contibutions and Sponsors	212,589
Reimbursement for Cost of Care:	
State and Federal	368,677
Guidance Center	434,345
Family Support	116,593
Transfers from Endowment Fund	6,092,083
Income from Special Purpose Funds	150,000
Other Income	89,552
Total Revenues	$ 8,309,818
Expenditures:	
Program Services	
Campus-Residential Care	$ 4,246,486
Boys Ranch Residential	1,207,996
Foster Care and Adoption	804,468
Advanced Education Assistance	178,344
Mental Health/Hospital	1,699,114
Total Services	$ 8,136,408

Assets:	
Estimated Worth of Facilities and Equipment	$ 8,230,718
Total Endowment Fund Balance	$57,268,049

How the Conference can help the Methodist Home perform its role:
1) Designate the December Christmas Offering for the Methodist Home and accept a goal of $235,000.
2) Utilize the "Sunshine Tree" television special to share the ministry of Methodist Home. Available in the Conference AV Resource Center in 1/2" VHS video tape or 16mm film.
3) Direct local church and district Health and Welfare Representatives to inform members of the Home's services provided for children and families, assume advocacy role with legislative issues affecting children and families and encourage individuals and churches to respond to the Home's financial needs.
4) Contact Methodist Home when individuals indicate consideration of Methodist Home in their long range giving and charitable estate planning.
5) Pastors are encouraged to contact Methodist Home directly regarding child placement needs.

Methodist Mission Home

6487 Whitby Road, San Antonio, Texas 78240

Annual Report

In 1985 The Methodist Mission Home celebrates its 90th Year, serving since 1895!
President: Dr. Harold D. Burkhardt, (512) 696-2410
Chairman of the Board of Directors: Dr. Don Pike
Ownership and/or Relationship to The United Methodist Church: The Methodist Mission Home is owned and operated under the general supervision of the patronizing Annual Conferences through a Board of Directors whose eletion is confirmed by these Annual Conferences.
Services Available: The Methodist Mission Home is the umbrella for two distinct ministries:

Southwest Maternity Center:
1) The Center gives option counseling for the pregnant unwed young woman, in both resident and non-resident settings; for those who choose to release their child for adoption we keep a reserve of some 60 couples approved who are ready to be chosen by our licensed agency as "the home a child needs."
2) The 1984 General Conference of The United Methodist Church meeting in Baltimore passed a resolution urging all those connected in any way with adoption to use a licensed adoption agency. This, of course, includes United Methodist hospitals, physicians, attorneys, pastors, birth mothers and prospective parents. The Methodist Mission Home has long been licensed for child placing and brings a full service to all that need it in the adoptive triangle - the birth parents and adoptive parents, and most importantly, the child.
3) OUTPOST offices with part-time maternity counselors are located in various facilities throughout the Conferences. Information regarding maternity services is always available through a toll-free call any time of the day or night at: 1(800)292-5103 in Texas, and 1(800)255-9612 in other states.
4) In 1984 we served 9 maternity clients from the Central Texas Conference, and 10 infants were placed for adoption in this Conference. In total, we had contact with 268 maternity clients, 109 came into our care, and we had 88 infants and 7 older children for adoption.
5) For information regarding adoption, call on Wednesdays and Thursdays between the hours of 9 a.m. and 4 p.m. at (512)696-7021.

Southwest Center for the Hearing Impaired:
This residential, rehabilitation program, organized in 1974, served 174 residents in 1984, maintaining about 65 on campus at one time. Services are for young adults, 16 years of age and older, who are handicapped by a hearing impairment. The Program includes evaluation of work abilities and aptitudes, personal social adjustment, counseling, structured residential living, life skills training and work adjustment training. Toward the end of the 18 months residential period, there is on the job training and experience in independent living. Eight (8) clients were served from the Central Texas Conference.

Funding - Operation Budget:
The churches continue to give a significant amount of the operating budget which, in 1984, was as follows:

Source of Funds	Amount	Per Cent
Church Contributions	$ 285,093	14
Individual and Group Gifts	22,204	1
Adoptive Contributions	557,247	27
Resident Fees - Hearing Impaired	836,915	42
Resident Fees - Maternity	3,748	0.2
Christmas/Easter Letter (Direct Mail)	95,675	5
Interest (Endowment and Cash Flow)	120,442	6
Memorials	15,333	0.8
Grant UMC	23,660	1.4
Permian Basin (Direct Gifts)	4,138	0.2
Misc. & Social Security for Clients	39,261	2.4
	$ 2,003,716	100%

Disbursements		
Direct Cost:		
Staff Costs	$ 649,806	
Administrative	190,447	
Child Care Service	10,327	
Medical Service	248,247	
Residential Service	98,407	
Permian Basin - SMC	13,104	
Utilities	124,002	
Health Services	9,127	
Independent Living and Training	26,497	
Insurance	28,440	
Program Operations	6,995	
Indirect Cost:		
Administrative	100,499	
Promotion and Publicity	94,951	
Cafeteria and Maintenance	170,216	
Residential and Health Service	264,629	
Transportation Pool	47,671	
Total Budget Expenditures		$ 2,083,365
Total Budget Income (from above)		2,003,716
Difference		$ (-) 79,649

As a result of the Capital Funds Campaign since 1982, gifts from individual pledges have totaled $650,000, with $623,000 collected as of 1-31-85. This has provided:

a) A new Women's Center - 4 apartments in a secure complex for maternity clients, providing housing for 22 residents, a houseparents apartment, sub-houseparent sleep-in room, recreational and craft rooms, as well as a counselors and secretaries office. We welcome more referrals for the maternity service in this new facility that will serve for many years to come. We are especially grateful to Dr. and Mrs. J. P. Addison, who gave one of the buildings, and to Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Horwood, who gave the other building in this comples, and to Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Orsak and Mr. William Lenard Horwood, who have provided the swimming pool. Others have given apartments and furnishings, too....and some items are still available as Memorial Gifts.

b) A new small Maintenance Building, as the former maintenance building was remodeled in building the Women's Center.

c) Eight apartments for the Independent Living Training for the Hearing Impaired (to replace the old mobile homes) are being remodeled out of 16 dormitory rooms in the main dormitory, and will have separate entrances from the deaf dormitory students.

d) $30,000.00 toward Endowment, especially marked for Special Needs Children.

e) An upgrading of the drives and organization of the parking.

Total Served in 1984:	
Maternity Claims	109
Putative Fathers	109
Infants and Children	107
Adoptive Parents	176
Deaf Residents	174
Total	675

Total Days of Care:		
Maternity		4,731
Hearing Impaired		22,152
	Total	26,883
Services Donated by Your Institution:	Total	$795,630
Endowment:		
Cash		$748,793
Receivables		81,581
Securities		41,680
	Total	$772,054
Indebtedness:		
On Land, 7%	Total	$ 16,969

Office of Planned Giving:

The Board of Directors has established a four-year goal to underwrite through special gifts, an office for promoting Deferred Giving through Wills and Estates. It hopes to raise $240,000 over the four years to fund this office, after which it should be self-sustaining. Individuals wishing to help in this project that will give the Mission Home a foothold on the future should contact the Mission Home.

How Can The Annual Conference Help The Mission Home?

1) Promote an offering through the local churches in the Fall. Set a specific goal of $30,000.
2) Invite a representative of the Home to your District meetings to promote the work.
3) Contact the Home directly for referral of maternity and deaf clients.
4) Contact the Mission Home regarding individuals who might be interested in long-range giving through Wills and Estates.
5) Place on the calendar: May 1, 1985, and November 6, and May 7, 1986, as Board of Directors dates.

Thanks To The Central Texas Conference

We appreciate the persons from the Central Texas Conference who serve on the Board of Trustees of the Methodist Mission Home. We are also grateful to the many lay persons and pastors who have been supportive of the ministries of the Mission Home.

The total Conference Giving (seven Conferences) for 1984 was $285,831.44 of which $26,225.00 was given by the Central Texas Conference.

We urge referrals of persons needing our services, so that with your support and your interest we will minister in a special way to those who come our way in need. Thank you.

Harold Burkhardt, President

Wesleyan Homes, Inc.

Sponsored By The Central Texas Conference

Background:

The Wesleyan Retirement Home, established by the Central Texas Conference, opened its doors to the people of Central Texas in September of 1962 to serve the active retiree who could live independently without assistance or nursing care.

From the beginning, the ministry to the aged has increased to include nursing care for 98 patients, first at the original location and since February, 1978, at the present location on 2001 Scenic Drive.

The present location is complimented by a physicians' clinic and hospital directly across the street. The Wesleyan Nursing Home has received a superior rating from the state for the past five years. We do enjoy a very good reputaion which is a tribute to a dedicated staff.

The Board of Trustees saw a need for additional nursing beds and after several meetings and state approval, an addition to the nursing home was approved. April 18, 1985, was the date given for contract bid openings on the 82-bed addition. It is expected that construction will take from 9 to 12 months.

Funding:
The offerings from churches in the Central Texas Conference are:

1982	1983	1984
$16,299.31	$12,870.64	$9,151.00

The average cost for one patient in the nursing home is over $17,000 per year. Therefore, we appreciate any help that the Central Texas Conference can provide.
Expenditures for 1984 totaled $2,200,908. Nursing home patients days were 34,664 and Retirement home resident days were 34,382.

Special Report - A Procedure for Program and Program Funding Approval

The Board of Global Ministries adopts the following procedure by which Program Agencies within the Central Texas Conference shall annually submit proposals for Programs and Program Funding:

1. Program Agencies shall submit all proposals for programs and program funding first to the District Committee on Missions in the District in which they offer their ministry.
2. The District Committee on Missions will review all proposals and forward them with their recommendations to the Board of Global Ministry for final approval. HOWEVER, a Program Agency shall have the right to submit a proposal to the Board of Global Ministries which it has first submitted to a District Committee if the proposal is not recommended by the District Committee.

The Board of Global Ministries will make the final decisilon on all proposals based on the criteria established in the questionaire it provides for annual review of all programs and program funding.

Committee on Urban Ministries

BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP

The committees of the Board of Discipleship have had great cause for celebration because of the successes of the programs and events that were planned and implemented during 1984.

Several programs/events, such as the Summer Camping Program, The Skillshop, The Harry Hoosier Event, the Youth Mid-winter and Spiritual Life retreats, the Annual Conference Youth Rally, and Leadership Training, have been ongoing for five or more years, and con-ontinue to impact individuals in the local churches by developing, equipping, and nurturing them as disciples.

We celebrate the enthusiasm generated by the Bishop's Call to Evangelism, the Curric-U-Shop, the organizing (November 17, 1984) of the Central Texas Conference Chapter of The Fellowship of United Methodists in Music, Worship and Other Arts. We look forward to Phase ii of the Bishop's Call to Evangelism and the implementation of a pilot program to provide evangelism and the implementation of a pilot program to provide evangelism training to four local church committees on evangelism.

The Board shares with the Conference Council on Youth Ministries in applauding the Central Texas Conference in the decision to hire a full-time staff person to work with youth and feel that this will do much to raise the level of youth ministry excitement and involvement on the conference, district and local levels.

We look forward to the programs and events that are being planned for 1985 and beyond, as we work together as a "total board." As our board works in the new quadrennium, we will commit to a more intense emphasis on the total meaning of stewardship, and make a stepped-up effort to provide resources and resourcing to aid local churches in implementing effective stewardship education programs. The Summer Events Evaluation and Dean/Director Training which had in recent years been done by the Education and Leadership Development Committee, will be returned to the Camps and Assemblies Committee, with a member of the Education and Leadership Committee serving as a cross-committee link. In this, the Camps and Assemblies Committee will have complete responsibility for its programming. The Education and Leadership Development Committee will co-sponsor, with the Commission on Religion and Race, the Harry Hoosier Event.

As a board, we support the conference-wide Fall Training Event that has been approved by Annual Conference Council on Ministries and look forward to the possibilities for intense training and nurture that our committees plan to provide during this September 13-14 event.

The resources and resourcing provided by The General Board of Discipleship will hopefully become more useful to our conference, its districts, and ourlocal churches, as we plan to strengthen that link by a more intentional use of our "Nashville Connection."

The Central Texas Conference Board of Discipleship shares the spirit of Dr. Ezra Earl Jones' definition of ministry and aspires to help persons understand the primary task of congregations (by): reaching out and receiving persons as they are; relating persons to God and to each other; developing and equipping them as disciples; and sending them into their communities to make them more loving and just.

With prayer for direction and humility, and commitment to our mandate as disciples of Jesus, the Christ, we rejoice over the task that is before us.

Barbara Meador-Carter, Chairperson

Committee On Camps And Assemblies

1986 Goals

1) Continue to develop and improve conference camping program and facilities.
2) Provide and plan for support for camping ministry:
   a) Camp Curriculum
   b) Deans and Directors Training
   c) Summer Events Evaluation
   d) Counselor pool from districts
   e) Program support for summer camp
3) Provide and plan for diverse camping opportunities:
   a) Trip camps
   b) Special interest camps
   c) Conference and district wide elementary, junior high and senior high camps
   d) United Community Centers Camp(s)
   e) Special Age-level camps
4) Provide support staff for camping:
   a) Camp Administrator
   b) Secretarial, maintenance and food service as needed
5) Develop a master plan for redevelopment of existing facilities and development of new facilities to meet the needs at our camping ministry to the year 2000.

Please refer to the Camps and Assemblies' report in the 1984 Journal for a detailed analysis of the long term needs and plans of the camp.

Trustees, Glen Lake - Rainbow Camps

In the 1984 session of the Annual Conference, you were brought up to date as the status of an Ad Volarem Tax Suit, spanning a period from 1973 to the present, against the Central Texas Annual Conference by the Somervell County Tax Appraisal District.

Subsequent to a March 18, 1984, ruling, favorable to the Camps of the Annual Conference from the 249th District Court, Somervell County, Texas, the Tax Appraisal District appealed the decision. On May 18, 1984, the Tenth Supreme Judicial District of Texas that sits in Waco, Texas, upheld the previous ruling. On December 13, 1984, the Tax Appraisal District made application for A Writ of Error to the Supreme Court of Texas. That high court denied the motion, resulting, once again, in a favorable position of our Glen Lake - Rainbow Camps.

To date, the Tax Appraisal District has honored the ruling with regard to the year 1982, the year in which the suit was filed, but not with the previous or following years in question. In the matter, our Annual Conference continues to have the expert counsel and representation of Mr. Doren R. Askew, Muir, and Bednar Law Firm, Austin, Texas.

It is our priviledge to report the accomplishment of a directive of the 1984 Session of the Annual Conference to your trustees to obtain, for expansion purposes, three hundred and eight (308) acres of land immediately adjacent to the Glen Lake Camp. The purchase was consummated on June 22, 1984, at an authorized price of three hundred and seventy thousand dollars ($370,000). Immediately upon the acquisition of the property, necessary accesses and fencing for the properties were acquired. The marvelous addition began to be used immediately for nature trail exploration, mini-day-camping, and hiking by persons of various age-level and interest groups. With this added resource, we are even better equipped to continue to serve in unison with our parent organization, The United Methodist Church, (in the words of the applicable tax code):

"As a youth development association engaged primarily in promoting the threefold spiritual, educational (mental), and physical development of boys, girls, young men, and/or young women (operating) in conjunction with a state or national organization that is organized and operated for the same purpose as the association."

Finally, we are thrilled to inform you that, as of May 31, 1985, negotiations for the sale of Rainbow Camp, a one hundred and seventy-one (171) acre tract of rustic land, a portion of which fronts the Brazos River, were completed for a selling price of three hundred thousand dollars ($300,000). As agreed, this amount is to be applied toward the purchase of the acreage in the expansion of our Glen Lake Camp facility.

W. C. Taylor, Jr., Chairperson/Resident
Board of Trustee, Glen Lake-Rainbow Camps, Inc.

Committee On Education And Leadership Development

The Committee on Education and Leadership Development is actively involved in the education and development of leadership throughout our Annual Conference. We have in the past year scheduled quality training events, and have encouraged districts and local churches to do the same. We are endeavoring to make trained and experienced leaders available to local churches through the use of a computerized talent bank.

1986 Goals:

1) We will participate in the Fall Training Event set up by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries by providing classes for training workers with children, youth, adults, and families.
2) We will begin a process of holding a Conference Lab School on evennumbered years by sponsoring one during the summer of 1986. We will select a dean and an assistant dean for this school with the understanding that the assistant dean will serve as the dean of the next school.
3) We will again co-sponsor with Religion and Race the Harry Hoosier Event in 1986.
4) We will purchase a computer and a printer to implement the Conferencewide Talent Bank.
5) We will continue to encourage local churches to keep accurate records by publishing and distributing the Church School Reporting Forms.
6) We ask that the Annual Confernce approve September 7, 1986, as Christian Education Sunday.

Linda R. Miller, Chairperson

Committee On Evangelism

1986 Goals:

1) Implementation of Bishop's Call to Evangelism Phase II to be completed by December, 1986.
2) Design and implement a Pilot Program to train and involve local church committees on evangelism in not more than four churches, making available consultants from the General Board.

Committee On Stewardship

1986 Goals:

1) Promote conference-wide Stewardship Education Month with committee supplying a sample packet and outline for each participating church.
2) Write curriculum materials for age-level groups in the church school on stewardship.

Committee On Worship

The year 1984-1985 has been a productive year for our committee and goals set before us have been implemented as follows:

1) The local chapter of the Fellowship of United Methodists in Music, Worship and other Arts was organized November 17, in Hillsboro. Charter membership closes June 15, 1985, but new members are constantly being recruited. By-laws of the organization meet the approval of the Committee on Worship and comply with the constitution of the national Fellowship.

2) A task force was assigned to work with the annual conference agenda committee to assist in planning worship services of annual conference.
3) Planning is underway for a strong worship emphasis offered at the conference training event September 13, and 14, 1985. Courses include basic worship concepts, spiritual formation for children, youth, and adults, and advanced training in music.

Goals for 1986
1) Sponsor a spring workshop on worship to itinerate throughout the conference to four or five regions.
2) Establish and publish a monthly piece in the United Methodist Reporter and Coordinated Mailing listing available resources, possible leadership consultants, and new concepts of worship.
3) Sponsor two persons to attend annual national or jurisdictional convocations of The Fellowship.
4) By May, 1986, assemble in the conference resource library a scrapbook containing 4 worship bulletins from each church in the annual conference.
5) Compile a worship contact person address list from each local church by March, 1986.
6) Continue negotiations and assistance of the Agenda Committee to promote a variety of worship experiences at the Annual Conference sessions.
7) Publish an updated bibliography of worship resources with reviews of those resources by Fall, 1986.
8) A further recommendation not yet formulated as a goal is to train a conference consultant in the area of worship to work with local churches and districts to enhance our worship life.

Frank Long, Chairperson

Conference Council On Youth Ministries

1) Develop spiritual growth in the youth of our conference by introducing members to a personal relationship with Jesus Christ and by encouraging their constant growth and challenging them to share their new life with others.
2) Continue our ethnic minority inclusion with new emphasis toward Hispanics and Orientals.
3) Further advance communication between local church, district and conference levels.
4) Increase Youth Service Fund awareness and giving.

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

The Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry oversees the campus ministry program at five colleges and universities and three campus ministry projects on junior college campuses within the conference. We also give support to United Methodist colleges and universities, especially those in Texas. There are seven of these in Texas including two Black colleges. We are grateful for your support through your giving to the Wesley Foundation Fund, the Black College Fund, and the Texas United Methodist College Association.

Each campus ministry unit is unique in its own way whether it is on the campus of Baylor University, Navarro College, Tarleton State University, Texas Christian University, or the University of Texas at Arlington. Each reaches out to students for Christian witness through study, work, play, and fellowship. It may be in the classroom through credit courses, in Bible study groups, fellowship suppers, counseling sessions, or retreats. Those projects on the junior college campus work through local churches and district councils on ministries. At Ranger Junior College it is an Explorer Scout troop for college students. At Hill Junior College it is the Wesley Club. At Weatherford College, where the newest project is to begin in September, the ministry will be pastoral counseling to students and personnel of the college.

Your gifts to the Student Day offering have made it possible for us to award four scholarships in the past three years the program has been in existance. The Student Day Offering goes to the United Methodist Loan and Scholarship Program which is the oldest and largest church program of its type in America.

Goals for 1986:
1) Seek to develop two new campus ministry projects while continuing to give support to the three now in existence.

2) Provide training for the Work Area Chairperson of Higher Education and Campus Ministry through district leadership events.
3) Work through the Work Area Chairperson in the local church to compile a list of high school juniors and seniors and make this list available to the United Methodist colleges and universities in Texas.
4) Ask Work Area Chairpersons to send to campus ministers the names and addresses of students known to be enrolled at their institutions.
5) Promote the Student Day Offering.
6) Work toward making salaries of campus ministers in the Central Texas Conference commensurate with other ministers in the Annual Conference.

We are involved in higher education and will continue to be involved in it because of our concern to enrich minds.

Martha E. Harris, Chairperson

BOARD OF PENSIONS

Report 1

With pride and excitement we bring you this report from your Conference Board of Pensions at this 1985 session of the Central Texas Annual Conference. One day a tiny spark began to unite our hopes until today we feel proud of the strides being taken to care for those who have served so faithfully. And, even though progress has come, we still are a long way from home. At this session of the Annual Conference we report that our Unfunded Liability for the $220 per service year rate is $11,591,528. This causes us to point more and more to the urgent need for the total amount of the Unfunded Liability to be erased through Capital Fund Campaigns. When that day happens the annual apportionments may cease.

For the year 1986 we make the following request:

Pensions:

1) The 1986 Past Service rate be set at $236.00 which will keep us maintaining a rate of at least the equivalent of nine-tenths of one percent of of the Conference average salary.
2) To accomplish this we request $876,645 from Conference apportionments. To this we add $51,601 from Interest earned to make the $928,246 needed.

Insurance:

Our Conference Health Insurance program of Self Funding has been very successful.
1) Therefore we are asking for the same amount of funding of $362,791 for 1986. The ministers and workers will be glad to know the rate for this year will remain the same as this past year.
2) We are also delighted to announce the appointment of Ms. Dawn Hobbs as Secretary of Pensions and Insurance with offices at the Conference headquarters. Dawn is very knowledgeable of our Pension program and will soon be insurance, too. Feel free to call her about your questions or problems.

Respectfully Submitted,
Richard E. Millsap, Chairman

Report 2

Resolution Relating To Rental/Housing Allowances For Retired Or Disabled Ministers Of This Conference

WHEREAS, the religious denomination known as The United Methodist Church has and functions through ministers of the Gospel who are duly ordained or licensed; and

WHEREAS, the practice of The United Methodist Church is to provide a parsonage or a rental allowance as part of the gross compensation for each of its active ordained or licensed ministers; and

WHEREAS, pensions paid to retired ordained or licensed ministers of The United Methodist Church are considered as deferred compensatilon and are paid to said retired ordained or licensed ministers in consideration of previous, active service, and disability benefits are considered payments in lieu of compensation for active service; and

WHEREAS, the Internal Revenue Service has recognized that the Central Texas Annual Conference is the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for retired ordained or licensed ministers who are members of this Conference; and

WHEREAS, the disabled minister has the same legal relationship to an Annual Conference as does the retired minister and, thus, this Annual Conference is also the appropriate organization to designate a housing/rental allowance for a disabled ordained or licensed minister who is a member of this Conference;

NOW THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED:

1. An amount equal to 100% of the pension payments received by a retired minister, or 100% of the disability benefit payments received by a disabled minister, during the year of 1985 be and is hereby designated as a rental/housing allowance respectively for each retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister of The United Methodist Church who is or was a member of the Central Texas Annual Conference at the time of his or her retirement or disability;

2. The pension or disability payment to which this rental/housing allowance applies shall be the pension or disability payment resulting from all service of such retired or disabled ordained or licensed minister from all employment by any local church. Annual Conference, General Agency, or institution of The United Methodist Church or of any former denomination that is now a part of The United Methodist Church, or from any other employer who employed the minister to perform services related to the ministry and who elected to make contributions to the pension or benefit funds of The United Methodist Church for such retired minister's pension or disabled minister's benefits.

NOTE:

The rental/housing allowance which may be excluded from a minister's gross income is limited to the lesser of (1) the amount of the rental/housing allowance designated by the minister's employer or other appropriate body, (2) the amount actually expended by the minister to provide his or her housing, or (3) the legally-determined fair rental value of the parsonage or other housing provided. As specified in Rev. Rul. 71-280, 1971 C.B. 92, "the only amount that will qualify for exclusion under section 107 (2) of the Code as a 'rental allowance' is an amount equal to the fair rental value of the home, including furnishings and appurtenances such as a garage, plus the cost of utilities." Beginning in 1984, there is no longer a sick pay or disability income exclusion available with respect to disability benefit payments. Therefore, the full amount of disability benefit payments will be taxable income to the recipient beginning in 1984.

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

For Conference records the Certificate of Incorporation of Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, Charter No. 729044, with executed counterpart of Articles of Incorporation filed November 16, 1984:

Articles Of Incorporation

CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The undersigned, who are all citizens of Texas above the age of eighteen (18) years, acting by consent of a majority of members of the Central Texas Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church, hereby do adopt the following Articles of Incorporation:

ARTICLE I.

The name of the corporation is CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH.

ARTICLE II.

The corporation is a non-profit corporation.

ARTICLE III.

The period of its duration is perpetual.

ARTICLE IV.

The purposes for which the corporation is organized are exclusively religious, charitable, and educational, within the meaning of Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended, or the corresponding provision of any future federal tax law; and it shall operate exclusively in support of such purposes under the Discipline and usages of The Methodist Church as from time to time authorized and declared by its Conference and under Texas law.

ARTICLE V.

The street address of the initial registered office of the corporation is One Summit Avenue, Suite 505, Fort Worth, Texas 76102, and the name of its initial registered agent at such address is William M. Greenwaldt.

ARTICLE VI.

The corporation is composed of ministerial and lay members whose respective manner of selection, qualification, and rights are set forth in The Constitution of The United Methodist Church. (The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church, 1984, Part I.)

ARTICLE VII.

The corporation shall have the power to engage in all lawful activities incidental to its purpose; provided, however, that with respect to the exercise of such powers,

a) the Corporation shall neither have nor exercise any power, nor shall shall it engage directly or indirectly in any activity, that would invalidate its status as a corporation that is exempt from income taxation, nor as one to which contributions are deductible, under the Internal Revenue Code.

b) no part of the net earnings of the Corporation shall inure to the benefit of its members, trustees, or officers, or anyone having a personal and private interest in the activities of the Corporation, except as reasonable compensation paid for services rendered to or for the Corporation, in furtherance of one or more of its purposes, provided such compensation and expenses are not excessive in amount;

c) no substantial part of the activities of the Corporation shall consist of the carrying on of propaganda or otherwise attempting to influence legislation, and the Corporation shall not participate or intervene (including the publication or distribution of statements) in any political campaign on behalf of any candidate for public office, and,

d) not withstanding any of the above statements of purposes and powers, the Corporation shall not, except to an insubstantial degree, engage in any activity or exercise any power that is not in furtherance of its primary purposes.

ARTICLE VIII.

Persons elected by the Central Texas Annual Conference as its Board of Trustees also shall be the directors of this Corporation. The initial number of directors is ten (10), one-half clergy and one-half lay, and their names, addresses, classes, and terms of office are as follows:

Terms Expiring in 1985:

Michael Heiskell
2637 Sunlight
Arlington, Tx 76012

Forest Markward
100 Main Place
Fort Worth, TX 76102

Rev. Leonard Radde
508 N. Gray
Killeen, Tx 76541

Rev. Louis Shambeck
P. O. Box 967
Euless, TX 76039

Terms Expiring in 1986:

Lloyd O. Latta, Jr.
P. O. Box 92781
Southlake, TX 76092

Rev. John Lukert
1310 Collard
Ft. Worth, TX 76105

Terms Expiring in 1987:

Rev. Gil Ferrell
1605 Carl
Ft. Worth, TX 76103

Rev. Allen Goss
1101 Rocky Canyon
Arlington, TX 76012

Arvil Lewis
808 Fairfield
Fort Worth, TX 76112

Clifford Recer
1216 Crestwood
Cleburne, TX 76031

ARTICLE IX.

If this Corporation should be dissolved or liquidated, none of its property or assets or the proceeds therefrom shall inure to the benefit of any private person, but, after all liabilities and obligations of the Corporation have been paid and satisfied or provision otherwise made therefor, all of such property, assets, and proceeds shall be distributed and paid over exclusively to religious, charitable, or educational organizations then qualifying under the provisions of Section 501 (c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1954, as amended, or the corresponding provision of any future federal tax law.

ARTICLE X.

The names and street addresses of the incorporators are, as follows:

Name	Address
Lloyd O. Latta, Jr.	P. O. Box 92781 Southlake, TX 76092
Rev. Gilbert Ferrell	1605 Carl Fort Worth, TX 76103
Rev. Allen Goss	1101 Rocky Canyon Arlington, TX 76012

IN WITNESS THEREOF we have hereunto set our hands this 13th. day of November, 1984.

Signed,
Lloyd O. Latta, Jr.
Gilbert Ferrell
J. Allen Goss

COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

1) The Texas Methodist History Book Project, which began several years ago as a cooperative effort of the combined United Methodist Conferences of Texas under the sponsorship of the Texas Methodist Historical Society, is now history itself. The Central Texas Conference Commission on Archives and History wishes to thank each of you who sold and/or purchased books. First United Methodist Church of Arlington led the Conference in the number of books sold. There is a small number of books available for purchase at the Archives display.

2) The Archives Commission encourages each local church to defend itself against the loss of its own valuable church records. Instigated in 1984 as a Bicentennial project, the Circuit Rider Treasure Trace/Hunt is one method to help round up the scattered vital records of the local congregation. Information on this project has been sent to every local church. Certificates are available to be sent to each congregation upon completion of their Hunt.

3) An individual person or a local church group in need of Central Texas Conference Journals in order to fill in missing volumes may find that these are available through the archives excess Journals collection. Write or call for information on this.

4) Realizing how vast is the task of the local church historian who would do good work, and how brief a time together can be afforded at the District Leadership Training Seminars each year, the Archives and History Commission has devised a 6-hour Seminar/Workshop/Laboratory for local church historians Workshop has been presented already in the Waxahachie and Temple District. This extended training time has been found to be very valuable because of the particular skills necessary to records preservation.

5) Far from being unused or irretrievable the records in the Central Texas Conference depository are increasingly more important every day. Without these records as a frame of reference we would have little sense of direction or accomplishment as a Conference. Indeed, without realizing or acknowledging it, we recall many times each day our recent or more-distant past as a tool to give us a starting point for our schedule of the day. And that recall of our "history" is very vital and alive, essential to our well-being.

With all their own unique vitality and life the archives of the Central Texas Conference are housed in the library of Texas Wesleyan College. We are indebted to the College for sharing graciously its library space with us. Any of you can have access to these materials for research by contacting me for an appointment.

You can add materials to the archives collection by notifying any of the Commission members. We rejoice in being of service to you in the in preservation of your records. We report that all materials in the depository are safely stored and managed as of the present date.

Mrs. Elden Traster, Jr., Chairman

STEERING COMMITTEE FOR CAPITAL FUNDS

Report Number 1

At the session of the Central Texas Annual Conference in 1984 there were three reports given by three different agencies suggesting the need for Capital Funds. They were Church Growth and Development, Camps and Assemblies, and the Board of Pensions. Church Growth and Development cited the need for capital funds for the purchasing of new church sites indicating that in order to purchase church sites at a reasonable cost it would be necessary to look ahead for several years and to purchase the land before it was fully developed. They estimated that to do this properly would take several million dollars. The Board of Pensions pointed out the ever increasing apportionment for the unfunded liability for the conference. In 1976 the apportionment was $560,000.00 in 1985 the apportionment for the same fund was $834,900.00. It was estimated that within the next two or three years this amount will continue to rise to $1,000,000.00 per year. A Capital Funds campaign has been suggested for pensions. This would be to alleviate the ever increasing apportionment to the local churches. It is understood that a Capital Funds campaign would not eliminate the need for an apportionment for the unfunded liability completely. It would simply reduce it. Also, at the 1984 session of the Conference the committee on Camps and Assemblies brought in a report indicating the need for improvement and expansion of Glen Lake Camp. They stipulated that the needs would cost about $4,605,000.00. This would be for the purchasing of new land, improvement of the present facilities, and the building of an all year round lodge. Following the meeting of the Annual Conference the Extended Cabinet took the matter of the need for Capital Funds for the Annual Conference into consideration. Out of this a Study Committee was appointed from the Extended Cabinet to look into the matter and bring a report back. The Study Committee met on July 27, 1984 and August 27, 1984 and out of this study they formulated a program to recommend to the Extended Cabinet in order to alleviate the Capital Funds needs of the Conference. Their recommendation indicated that there was a Capital Funds need in the Conference in the amount of approximately twenty or twenty-one million dollars. It would be divided in the following manner: Church Sites - $6,000,000.00; Pensions - $10,500,000.00; Glen Lake Camp - $4,500,000.00. The study recommended to the Extended Cabinet that we have a Feasibility Study in order to discover more scientifically whether or not we could have a Capital Funds campaign and how much could we be expected to receive. On October 1, 1984 this recommendation for a feasibility study was presented to the Council on Finance and Administration. The CF & A authorized such a feasibility study. On October 3, 1984, the Study Committee was enlarged to a Steering Committee for the feasibility study. At this time we went into contract with the Church Development Center to make a thorough study of the Central Texas Conference. The study was made in November, December and January and a report was presented to the Steering Committee on February 27, 1985.

During the study approximately 135 people were interviewed including clergy and lay. The study indicated there is a good and positive attitude in the Conference and the Conference as a whole is ready to engage in a Capital Funds campaign. They indicated from their findings if the campaign is conducted properly we could reach a goal of $10,000,000.00 for the three causes represented in the campaign. It is the feeling and decision of the Steering Committee that the Central Texas Conference must have a Capital Funds campaign. We realize that this will not cover all of the Capital Funds needs that we have but that it would be a good start in the right direction. We feel that if we do not have a campaign that the future of the Central Texas Conference will be jeopardized for years to come.

We, therefore, present to the Central Texas Annual Conference for your approval the recommendation that you authorize a Capital Funds Campaign for $10,000,000 divided among the three causes as follows: Unfunded Pension Liability – $3,750,000.00; Church Sites – $3,750,000.00; Glen Lake Camp – $2,500,000.00. (If we do not reach the $10,000,000 goal the same ratio would be used to distribute the amount received – 37.5% to the unfunded Pension Liability, 37.5% to Church Sites, and 25% to Glen Lake Camp.) It is understood that the Campaign would extend from June 1, 1985 through May 31, 1986 and that the paying period would be from June 1, 1986 through May 31, 1989. We further recommend for your approval that we contract with the Office of Finance and Field Service, an arm of the General Board of Global Ministries, to conduct the campaign.

B. F. CARROLL, Chairperson

Outline Of Proposed Central Texas Conference Fund-Raising Campaign

An effective fund-raising campaign in the Central Texas Conference should enable the Conference to raise the funds indicated for New Church Sites, Unfunded Pension Liability, and Glen Lake Camp, and also benefit the on-going program of the local churches, especially in the area of financial stewardship. The Office of Finance and Field Service will seek to utilize and incorporate the ideas and suggestions from the Feasibility Study in designing the campaign structure and in implementing the fund-raising venture. With the experience of the Feasibility Study to draw upon, the following campaign proposal is presented.

I. The Conference Fund-Raising Campaign will require the support of the local churches and is based on the following premises:

1. That the Annual Conference give thoughtful and enthusiastic approval of the fund-raising campaign.
2. That there be active participation in the campaign by the Resident Bishop, District Superintendents, Conference Staff, Pastors, and Lay Leadership and other members of the local churches.
3. That the methods, leadership and basic program offered by the Office of Finance and Field Service be followed.
4. That all local churches engage in an unified effort to secure financial commitments to meet the campaign goal.

II. The Conference Campaign would be carried out in three elements:

1. PREPARATION ELEMENT – June through December, 1985
   a) Resident Director and Associate Director from the Office of Finance and Field Service assigned to work with the Conference.
   b) Office set up, calendar established, promotional/interpretation/ guidance materials prepared.
   c) Conference Campaign Committee organized and begins functioning, and process of securing Leadership Commitments (Clergy and Lay) will begin.
   d) District and Local Church Committees organized.

2. INTENSIVE ELEMENT – January through May, 1986
   a) Rallies and workshops for information, inspiration and training. In cluster settings, local church committees will receive training in three workshops to implement campaign, with leadership of three additional staff members of Office of Finance and Field Service.
   b) Completion of securing of Leadership Committee.
   c) Local Church Committees function to implement campaign to secure financial commitments.
   d) Reports will be shared with churches and conference.

3. FOLLOW-UP ELEMENT – June 1, 1986 to May 31, 1989
   a) Payment period of financial commitments.
   b) Conference Follow-Up Committee will function to moniter the payment of commitments, distribute regular "record of giving" reports, inform the conference membership of campaign progress, cultivate and secure additional Leadership Commitments, and provide assistance to churches needing/desiring additional help to meet their campaign goal.

III. Conference Campaign causes and goal:

1. The causes to be included in the Campaign are New Church Sites, Unfunded Pension Liability, and Glen Lake Camp.

2. The Campaign Goal will be $10,000,000.00 to be divided as follows: Unfunded Pension Liability – $3,750,000.00; Church Sites – $3,750,000.00; Glen Lake Camp – $2,500,000.00.

Report Number 2

It was the recommendation of the Feasibility Study that the Central Texas Annual Conference take steps to put into place an Office of Planned Giving with an Executive Director. The proposed Capital Funds Campaign will alleviate the short term capital fund needs of the conference but it must be recognized that we have long range needs that demand long range plans. It was the decision of the Steering Committee that we recommend to the Annual Conference that such a position be created to be voted on at the 1985 Session of the Annual Conference and to be set into place at such time that adequate funding can be secured and a qualified person can be found.

We recommend this position to the Conference with the understanding that the financing of the office would largely come from sources other than the Conference budget. It is the whole hearted recommendation of the Feasibility Study that we have such an office in order to alleviate our capital fund needs in the many years to come. This person would be in contact with individuals, local churches and districts to train and explore possibilities regarding planned giving, wills and legacies, trusts, tax benefits, etc.

It is perceived that this person and this office would work closely with the Central Texas Conference Foundation and the Texas Methodist Foundation. This has been presented to the Central Texas Conference Foundation for their endorsement and financial support. In a meeting of the Foundation Board on April 17, 1985, those present voted unanimously to endorse the creation of the office and to provide most of the funding. The only financial support being requested from the Central Texas Conference is $8,000 for office space and telephone expenses.

Conference Finance and Administration will study the matter of creating a Council for Office of Planned Giving together with the existing Conference structure, and the possible realignment of structure, and/or change of job description in order to properly carry out the needs of the Conference.

B. F. CARROLL, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

REPORT NO. 1

The task of congregational development is as old as Methodism. On May 12, 1739, John Wesley laid the cornerstone for the first Methodist Church in Bristol, England. The building was opened for worship on June 3, 1742, and it carried a debt. The Christmas Conference, organizing the Methodist Church in the United States, decreed during its 1784 session that a regular subscription would be taken on the circuits for the organizing of new churches and for the relief of debts on existing meeting houses. From that point on to 1939 there was a strong and continuing program to reach out to every community with a congregation. In Texas alone, between 1866 and 1900, the Methodists erected over 2400 churches through a priority plan of church extension and evangelism. No doubt, Methodism in our own Central Texas Conference today would be virtually nil had it not been for this concerted effort.

With the merger of 1939, which established The Methodist Church as the largest Protestant denomination in America, there came a period of de-emphasis of church extension and evangelistic outreach. Gradually, our age-old plan of church extension received less and less attention as we shifted priorities to a more socially active church. No one can fault our church for its social concerns but without Methodism's age-old plan of balance between the two, our future becomes very bleak.

The following data indicates where we in the Central Texas Conference have placed our own priorities between 1970 and 1984 – a 14 year period:

CTC Population: 2,034,496 in 1984; up 602,404 or a 42% increase in numbers of people from 1970.

UM Membership: 129,980; up 9,033 or a 7.4% increase. (Methodism's fair share of the population increase should have been a minimum of 54,000 new members instead of 9,033.)

Sunday School Attendance: averaged 25,929; down 5,271 since 1970, or a 17% decrease.

Morning Worship Attendance: up 2,418 or a 6.5% increase.

Number of UM Churches: 361 in 1984, down 22 or a 5.5% decrease. (30 churches were abandoned, 8 were organized.)

- - - - -

Pastoral Salary Support: $5,419,103; up by $3,698,868 or a 215% increase.

Value of Property-Assets: $204,363,892; up by $149,796,619 or a 275% increase.

World Service & Conference Benevolences: $1,169,786; up $947,167 or a 425% increase.

All benevolences: $3,344,086; up $2,132,703 or a 176% increase.

Total Raised: $28,620,324; up $19,525,549 or a 215% increase.

These trends in dollar expenditures depict a church whose membership has made a significant statement about locally controlled benevolences; has experienced substantially increased costs in local church operating expenses; has maintained a high level of commitment to facility care; has delivered large increases in the area of ministerial support and benefits, and has provided tremendous increases in benevolent programs. While the above depicts a denomination that has done an exceptional job in taking care of itself, it also depicts a clear picture of a denomination that has had no plans, programs, or priorities for projecting its future growth and strength into the next century. We seem to be living mainly upon our momentum of the past and when that momentum is gone the future does become very bleak.

Many reasons can be given for the decline in United Methodist membership over the past 3 decades. But one factor most difficult to escape is failure to reach those persons without a church affiliation. Basically, we have failed in two critical areas. We have not maintained a strong program for placing new congregations in developing areas and we have failed in the motivation and training of our clergy and laity to reach persons in their communities who have no relationship with a church. This second group is overwhelmingly large.

There are those who over the last 40 years have believed that the task of new church development is completed. But, we know now, it will never be completed. Perhaps our responsibility would be near an end if our population were not increasing, if people were not moving, and if congregations did not lose their strength and die.

Since our population is still increasing and we are moving at an ever increasing pace, we must go where the people are. The church in the early years of American history kept up with the frontiers. It established missions, preaching posts, Sunday Schools, classes, and societies where people lived. These frontiers have now changed - but the need for church extension has not changed. For the most part, our new frontiers are the ever expanding suburbs, new cities, new towns, new communities, new ethnic populations, and changing communities.

Clearly the time has arrived to renew our commitment in tangible ways to the development of new UM churches and the revitalization of our existing congregations. The Commission on Church Growth and Development is commited to help our Conference to be faithful to the biblical imperative of "Go, and make disciples." We call upon every UM congregation to strive for a minimum of 10% growth during the last half of this decade. This will mean adding over 13,000 new persons to the Body of Christ - not for numbers sake - but because it is the Commission from Christ Himself and because numbers represent persons - persons who bring life and strength to themselves and to the church.

So, the task of congregational development continues - it continues because we have no choice. Our very future as a church is at stake. God will do His job without us, but it will mean that He will raise up others to accomplish what Methodism once did and can continue to do.

JAMES SHULER, Chairperson
EDWARD H. OTWELL, Director

REPORT NO. 2

A BRIEF SUMMARY OF OUR CHURCH EXTENSION PROJECTS
Sponsored by "Partners in Growth Shares"

Listed below is a brief summary of projects the Share Funds are making possible....

I. OUR MOST RECENT PROJECTS.

1. Purchase of a 7 acre site in South Arlington.
   -Purchased on December 21, 1984 in the very center of great population growth! A minimum of 87,000 persons will live within a 2½ mile radius of the new church by the year 2000. A new church will be organized here in 1985.
2. Grace UMC, Arlington.
   -Officially organized on May 27, 1984. Share funds made possible the down payment on an existing church building and will assist the new congregation in its initial stage of development.
3. St. Philip's UMC, Round Rock.
   -Officially organized on April 29, 1984. Share funds purchased a 4-acre site in 1982 and are assisting the new congregation during it's beginning stages. Presently they are meeting in an elementary school, but construction on the first unit will begin in early 1985.

II. OUR CONTINUING SUPPORT PROJECTS.

4. Watauga UMC, Watauga.
   -Instead of organizing a new church in this rapidly growing area, Church Growth and Development joined forces with this congregation to help it meet the population growth. The building was remodeled and expanded. A modular building was place on the lot for educational purposes. Already the facilities are outgrown and the church in 1984 has its first full-time pastor.
5. Korean UMC, Killeen, Texas.
   -Officially organized on July 18, 1981 through share support. It is now a self-supporting church and needing to expand or re-locate to take care of the

growth. Share funds still make payments on the building which is owned by Church Growth and Development.

6. Campus Drive UMC, Fort Worth.
   -Officially organized in the summer of 1982. Share funds purchased a 5-acre site and construction will begin on the first unit in early 1985.
7. Covenant UMC, Arlington.
   -The church is now self-supporting. However, share funds provide the payment on the site which was purchased on a long-term basis by our National Division at a low interest rate.

III. OUR SELF-SUPPORTING PROJECTS..(No longer require share funds)

8. St. Barnabas, Arlington
9. Genesis UMC, Fort Worth
10. 1st UMC, Round Rock
11. Kingswood UMC, Burleson
12. St. James UMC, Temple
13. Oakdale UMC, Stephenville
14. Early UMC, Brownwood

REPORT NO. 3

1984 SHARE REPORT - CONFERENCE TOTALS

Church	'84 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'84 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Brownwood	885	$39,825	$30,065	75%
Ft. Worth East	2,642	118,890	68,292	57%
Ft. Worth West	2,402	108,090	72,027	67%
Temple	1,157	52,065	28,480	55%
Waco	1,559	70,155	29,451	42%
Waxahachie	941	42,345	18,909	45%
Weatherford	979	44,055	32,769	74%
Others			32,748	
CONFERENCE TOTALS	10,000	$450,000	$312,741	70%

*Denotes 100% or more of share goal

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

Churches	'84 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'84 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Ballinger	38	$1,710.	$1,440.	84
*Norton	2	90.	150.	167
Bangs	28	1,260.	232.50	18
Blanket	8	360.	22.50	6
May	7	315.	127.50	40
Central, Brownwood	63	2,835.	1,695.	60
1st Brownwood	75	3,375.	2,430.	72
*Early	16	720.	1,710.	237
*Mullin	3	135.	315.	233
1st Cisco	34	1,530.	315.	21
*1st Coleman	41	1,845.	4,048.99	219
Novice	5	225	73.	32
Trinity, Coleman	13	585.	493.50	84
*Gouldbusk	3	135.	360.	267
Comanche	44	1,980.	1,207.50	61

Gustine	9	405.	367.50	91
Cross Plains	17	765.	450.	59
*Burkett	2	90.	105.	117
*DeLeon	32	1,440.	2,247.50	156
Downing	4	180.	135.	75
Morton Chapel	5	225.	180.	80
1st Dublin	31	1,395.	412.50	30
*Proctor	2	90.	180.	200
Laurel Street	5	225.	510.	227
*Eastland	32	1,440.	2,942.50	204
Gorman	14	630.	135.	21
Desdemona	3	135.	45.	33
Hamilton	47	2,115.	765.	36
Lamkin	4	180.	135.	75
Hannibal	3	135.	45.	33
Hico	37	1,665.	675.	41
Clairette	2	90.	45.	50
*Iredell	11	495.	585.	118
*Cranfill's Gap	6	270.	315.	117
Rising Star	14	630.	90.	14
Bluffdale	5	225.	45.	20
*Green's Creek	6	270.	680.	252
Santa Anna	20	900.	697.50	77
*Rockwood	2	90.	90.	100
*Trickham	2	90.	90.	100
Valera	2	90.	45.	50
1st Stephenville	82	3,690.	1,635.	44
*Pleasant Hill	6	270.	270.	100
Oakdale	31	1,395.	525.	38
Winters	38	1,710.	677.50	40
Talpa	2	90.	2.	2
Wingate	3	135.	90.	67
Zephyr	7	315.	60.	19
Sidney	4	180.	142.50	79
Tolar	9	405.	30.	7
Emanuel Chapel	4	180.	0	0
Carbon	6	270.	0	0
Wesley, Cisco	4	180.	0	0
Glen Cove	1	45.	0	0
Morgan Mill	4	180.	0	0
Brownwood Totals	885	$39,825.	$30,064.99	75%

FORT WORTH EAST DISTRICT

Churches	'84 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'84 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Aldersgate	58	$2,610.	$955.	37
Epworth	32	$1,440.	135.	9
*1st Arlington	356	16,020.	17,585.	110
Good Shepherd	35	1,575.	470.	30
*New World	52	2,340.	4,337.50	185
St. Stephen's	39	1,755.	1,155.	66
Trinity, Arlington	150	6,750.	1,935.	29
1st Bedford	138	6,210.	630.	10

Wm. C. Martin	47	2,115.	962.50	46
Colleyville	24	1,080.	90.	8
Euless	83	3,735.	1,740.	47
Asbury	42	1,890.	495.	26
Davis Memorial	50	2,250.	180.	8
Eastern Hills	27	1,215.	215.	18
McMillam	15	675.	65.	10
Englewood	20	900.	105.	12
Handley	112	5,040.	3,695.	73
Meadowbrook	165	7,425.	2,940.	40
Oakhurst	45	2,025.	607.50	30
Polytechnic	116	5,220.	1,860.	36
*Richland Hills	111	4,995.	5,509.50	110
Riverside	64	2,880.	525.	18
St. Andrews	64	2,880.	525.	18
St. Luke	109	4,905.	1,800.	37
Wichita Ave.	22	990.	225.	23
Grapevine	79	3,555.	1,605.	45
1st Hurst	219	9,855.	8,382.50	85
St. Paul	39	1,755.	300.	17
Keller	41	1,845.	1,095.	59
Mansfield	58	2,610.	1,290.	49
*Minters Chapel	8	360.	480.	133
Smithfield	37	1,665.	1,440.	86
*Watauga	16	720.	1,185.	165
White's Chapel	16	720.	495.	69
*Covenant	39	1,755.	2,647.50	151
St. Barnabas	66	2,970.	495.	17
Campus Drive	16	720.	45.	6
Grace, Arlington			90.	
St. Matthew	17	765.	0	0
Kennedale	18	810.	0	0
Ft. Worth East Totals	2,642	$118,890.	$68,292.	57%

FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT

Churches	'84 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'84 Shares Paid	% of Goal
West District			$975.	
Aledo	23	1,035.	670.	65
Azle	52	2,340.	1,940.	83
1st Burleson	89	4,005.	1,870.	47
Kingswood	18	810.	700.	86
Crowley	43	1,935.	585.	30
*Arlington Heights	149	6,705.	7,197.50	106
Benbrook	42	1,890.	465.	25
Carter Park	34	1,530.	437.	29
Overton Park	148	6,660.	2,790.	42
Cogswell	3	135.	45	33
Edge Park	88	3,960.	1,245.	31
Everman	39	1,755.	45	3
1st Fort Worth	647	29,115.	25,355.	87
Forest Hill	19	855.	15.	2
Grace, Ft. Worth	22	990.	501.	51

Lake Worth	37	1,665.	796.	48
University	207	9,315.	8,855.	95
Boulevard	19	855.	510.	60
Diamond Hill	14	630.	495.	79
*Calvary	5	225.	315.	140
Trinity, Ft. Worth	26	1,170.	345.	29
Ridglea	63	2,835.	1,147.50	40
River Oaks	47	2,115.	1,097.50	52
St. John's	17	765.	45.	6
St. Marks	21	945.	480.	51
St. Paul, Ft. Worth	42	1,890.	300.	16
Thompson Chapel	14	630.	505.	80
Wesley	35	1,575.	480.	30
Westcliff	204	9,180.	4,720.	51
*Western Hills	57	2,565.	2,625.	102
Haslet	8	360.	270.	75
Joshua	35	1,575.	1,445.	92
Cahill	5	225.	45.	20
Saginaw	30	1,350.	135.	10
Silver Creek	18	810.	450.	56
*Genesis	37	1,665.	2,130.	128
Bethel	12	540.	0	0
Morningside	10	450.	0	0
Dido	2	90.	0	0
Ft. Worth West Totals	2,402	$108,090.	$72,026.50	67%

TEMPLE DISTRICT

Churches	'84 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'84 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Temple District			$225.	
Bartlett	19	855.	443.	52
Belton	71	3,195.	2,422.50	76
Nolanville	8	360.	330.	92
Mt. Zion	6	270.	45.	17
Bethel	4	180.	90.	50
Grace, Copperas Cove	89	4,005.	1,305.	33
*Pidcoke	4	180.	270.	150
*Topsey	3	135.	225.	167
Evant	13	585.	202.50	35
Florence	18	810.	757.50	94
Jarrell	5	225.	45.	20
1st Gatesville	61	2,745.	2,565.	93
Purnela	4	180.	75.	42
1st Georgetown	86	3,870.	1,370.	35
St. John, Georgetown	46	2,070.	1,212.50	59
*Harker Heights	16	720.	1,067.50	148
*Levita	1	45.	45.	100
Jonesboro	6	270.	90.	33
Turnersville	5	225.	45.	20
1st Killeen	130	5,850.	2,405.	41
St. Andrew, Killeen	33	1,485.	720.	48
Little River	20	900.	195.	22
1st Moody	16	720.	675.	94

Moody-Leon	11	495.	412.50	83
Rogers	6	270.	172.50	64
*Round Rock	62	2,790.	3,045.00	109
*Hutto	4	180.	180.	100
Salado	18	810.	360.	44
Northside	11	495.	91.	18
Stockton Chapel	3	135.	0	0
1st Taylor	33	1,485.	259.	17
Thrall	5	225.	90.	40
*Tenth St., Taylor	17	765.	813.	106
1st Temple	138	6,210.	1,900.	31
Seventh St.	63	2,835.	750.	26
*St. James, Temple	15	675.	885.	131
St. Paul, Temple	22	990.	307.50	31
*Grace, Temple	4	180.	347.	193
Troy	22	990.	37.50	4
Bruceville-Eddy	12	540.	202.50	37
*Mooreville	6	270.	285.	106
*Korean, Killeen	28	1,260.	1,350.	107
St. Philip's			167.42	
Granger	5	225.	0	0
Beaukiss	3	135.	0	0
Lawrence Chapel	2	90.	0	0
Kells Branch	3	135.	0	0
Bee House	2	90.	0	0
St. Paul's, Georgetown	4	180.	0	0
Lanham	3	135.	0	0
Holland	5	225.	0	0
Allen Chapel	1	45.	0	0
Temple Totals	1,157	$52,065.	$28,480.42	55%

WACO DISTRICT

Churches	'84 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'84 Shares Paid	% of Goal
*Clifton	43	$1,935.	$2,512.50	130
Coolidge	12	540.	420.	78
*Tehuacana	9	405.	506.	125
Crawford	17	765.	435.	57
Oglesby	9	405.	361.50	89
Groesbeck	35	1,575.	800.	51
Thornton	6	270.	45.	17
Hewitt	35	1,575.	225.	14
China Springs	12	540.	335.	62
Hubbard	22	990.	345.	35
Lorena	22	990.	442.50	45
1st Mart	34	1,530.	1,507.50	99
Springhill	5	225.	45.	20
*Meridian	24	1,080.	1,162.	108
*McGregor	37	1,665.	1,882.50	113
Mexia	59	2,655.	2,464.50	93
Union Memorial	11	495.	60.	12
*Morgan	5	225.	270.	120
Perry	15	675.	135.	20

Meier Settlement	7	315.	45.	14
Rocky	3	135.	45.	33
*West Point	3	135.	135.	100
Valley Mills	16	720.	45.	6
Austin Ave.	187	8,415.	2,050.	24
Brack's	15	675.	45.	7
Brookview	26	1,170.	375.	32
Cogdell Memorial	55	2,475.	1,035.	42
1st Waco	241	10,845.	5,060.	47
Herring Avenue	47	2,115.	915.	43
Lakeshore	35	1,575.	180.	11
Lakeview	26	1,170.	240.	21
Elm Mott	4	180.	0	0
Mt. Zion	14	630.	270.	43
Robinson Drive	64	2,880.	225.	8
St. James, Waco	21	945.	60.	6
St. John's	84	3,780.	1,192.50	32
Service Memorial	54	2,430.	270.	11
Sparks Memorial	27	1,215.	315.	26
Trinity	38	1,710.	702.50	41
Wesley, Elm Mott	21	945.	165.	17
West	15	675.	502.50	74
*Whitney	29	1,305.	1,305.	100
*Coon Creek	2	90.	90.	100
Woodway	48	2,160.	135.	6
Speegleville	7	315.	90.	29
Leroy	4	180.	5.	3
Mosheim	2	90.	0	0
Wesley Chapel, Gholson	19	855.	0	0
Aquilla	2	90.	0	0
Lebanon	3	135.	0	0
Mt. Calm	6	270.	0	0
St. Luke, Mexia	9	405.	0	0
Dennis Chapel	4	180.	0	0
Lawson Chapel	2	90.	0	0
Prairie Hill	2	90.	0	0
Riesel	10	450.	0	0
Perry Chapel	3	135.	0	0
St. James, Mart	2	90.	0	0
Cayote	7	315.	0	0
Waco Totals	1,559	$70,155.	$29,451.50	42%

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

Churches	'84 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'84 Shares Paid	% of Goal
*Abbott	7	$315.	$405.	129
Brandon	3	135.	15.	11
Alvarado	38	1,710.	435.	25
Bethel	7	315.	0	0
Blooming Grove	19	855.	315.	37
Dresden	4	180.	90.	50
Chatfield	10	450.	30.	7
*Barry	7	315.	415.	132

Central, Corsicana	18	810.	165.	20
St. Luke, Corsicana	24	1,080.	510.	47
Pleasant Grove	7	315.	150.	48
1st Corsicana	126	5,670.	675.	12
Wesley, Corsicana	21	945.	195.	21
Emhouse	6	270.	240.	89
Dawson	19	855.	135.	16
Penelope	4	180.	135.	75
1st Ennis	68	3,060.	1,126.	37
Trinity, Ennis	8	360.	135.	37
Bardwell	4	180.	0	0
Eureka	12	540.	15.	3
Ferris	29	1,305.	765.	59
Frost	14	630.	270.	43
Irene	4	180.	90.	50
Grandview	23	1,035.	345.	33
Watts Chapel	2	90.	45.	50
*1st Hillsboro	49	2,205.	3,360.50	152
Line Street	30	1,350.	106.	8
*Italy	18	810.	1,025.	127
Avalon	4	180.	90.	50
Lacy Chapel	1	45.	0	0
Itasca	15	675.	300.	44
Covington	8	360.	225.	62
*Osceola	3	135.	135.	100
Kerens	26	1,170	225.	19
Maypearl	7	315.	45.	14
Venus	9	405.	5.	1
Midlothian	49	2,205.	885.	40
Ovilla	15	675.	593.	88
Palmer	16	720.	90.	12
Bristol	3	135.	90.	67
Red Oak	29	1,305.	225.	17
Sardis	10	450.	0	10
*Britton	5	225.	225.	100
Ferris Heights	31	1,395.	595.	43
Milford	7	315.	90.	29
1st Waxahachie	93	4,185.	3,845.	92
Wortham	19	855.	45.	5
Richland	6	270.	0	0
St. Andrews, Waxahachie	3	135.	0	0
Northside	5	225.	0	0
Rice	5	225.	0	0
Streetman	1	45.	0	0
Trumbull	1	45.	0	0
Pilgrim Rest	2	90.	8.	9
Brushy Prairie	1	45.	0	0
Wesley, Pelham	2	90.	0	0
Kirvin	3	135.	0	0
St. Andrews, Corsicana	1	45	0	0
Waxahachie Totals	941	$42,345.	$18,908.50	45%

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

Churches	'84 Share Goal	Monetary Share Goal	'84 Shares Paid	% of Goal
Board Of Laity, W'fd District			$105.	
Acton	53	$2,385.	1,125.	47
*1st Breckenridge	47	2,115.	2,485.	117
St. Paul, Breckenridge	11	495.	270.	55
*Brock	8	360.	1,117.50	310
Bethel	3	135.	45.	33
*1st Cleburne	63	2,835.	$4,012.50	142
St. Mark, Cleburne	52	2,340.	1,665.	71
St. Paul, Cleburne	19	855.	495.	58
Wesley, Cleburne	25	1,125.	180.	16
Cresson	4	180.	15.	8
Temple Hall	5	225.	15.	7
Glen Rose	28	1,260.	945.	75
*Walnut Springs	12	540.	540.	100
Godley	14	630.	187.50	30
*Gordon	12	540.	547.50	101
*Santo	2	90.	90.	100
1st Graham	113	5,085.	3,845.	76
Salem-Crestview	24	1,080.	157.50	15
Granbury	65	2,925.	2,640.	90
Holder's Chapel	4	180.	112.50	62
*Bethesda	8	360.	1,170.	325
Millsap	3	135.	67.50	50
1st Mineral Wells	86	3,870.	1,417.50	37
Central, Min. Wells	19	855.	405.	47
Newcastle	11	495.	95.	19
Olney	42	1,890.	1,837.50	97
Jean	3	135.	45.	33
*Palo Pinto	4	180.	405.	225
*Graford	4	180.	270.	150
*Cedar Springs	2	90.	90.	100
Ranger	26	1,170.	510.	44
Strawn	8	360.	180.	50
Rio Vista	8	360.	90.	25
Springtown	24	1,080.	337.50	31
Poolville	5	225.	90	40
Calvary	19	855.	75.	9
*Weiland	1	45.	50.	111
Cout's Memorial	74	3,330.	3,017.50	91
1st Weatherford	64	2,880.	1,961.50	68
Kopperl	7	315.	45.	14
Annetta	3	135.	15	11
Caddo	2	90	0	0
Eolian	2	90.	0	0
Blum	6	270.	0	0
Murray	2	90.	0	0
Tonk Valley	3	135.	0	0
Brazos	2	90.	0	0
Loving	2	90.	0	0
Markley	1	45.	0	0
Weatherford Total	979	$44,055.	$32,769.	74%

CHURCH GROWTH – REVITALIZATION
REPORT NO. 4

It is exciting to note what has taken place in Church Growth and Development over the past five years, and equally exciting to observe what we are doing now.

The care and concern of the membership of the Central Texas Conference for church extension is evident and many are involved. With all that we have done and are doing, it is true that we have only scratched the surface. Nevertheless, more persons are catching the vision of the potential impact of United Methodism in the Central Texas Conference and are responding. So long as we remain faithful to the direction God leads us, then doors will continually open in this particular area.

It would be relatively easy for us to become locked into a one-faceted program if we are not careful. While it is evident that we are making progress in church extension, we now desperately need to expand our concept of church growth to include the revitalization of the existing local churches who have been responsible for our progress in years past.

We are blessed with many fine churches and an abundance of outstanding leadership in our Annual Conference. It is at this point that we need to take a look at where we have been, where we are, and to dream where we intend to go.

In the past, we have developed a strong Conference with a deep loyalty among our lay members and clergy. We have been sensitive to the various trends that have emerged over the years and attempted to be in the forefront in addressing the needs that arise at any given time and in any given situation.

Today, we stand poised to launch ourselves into a future that will enable us to more nearly fulfill the great commandment of our Lord, Jesus Christ.

We dream of a tomorrow with a strong United Methodist presence in every area of Central Texas. We want to be present in every community, preaching the unsearchable riches of Jesus Christ and lead others to a strong personal commitment to our Lord. We can do this, if we have all of the right ingredients in place.

Too many of our churches project the feeling that they are not important and that they must just exist until such time as they close their doors. Obviously they believe that they have no vital contribution to make and they leave the impression that they just wish to be left alone to die.

What a tragic waste! There are very few churches in our Conference who cannot have a fruitful and exciting future. The one problem in most churches afflicted with the "death-wish" syndrome, is a negative response to almost everything.

Their "no can do" attitude needs to be transformed into a "can do" attitude. This involves a recommitment to Jesus Christ, the adoption of church growth principles, and the willingness to become personally involved.

There are several avenues that we may follow in order to effect this:

1. Visitation – pastoral and lay, built on the newer concepts of saturation by publicity and minute contacts by church members to community residents.
2. Evangelism – vital worship services with a strong emphasis on preaching. A need to preach for decisions for Jesus Christ.
3. "I Care" Programs – the willingness to share facilities, ministry, leadership, etc. with others.
4. Outreach Involvement – a strong commitment to mission outreach, with a commitment from every church to support a missionary and Advance Special Projects.
5. Personal Involvement – being present at worship services, giving time where needed, etc.
6. Continued Personal Spiritual Growth – daily Bible study, prayer, personal devotions, sharing groups with others.

These are simply a few suggestions. The list seems to be limitless and the possibilities endless.

We have made such a good beginning in Church Growth and Development, wouldn't it be

great to put Church Revitalization into place in 1985-1986? If we did this, no doubt we would surpass our goal of 10,000 shareholders and fulfill our needs for the establishing of new churches.

EUGENE ROBERTSON, Chairman
EDWARD H. OTWELL, Director

REPORT NO. 5

Central Texas Conference Foundation

Beginning Fund Balance, 1/1/85		$903,509.08
January 1, 1985		
Loans	$501,320.10	
Board of Global		
Ministries Account	6,377.51	
TMF Cash	385,871.38	
Accrued Interest Receivable	9,940.09	
	$903,509.08	

REPORT NO. 6

RECOMMENDATION TO THE CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Cabinet of the Central Texas Conference and the Commission on Church Growth and Development recommends the tenure of the Director be changed from the six years stated on page 149 of the 1980 Journal to a term of eight years. This will make the tenure of all Conference Directors equal.

GORDON DENNIS
BISHOP'S CABINET
JAMES SHULER, CHM., CGD

COMMITTEE ON COURTESY AND RESOLUTIONS

This is Station WUMC - We're United Methodist Christians - interrupting our regular programming to bring you a special weather report from the Central Texas Conference of United Methodism meeting this week in the city of Waco with some 351 local churches represented.

A definite weather pattern has developed during this conference session. The jet stream of preparation has been quite obvious through the work of various agencies, boards, and committees in arranging the conference. Hosts for the conference, James Shuler, Waco district superintendent, and Richard Freeman, pastor of First UMC, are to be lauded for for their excellent planning along with all the staff people who carried out their demanding responsibilities. A very favorable climate has resulted due to the efforts of all these people and others, including Nystrom's Office Supply for the bishop's chair and Convention Center personnel.

We present these further weather facts about the conference:

1. A lingering warm front has been personiffied by the amiable leadership of Bishop John Russell and by the graciousness of his wife, Mary Jean.
2. Delegates and visitors, splashed by the sunshine of Dr. Walker Railey's stylish preaching, have had their spirits uniquely warmed.
3. They have received showers of blessings from the inspired ministry of music provided by the choirs, soloists, and musicians.
4. At the same time, the conference has been marked by a vast low - the memory of the deaths of fallen colleagues in Christ. Let it be hastily added, however, that there was a similar vast high - our rejoicing with their families in the assurance of their ultimate triumph and the fact that we celebrated this faith in the partaking of the Holy Communion.
5. A few scattered clouds hovered for awhile, brought on by honest debate over important issues on the floor of the conference, but those clouds quickly drifted away, burnt off by the heat of patience and good will.

As United Methodist Christians, we realize that we live amid storms of dismay and doubt, in a world deluged by confusilon and mistrust, an icy world shivering for lack of justice and compassion.

Nevertheless, we believe the forecast for the future is sure - that the same refreshing wind of the Holy Spirit which has blown in keen inspiration from Almighty God during this conference will yet again cause us to venture out as Christ's people to be the Church in the world - serving, caring, and loving as God has loved us in Jesus Christ.

We are caught up in a grand display of United Methodist weather, and no end is in sight! AMEN.

Jan Rhinefort, Chairperson
William Horick, Mickey Smith, Bob Weathers

STATISTICAL REPORT

STATISTICAL SUMMARY			1984 Statistics
MEMBERSHIP, 1/1/85			128,957
Members received - Profession of Faith		1,957	
Transfer		3,949	
Other Denominations		1,952	
Total members received during 1984			7,858
Members removed, Church Conference & Withdrawn		1,422	
Transfer		2,788	
Other Denominations		934	
Death		1,691	
Total members removed during 1984			6,835
Membership, 12/31/85			129,880
Gain of 1,023.....0.79% gain			
ATTENDANCE at Principal Worship			39,594
Gain of 190			
CHURCH SCHOOL: Teachers & Leaders	5,319		gain of 160
Children	14,357		gain of 1,102
Youth	6,785		loss of 215
Adults	30,793		loss of 605
Total Church School Membership			57,274
Gain of 512.....0.9% gain			
CHURCH SCHOOL AVERAGE ATTENDANCE			25,929
Loss of 10.....0.0004% LOSS			
Church School Membership equals 44.41% of Church Membership			
Church School Avg. Att. equals 45.27% Ch. School Membership			
Church School Avg. Att. equals 65.49% of Worship Attendance			
GRAND TOTAL PAID FOR ALL PURPOSES in 1984			$32,228,838
Increase over 1983.....12.61%		$3,608,512	
Per Capita Giving	$249.91		
Per Capita Increase	$27.97.....12.60%		

Leonard Radde, Conference Statistician

COMMISSION ON CHRISTIAN UNITY AND INTERRELIGIOUS CONCERNS

The Commission met twice during 1984-1985. It was decided that there is a need to communicate to the conference the many ecumenical and interreligious affairs now taking place on a regular basis within our conference boundaries.

In order to do this, every pastor in each district has filled out a form which gives information on ecumenical and interreligious involvement within their community. The Commission will be sharing this at Annual Conference.

A delegation of ten persons attended the Texas Conference of Churches February 25-27 in Austin. Strong resolutions were passed on support for sanctuary movement for Central American refugee persons. Another resolution was passed expressing support for Bishop John Fitzpatrick of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Brownsville who has addressed intense

human needs in the poorest part of the state and who has supported the ministry of Casa Oscar Romero (center for Central American refugees.) A strong statement was passed urging Congress to reaffirm its previous position denying aid "contras" in Nicaragua and military aid in Honduras.

COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES AND CLERGY BENEFITS

Report 1

Equitable Salary and Temporary General Aid Fund

There shall be a program of Equitable Salary Support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterned after paragraph 722 of the 1984 Discipline. Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Salary and Temporary General Aid Program.

1) The Commission recognizes the necessity of coordinating all salary subsidy; therefore, the Conference Treasurer shall inform the Commission on any salary grants by other Conference or General Church agencies, so it may coordinate salary supplements through the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits for that portion not covered by any other source.

2) A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund shall be the filing with the Commission of a written application by the District Superintendent. The District Superintendent shall certify classification of the pastor and the salary (salary, travel, and utility) set by the charge. The application form will be supplied by the Commission.

3) Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the Annual Conference session, the District Superintendent shall file a written request with the Commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.

4) The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before its pastor can become eligible for consideration to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.

a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Canvass for the local church budget of each of its churches during the previous conference year.

b) All apportioned items shall have been paid in full for the previous conference year.

c) The charge must have at least 100 members.

In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.

5) The Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits will pay any aamount up to 1/3 of the minimum salary as set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his/her ministerial classification.

If any exception under paragraphs 4 or 5 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a 2/3 vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the Commission.

6) Beginning in calendar year 1984 an "Incentive Plan" was used in figuring equitable salary payments within the following clarifications and guidelines:

a) The objective of this Plan, as with all Minimum Salary support, is to strengthen the work of the local church. The Goal of this Plan is to allow and encourage local churches to increase ministerial support of their pastors, allowing the pastor in the appointment to receive the benefit of increased income from the local church without losing the support from the Minimum Salary Fund.

b) Ministerial Support increases by the local church during the tenure of one pastor shall be added to the total allowable income for the pastor during the duration of the appointment relationship of that pastor with that church, subject to renegotiation with the commision at the end of a three year period.

c) Whenever a change in pastoral appointment occurs, or at the end of the Incentive Plan agreement, the charge is to maintain their local church's existing level of ministerial support. With regard to equitable salary support, at such time as a change in their appointment occurs, the charge will return to the base minimum salary for which the new minister qualifies, if such support is still below the minimum salary base.

7) Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 1986.

Rates of adjustment will be considered annually by the Commission, rather than establishing automatic rate adjustments.

	1986
a) Elder, Full Connection	$ 17,000
b) Associate Member	14,000
c) Full-Time Local Pastor	12,500
d) Probationary Member	
1) Non-student living on charge	14,000
2) Student living on charge	12,500
3) Student not living on charge	10,000
e) Student Local Pastors	
1) Living on charge	11,200
2) Living away from charge	8,600

8) Pastors who are appointed to less than full-time service as addressed in the 1984 Discipline, (p442.2) shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent in pastoring the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving 1/4 of full time, his minimum salary eligibility would be 1/4 of the minimum of his Conference relationship classification. The categories of 1/4, 1/2, and 3/4 will be followed in determinining less than full time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
9) Seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Equitable Salary Supplements are eligible to receive $1.00 per mile, round trip each quarter, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the Commission, and paid quarterly to the seminary student pastor.
10) Ministers who are not eligible for salary supplement are:
a) Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge.
b) Those classified as part time local pastors.
c) Retired ministers.
d) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this Fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistantly prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.

Report 2

Moving Expenses

1) We recommend that the conference pay the greater of $200 or $3.00 per mile for the first 100 miles and $1.00 per mile additional after the first 100 miles with no maximum within the bounds of the Annual Conference. The receiving charge is expected to pay any remaining balance of the actual moving expenses.
2) We further recommend that the procedure of filing correct forms with the Conference Secretary/Treasurer be continued.
3) We do, however, expect every receiving charge in the Annual Conference to pay the moving expense of the new minister in excess of the allowance and it must be the responsibility of the District Superintendent at the time of consultation to inform the church of its share of this obligation.
4) We recommend that the Conference pay the moving expenses of a retiring minister within the boundaries of the Conference. This reimbursement will not exceed $500.00 over the amount paid in article #1.

Johnny L. Swaim, Chairman
Patricia Stroman, Secretary

COMMISSION ON RELIGION AND RACE

The Commission on Religion and Race for the Central Texas Annual Conference exists by action of the General Conference of the United Methodist Church to foster a ministry of racial and ethnic reconciliation within the Methodist Church. We approach our brokenness and our separateness with the knowledge and experience of Christ healing for his Church. The ultimate goal of the Commission is that the United Methodist Church become an inclusive fellowship, that no racial or ethnic barriers affect our life or our witness.

The Commission sees its work as sensitizing, monitoring and enabling our great church. We will be holding out experiences whereby the leaders of our church will become more conscious of the inclusive nature of Christ's church. Though Committee out of the Commission plan to monitor membership on boards and agencies of the Anual Conference, as well as to act as an advocate for the Missional Priority, "Developing and Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church for Witness and Mission."

Budget Request for 1986:
Total Request: $3,960.00, to be used for meetings, programs and workshops.

Robert H. Briles, Chairperson

COMMISSION ON STATUS AND ROLE OF WOMEN

This has been a year in which COSROW has sought to clarify and renew our focus. We have met twice in full committee and numerous times as an executive committee.

Our accomplishments include training of four commission members at Jurisdictional training in Dallas. The knowledge gained there will be shared with the churches at local and district level.

Woman in the Pulpit Sunday is growing in acceptance. Churches are including women in worship on many occasions during the year. In addition to that, clergy family issues discussed by COSROW in previous years were addressed in the retreat held by the clergy wives organization. COSROW supported seed money for that very successful project.

In our role as monitor, we have looked inwardly and are making recomcendations for nominations that will make us more inclusive as a commission. Members of the commission monitor language in all meetings and services which they attend. A short film, "Included Out," which deals with inclusive language in a humorous manner has been added to the conference resource library. We hope the film will be used widely within the conference.

The commission is providing a quiet haven to catch one's breath during the hectic pace of the Annual Conference sessions. The room is located next to the Main Office of the Convention Center.

COSROW's goals for 1986 reflect the concern that the power of Gospel come to life through the working of the Holy Spirit for the empowerment of all people. The goals include;

1) Strengthening the ties between COSROW and all women and men, both clergy and lay, of the Annual Conference. (Advocacy Role)
2) Providing a workshop which will be part of the conference-wide Fall Event (Catalyst Role)
3) Monitoring leadership in boards and agencies at both district and conference levels which include providing leadership training. (Monitor Role)
4) To continue existing programs such as Women in the Pulpit Sunday. As a catalyst for women's concerns, we share the COSROW Creedal Statement:

"We are unique human beings linked with all of creation and gathered from diverse places to share a ministry faithfully, to raise questions hopefully, to work for justice lovingly."

In Whom and in What do We Believe?

We believe in God, eternal yet ever-moving One, who creates and is creating, who keeps covenant with human kind, who sets before us the ways of life and of death.

We believe in Jesus, the Servant-Advocate, who lived the way of dying/rising, who embodied justice and reconciliation, who, with authority, calls us to share this way and this embodying.

We believe in the Holy Spirit, sustaining Presence and transforming Power, who dwells among us in clarity and in mystery, who inspires us individually and corporately, who challenges, prods, emboldens.

We believe in the Church, community of faith and caring, covenant and promise, which nurtures our pilgrimage and through which we are called to be witnesses to God's truth, love and justice.

We believe our believing affects our daily walking and talking, our doubting and struggling, our decisions and choice-making, our responses to persons and systems.

We intend in this community in these days to raise questions hopefully, to work for justice lovingly, to share a ministry faithfully, and, by God's grace, passionately!

COMMITTEE ON COMMUNICATIONS AND INTERPRETATION

The Committee on Communications and Interpretation operates under the premise that we help the church tell its story. The church at all levels, whether it be the local church, Annual Conference or General Conference has a story worth telling.

The committee has used numerous means of communication to help tell the story. The United Methodist Reporter remains as one of the most effective resources of our Conference. This past year we have subscribed to 4,359 copies of the Conference Edition and 14,412 copies of the Local Church Edition in 12 churches over the Conference. We urge every local church to continue support of the United Methodist Reporter with subscriptions and to send to the Conference News Editor feature stories and news items that help tell our story. Several churches in our Conference are using the electronic media to tell the story. The Committee on Communications supports these efforts and encourages others to seek opportunities through television, cable, and other tele-communication ministries.

Hundreds of local churches send out weekly newsletters. This is a very effective way for a local church to tell its story and we encourage their continuing. The committee pledges to offer leadership and training to assist local editors to do a better job.

The responsibility of the committee is communications and interpretation. Communication is the challenge of the 80's, the era of electronic revolution. We pledge ourselves to provide leadership in the field of communication. Responsibility for promoting church funds and explaining the United Methodist Benevolence Program is lodged with our committee.

Shouting from the rooftops what our church and conference is doing in "Missions" is another way to help the church tell its story.

It's the story of the Gospel of Jesus Christ and the story of service to people in His name. It's a story handed down to us through generations of oral and written communication. That's our job and we pledge ourselves to do the best we can to tell the story.

To be more effective in the future the committee is being restructed in the following divisions:

1) News Media/United Methodist Reporter
2) Radio/Television/Telecommunications
3) Computers
4) Training Events
5) Mission Interpretations
6) Resources

Robert Lindsey, Vice-Chairman

COMMITTEE ON THE EPISCOPACY

The committee met for the first time of this quadrennium in October, 1984, at the First United Methodist Church in Fort Worth. Several members are serving for the first time, and were welcomed to the committee. After dinner, the bishop presented a report to the committee detailing much of his goals for the next twelve months. The committee responded to the bishop's remarks, and complimented him on the fine leadership he has given to this given to this conference. Various members expressed to the bishop and the committee their own feelings of concerns of the conference that need special direction and guidance.

The committee continues to invite the lay and clergy to give input to this committee regarding their viewpoints as they relate to the office of the bishop of our area.

B. F. Hank Carroll, Chairman

Episcopal Residence Committee

This new committee has met for its organizational meeting as set forth by action of the 1984 General Conference. The responsibility of the committee as its name implies is to make recommendations to the annual conference regarding the episcopal residence. No later than 1992, the annual conference or conferences constituting the episcopal area shall be responsible for providing an episcopal residence in which the bishop shall reside.

This committee, consisting of four members from the Central and North Texas Conferences, is recommending a housing allowance amount which will be in each conference's budget be paid to Bishop Russell as he is now living in a home which he purchased when he was assigned to this area.

The committee also recommends an amount of $3,000 be placed into each conference's budget beginning in 1986 to accrue in an interest-bearing account for the purpose of a down payment and furnishings for a residence to be provided for the next and succeeding bishops, no later than 1992.

B. F. Hank Carroll, Member

Inter-Conference Committee On Hispanic Ministry

Report 1

The Committee was first organized in 1976. The purpose of the Committee is to initiate, coordinate, and enable inter-conference ministries within the bounds of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Annual Conferences.
The objectives are as follows:
1) Develop strategies for Hispanic church extension and programs for the organization of new congregations and the expansion of congregations already established.
2) Consult with and enable local church, district, and conference agencies in the development of inter-conference ministries.
3) Interpret and promote the various Mexican American community for the development of more effective ministries.
4) Research existing conditions and needs in the Mexican American community for the development of more effective ministries.
5) Develop awareness programs for church and community groups in order to create a climate of mutual appreciation.

Work of the Committee

1) The newly elected quadrennial committee was organized with its initial meeting June 30, 1984.
2) The committee provided assistance to San Pablo in securing the facilities of the former St. John's UMC, Fort Worth, for temporary use.
3) The Committee has provided consultation with Polytechnic UMC in a need assessment survey of the neighborhood Hispanic population and the establishment of an English as a Second Language Program. The Committee assisted securing grants for this ministry from the Missional Priority Coordinating Committee (EMLC.)
4) A Workshop on cooperative ministry, "Ministerios Hispanos En Esta Nueva Era" (Hispanic Ministries in This New Age) was held in Temple on February 16, 1985. The outcome was:
a) There was more attention and involvement by pastors, laity, and the cabinets of both conferences than ever before. Attention was focused on the need for inter-conference cooperative ministry with Hispanics.
b) It provided a good format for needed dialogue particularly between cabinets of both conferences.
c) It enabled participants to explore possibilities and opportunities for inter-conference cooperative ministries.
d) It gave vitality to the Committee, bringing clarity of direction for the Committee's next steps and helping the Committee to formulate specific goals.
5) The committee has initiated dialogue between Cabinets of both conferences on the subject of ministry with Hispanics and inter-conference cooperative ministry.

1985-86 Goals and Objectives
1) Facilitate the Polytechnic UMC venture of ministry with Hispanics.
2) Facilitate another cooperative ministry in the Temple/Waco area.
3) Continue to raise visibility of the work of the committee before both Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences.
4) Identify particular congregations where there is interest in cooperative ministry or where there is a viable possibility for cooperative ministry with Hispanics.
5) Develop several inter-conference resource teams to enable congregations to establish cooperative ministry with Hispanics.
6) Begin to develop a master plan for the implementation of cooperative ministry with Hispanics.
7) Plan and implement an inter-conference celebration of worship.
8) Produce a brochure about the work of the Committee to be distributed at the annual conferences of the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences.

Report 2

In 1982 the Central Texas and Rio Grande Conferences adopted the Constitution and By-Laws for the Inter-Conference Committee for Mexican American. There is provision for the

Constitution and By-Laws to be amended or revised upon the recommendation of the Committee and vote of the Central Texas and Grande Conferences.

Though the greatest increase in the Hispanic population is Mexican American, the Committee does not see its purpose to be limited to that group. Therefore, the Committee recommends the following:

1) That the Committee's name be changed to Inter-Conference Committee on Hispanic Ministry.

2) That objective number three (found in the beginning of Report 1) be revised to read: Interpret and promote the various Hispanic ministries within their respective geographical boundaries for financial and personal support.

Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie, Chairperson
Wanda Kile-Smith, Secretary

CONFERENCE COMMITTEE ON RULES

The Conference Committee on Rules met March 17, 1985, in an organizational meeting convened by Dr. Gordon Dennis. A slate of officers was elected:

Chairperson - Eldon Mahon
Vice Chairperson - Charles McClure
Secretary - Mary Percifield

Conference Organization

The committee recommends the following changes:

1) To replace the wording of Section II - Conference Organization (p1.2.1) which reads "District representatives and at-large members shall be elected annually and shall serve no more than four consecutive years," to read "District representatives shall serve one three-year term and shall not succeed themselves and at-large members shall be elected annually and shall serve no more than three consecutive years."

2) To change the word "caucus" in Section V - Districts (p2, line 3) to "District Conference."

3) To change the beginning words of Section II - Annual Conference Committee on Nominations (p20.1.1c), which read "Prior to March 15, the District rrepresentatives to the Conf. Nominating Committee shall meet...." to read "Prior to March 15 the District Committee on Nominations will meet...."; also, to change the beginning words (p20.1.1D) "Prior to April 15 the district nominating group shall....." to read "Prior to April 15 the District Committee on Nominations shall....."

4) To insert words following "chairperson....." in Section V - Districts, District Committee on Nominations (p2.1), inserting "the district lay leader, the district President of United Methodist Women and such other persons....."

Mary Percifield, Secretary

THE MISSIONAL PRIORITY COORDINATING COMMITTEE

"Developing and Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church for Witness and Mission"

"Developing and Strengthening the Ethnic Minority Local Church: For Witness and Mission" is the Missional Priority of The United Methodist Church in 1985-1988. This Missional Priority seeks to involve the total church in its implementation.

In addition to some new expressions of responding to the goals, it also continues to address the unfinished tasks of providing resources, recruitment leadership development, training and support for the church's mission racial and ethnic minority local churches.

This Committee has been organized for the 1985-1988 quadrennium. Officers have been elected:

Chairperson - Rev. Patrick Williams
Vice Chairperson - Marjorie Burns
Secretary - Gene Kile-Smith

The committee has developed its application form, and has also set priorities for funding request which include:

1) Witness: Evangelism, new congregational development, revitalization;
2) Discipleship: Training and resourcing for mission;
3) Liturgy: Develop the church's racially diverse liturgical resources;
4) Outreach: Empower ethnic minority local churches to facilitate mission interaction in domestic and global dimensions, and foster ecumenical concerns;
5) Leadership: Enlist and deploy lay leaders;
6) Structures: Promote adapting United Methodist Church structures to facilitate mission and ministry; insure adequate minority representation; equitable access to processes and benefits of The United Methodist Church;
7) Facilities: Improve existing facilities and promote comprehensive utilization; plan for future use and acquisition.

C. Leonard Miller from the General Council on Ministries was in Central Texas Conference to lead the committee through an orientation session. He will also be with us at the Annual Conference session in June to help kick off the new missional priority.

We have funded several proposals that have been before us:
1) An Hispanic Ministries program at Polytechnic United Methodist Church. This program is basically geared around teaching English as a second language.
2) A Music Ministry at Grace United Methodist Church in Arlington;
3) A partially funded Hispanic program at Diamond Hill in Fort Worth which will use an intern from Perkins to evangelize the community surrounding the church.

The Temple District received funds for a staff person for children's ministries at the Korean United Methodist Church in Killeen. Waxahachie District requested funds to do some work on church facilities at the black church in Hillsboro.

The committee has set as one of its major emphases promotion and the development of a comprehensive plan for the Central Texas Conference.

The committee commends our conference for its support of Ethnic Minority Local Church and hopes that the same full support will continue.

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE FEDERAL CREDIT UNION

Our Credit Union was begun with the goal of being a means by which members could help one another. We could put in money for savings to earn a rate of interest higher than regular bank savings account, and those needing to borrow from the assets of the Credit Union could do so at rates of interest lower than comparable bank rates. This goal has been met and will continue to be the policy that the Board of Directors uses to direct the business of the institution.

Through broadening of our field of membership to include other agencies within the bounds of our conference we have increased our membership and increased our assets to over $650,000. The field of membership now includes ministers of the Central Texas Conference and their families; employees of the United Methodist Churches within the Central Texas Conference; employees of Southwestern University; employees of United Community Centers; and employees of Harris Methodist Health System.

The Credit Union is paying dividends on regular share accounts at a variable rate depending upon the amount of the individual's total deposit. The rate varies from 6% to 7%. Share Certificates earn interest at at a rate of 1/4% more than savings and loan institutions are currently paying.

Individual Retirement Accounts have begun to be offered this year at the Credit Union. Your Credit Union can help you get maximum benefit from IRA tax-deferred deposits.

This year we have added another employee so your Credit Union may better serve its members. You may reach someone in the office from 9:00 a.m. 4:00 p.m. each day, Monday through Friday. The phone number is 332-3751 and the office is located at 1418 West Rosedale in Fort Worth.

Ben Marney, President Board of Directors

LYDIA PATTERSON INSTITUTE

El Paso, Texas

Lydia Patterson Institute has a unique and important mission on the U.S./Mexico border in El Paso. The institute provides a bi-national, bicultural Christian environment where faith and knowledge interact to enrich hundreds of young lives yearly. A fully accredited

Pre-collegiate school, L.P.I. offers a quality educational ministry to Juarez and El Paso students.

The majority of the 325 students attending L.P.I. commute from Juarez daily. Approximately 25% are El Paso residents. All have a need of the quality Christian education and environment which the institute provides. Many begin their education at L.P.I. with English-as-a-Second Language classes and then proceed to complete their pre-collegiate education. Everyone receives the full benefit of L.P.I.'s academic and Religious Life Program and environment. Twenty-five teachers and staff are providing outstanding leadership to this mission at the present time.

Academic standards have been strengthened during the last year according to guidelines set by the Texas Education Agency and student support services have been increased. A new Office of Student Life provides counseling services, social activities, spiritual life programs and student recruitment activities. Tuition Assistance Grants are made to needy students, those who are still being impacted by the continuation of the peso devaluation in Mexico. Having as a primary purpose to prepare students for higher education, L.P.I. is participating enthusiastically in the newly formed Consortium for Hispanic Education in the Southwest, a group composed of United Methodist-related educational institutions and Conference representatives.

We are also proud that the Board of Trustees has now also established a second major program at the institute. This will be the Center for Cross-Cultural Educational Ministries. The purpose of this Center will be to provide the United Methodist Church with expertise and training for crosscultural and international ministry and evangelism. Plans are to open the Center in the summer of 1985.

Lydia Patterson is the only United Methodist, predominantly Hispanic, educational institution remaining in the United States. The South Central Jurisdictional Conference affirmed L.P.I.'s strategic and unique mission at its 1984 session in Lubbock by recommending that each annual conference designate L.P.I. a Missional Priority for 1985-1988. We are thankful for this strong support from the Church and for the many local churches, groups and individuals who have given generously to this ministry over the years. Presently 66% of the budget is met through church gifts. Sam Martinez, is Director of a new Office of Development established last fall. We are also grateful for the Work Camp groups who visited and worked at L.P.I. last summer.

You have been a vital part of this educational mission in the past year and we look forward to our continued partnership in ministry in the year ahead. On behalf of our students and staff, I say, "muchas gracias."

Ruben Salcido, President

HOMES FOR RETIRED MINISTERS

Report 1

At the present time the over-all view of the Homes for Retired Ministers about the same as it was a year ago. We are still maintaining 25 homes in 14 counties of the Central Texas Conference, but thanks to your suppport of this ministry, your Trustees are enabled to keep a higher standard of maintenance of the homes.

You responded to the Trustees' plea for a renewed interest in our program by giving $19,147.90 in 1984. This is a record in giving to Homes for Retired Ministers, and is a 56% increase over 1983! Your Trustees and the residents of our homes thank you.

The following is a simple breakdown of the offering by districts:

District	1983	1984	% Increase	Homes
Brownwood	1,865.49	2,150.76	.15	5
Ft Worth East	2,680.89	5,006.44	.86	1
Ft Worth West	1,827.80	3,198.29	.74	6
Temple	1,437.16	1,941.50	.35	1
Waco	1,396.28	2,420.62	.73	4
Waxahachie	1,343.50	2,550.71	.89	2
Weatherford	1,707.00	1,879.58	.10	6
	12,258.12	19,147.90		25

It is imperative that we continue to support this area of outreach/ministry of the

church. Taxes continue to increase ($11,267). Because most of our homes are older, maintenance cost is extremely high ($10,392), and insurance is no small cost ($2,918). With your increased giving and the contributions of our residents ($8,163), we feel that in 1985 we will be able to do a better job of caring for those under our ministry.

Please be reminded that time takes its toll on our properties. Some of the homes will have to be replaced in the near future. Because we are not financially able to buy replacements, you are urged by your Trustees to consider putting your home in your will for those who gave the best years of their lives for Christ's Church.

The Trustees are James Hopkins (1986), Mervin Spitzer (1986), Charles McClure (1986), Luther Henry, Sr. (1987), Ray Elliott (1987), Charles Hearn (1987), E. J. Hughes (1988), William Greenwaldt (1988), Warren Fuller (1988).

Report 2

The Board of Trustees for the Homes for Retired Ministers presented an amendment to its By-Laws to the Annual Conference last year. It was approved by vote of the Annual Conference but failed to be included in the report found on page 193 of the 1984 Journal.

The following is the amendment to the By-Laws as approved:

We move that the By-Laws of our Corporation, Section 10, "Eligibility," printed in the 1981 Central Texas Conference Journal, page 178, be amended by adding No. 3, which will read: "To retired ministers or their spouses who do not now own or are buying a living unit."

Edis R. Sluder, Superintendent

TEXAS UNITED METHODIST COLLEGE ASSOCIATION

Greetings from the Texas United Methodist College Association and the seven United Methodist colleges and universities in Texas: Huston-Tillotson College, Lon Morris College, McMurry College, Southern Methodist Southwestern University, Texas Wesleyan College, and Wiley College. On behalf of all seven institutions, I thank you for your support during the last year.

The Central Texas Conference contributed $200,340.00 to the Association in 1984, which was more than the amount apportioned of $200,287.00 The Conference also paid $83,647.00 to the Black College Fund, 100% of the apportionment of $83,647.00. The Central Texas Conference is the only Conference in Texas to pay 100% of apportionments; we congratulate you and commend you These funds are very important to our institutions; most of the money goes to pay financial aid to enable students to attend our colleges and universities, so the funds are even more important to the students!

Within one year after the first official Methodist missionaries were sent to Texas in 1836, the Methodists of Texas had established academies for the education of their young, and by 1840 they had chartered and opened the first college in Texas, Rutersville College. One hundred and forty years later, in the fall of 1984 our seven colleges and universities enrolled 14,588 students. They had endowments exceeding 278 million dollars and their physical plant assets exceeded 380 million dollars. To me, an even more impressive figure is the fact that over 60% of the students in our institutions in the fall of 1984 received financial aid!

Two hundred years ago, not long after the Christmas Conference of December, 1784, Bishop Francis Asbury wrote to all the Methodists in America and in his letter urged them to establish a school near every church..."to give the Key of Knowledge in a general way to your children, and those of the poor in the vicinity of your small towns and villages." It is important that we pay heed to Asbury's admonition in our circumstances today, as our fathers did in the varying circumstances of their time. Your apportionments help our church-related colleges and universities to do so.

Through the past two centuries, the major themes of highed education related to the Methodist Church have been (in the words of the National Commission on United Methodist Higher Education):

> "Education should be available to all people, regardless of social standing, ethnic identity, or gender. Education should appropriately relate faith and reason. Education should help individuals make full use of their capabilities and experience for service. Therefore, liberal and classical learning is critical along with professional and vocational training and neither is subservient to the other. Education should aim at high standards of student achievement based on a deep concern for what is best for the person."

Stated more succinctly, the single dominant theme has been loving God by meeting human needs in education, particularly unmet human needs. Your financial support helps us continue this worthy tradition!

We need your support in another way, too, namely to spread the word that our colleges and universities want to educate more United Methodists! While it is true that our institutions "cost" more than state-supported institutions (i.e., the tuitions must be higher because we do not receive a state apporpriation), it is also true that many persons can attend our institutions and it will not "cost" them much if any more than many state institutions (because of financial aid that they may receive.) It depends on a variety of factors. We will appreciate your help in encouraging prospective students and their parents to get in touch with the Admissions Offices and our institutions to see what arrangements can be made for them to attend one of our institutions.

Joe E.Elmore, President

PERKINS SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY, S. M. U.

The summer of 1984 was productive as Perkins School of Theology at S.M.U. received three large gifts and the Jurisdictional Conference voted to accept "Fair Share Goals" for theological education jointly for Perkins School of Theology. An anonymous $1 million gift was received to support Bridwell Library operations. Longtime faculty member James Seehorn Seneker named Perkins beneficiary of income from a trust in support of a Christian education professorship, programming and scholarships for M.R.E. students. A bequest from the estate of Gertrude Thompson has been used to establish an endowed fund for M.S.M. students.

"Fair Share Goals" are being accepted by Annual Conferences in the Jurisdiction for endowments to further strengthen scholarship aid for students, to endow the Perkins Intern Program, and to enhance the Perkins Continuing Education program.

With enrollment last fall at an all-time high of 524 students, Perkins commits the highest dollar amounts of all United Methodist seminaries to student aid for all purposes, with over $1 million paid out. Tuition charges for the typical student enrolled full time were $3,800, with average scholarship support of $1,900. These figures do not include fees, room and board, books, or personal expenses.

The Perkins Alumni Loyalty Fund has continued significant growth, with a national phonathon and an active campaign among graduates which is expected to exceed the 1984-1985 goal of $75,000. Four years ago, the drive netted just over $29,000. Rev. Kelly Williams, senior pastor at Chapelwood United Methodist Church in Houston, is this year's Loyalty Fund chairman.

In the second year of the new curriculum, reactions have been generally positive. The question about time required for graduation from Perkins was addressed in a survey showing that 87.5% of Perkins students completed their work and graduated within four years. Five persons in this class elected to take longer for various reasons, such as our residency program the British Methodist Conference. Eighty percent (80%) of our students elect to take a full year's internship, explaining the extended time for degree completion.

Joining the staff this year were the Rev. Beverly Sawyer from Little Rock, Arkansas, Associate Dean for Community Life, and Mr. Jim Lewis from Dallas, Director of Perkins Development. De. Stanley J. Menking from Drew University became Director of Continuing Education and the Doctor of Ministries program, and Dr. David Maldonado from Arlington, Associate Professor of Church and Society, accepted that faculty appointment in early 1985. A specialist in gerontology, who has worked particularly with aging in the Hispanic family, he is Chair of the Texas Governor's Coordinating Council on Health Delivery Systems for the Aging. Dr. Richard P. Heitzenraer was named Albert Cook Outler Professor of Wesley Studies effective September 1, 1985. In addition, he continues as Director of the Bridwell Library Center for Methodist Studies.

Active worship life in the community, with three regular daily services and the second year of formation groups, to which each first-year student is assigned, have enriched the Perkins community. In addition to the study program, an outstanding series of convocations and workshops have centered on "The Practice of Ministry." Emphasis Weeks for Women, for Hispanics, the Black Seminarians, and International students have been added dimensions to training for the ministry at Perkins. Dean James E. Kirby,

Dean James E. Kirby,
Perkins School of Theology,
S.M.U. Dallas, Texas 75275

SOUTH CENTRAL JURISDICTION

1984

Nineteen hundred eighty-four marked the closing of one quadrennium and the beginning of another. Persons with responsibilities for 1980-1984 quadrennium were completing their work and making recommendations for the new quadrennium. General Conference met and left for all units of the church suggestions and challenges for ministry. Leadership training opportunities were designed to support and give helps to annual conference, district and local church leadership.

Many responsibilities were assumed by various leaders of the Jurisdiction during the Jurisdictional Conference session meeting in July of 1984. Three new bishops were elected at this conference: Bishop J. Woodrow Hearn, Walter L. Underwood and Bishop Richard B. Wilke.

A very successful rally and workshop experience was provided by the leadershipi of the Jurisdictional Youth Committee. Approximately 2,000 young people and their counselors participated in "Reclamation '84," held at Kansas City, Missouri.

The Joint Training Event was held with all of the general boards and agencies of the church providing leadership. The purpose of this event was to give helps and direction to persons assuming responsibilities in their respective annual conference for the new quadrennium.

The Volunteers in Mission program has attracted interest across the Jurisdiction. A number of work groups, especially youth groups, are making plans for ministry during the summer months of 1985.

Annual Conferences have been supportive of the Jurisdictional Fund. Seven conferences paid "in full" their apportionments for the calendar year 1984. Ninety-four point four percent (94.4%) of the total apportionments was paid, the total amount being the largest given of any year in the Jurisdiction. Of the $205,000 apportioned for the Jurisdictional Administration Fund, $139,584.63 was paid. Dr. Luther W. Henry, Sr. has represented the Central Texas Annual Conference on the Jurisdictional Council on MInistries, and Mr. Bill Palm has served on the Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration. We are grateful for their work and support.

I would like to express my appreciation to many people across the Jurisdiction for the support and work during the time of my service as the Jurisdictional Executive Director. The position has multiple responsibilities that touch all ministries of the church. I would like to commend to you Dr. Earl B. Carter who has been selected to serve as the new Executive Director on my retirement. You will find him knowledgeable and dedicated to the various ministries of the church.

S. Duane Bruce, Executive Director
South Central Jurisdiction
United Methodist Church

UNITED METHODIST WOMEN

The history of the Methodist Church would not present a true historical picture without including supportive contributions of the women. The portrait of the future of Church and Society must also envision the women continuing to accept the challenge of being in mission. We know that being in mission means more than sending missionaries, it is ministry in the name of Christ wherever it is needed. United Methodist Women understand that mission is twofold: to others and to ourselves.

At the conclusion of the year 1984 the seven Districts of Central Texas reported a membership total of 10,715 members which indicates a small increase. This Conference of United Methodist Women sent $189,279.22 to the Women's Division and retained $45,578.00 for administration and development in the Districts and Conference.

Opportunity of learning and development for our Conference women began as Conference Officers led the Training Classes for the District Officers. This was a new format because the event was held in a Local Church.

We sent six officers for New Officer Training to New York and two members received training in Chicago for Nominating Committee work.

Additional educational and spiritual enrichment events include a Financial Interpretation Workshop at Glen Lake March 15, 16, and 17, with a team from the Women's Division providing leadership. All Conference Officers and five designated District officers were in attendance pattern.

A Conference-wide Day Apart offered to all women of Central Texas was held March 23 at Glen Lake.

Of major importance, an ecumenical event was held March 29-30, World Federation of Methodist Women state-wide seminar to promote better understanding of our sisters in mission.

The Coordinator for Christian Social Involvement received an invitation to attend the Congressional Impact Briefing in Washington, D.C.

Since we are still celebrating the Centennial Era, we have a membership emphasis one-day event in three locations over the Conference called "Catching the Vision.....Called to Grow."

A new leadership development program is being launched by the Women's Division. The purpose is to create a deeper understanding of mission and to strengthen leaderhip skills among the District mission team members.

The year 1985 is seeing a variety of changes and some experiments. For the first time all three levels of United Methodist Women (local, District and Conference) assumed the duties of their office on January 1.

Another change is holding the Conference School of Christian Mission in two locations-the weekend School at Georgetown on July 12-14 and the midweek School at T.W.C. in Fort Worth on July 16-19. The studies are Daniel, Caring for God's Earth, and Native People of North America. Our Schools of Mission are a cooperative effort of United Methodist Women and the Board of Global Ministries. Any person interested in learning more about mission and United Methodist Women is invited to attend one or both of the schools. Child care is provided.

We look forward to a highlight of our year, the Annual Conference Meeting on October 5, 1985, in Stephenville, and extend a special invitation to each person here to join us.

The United Methodist Women are in mission and are always eager to share their time and efforts in any functions which are essential to the growth and well-being of the total church.

Helen Marshall, President

UNITED METHODIST MEN

The United Methodist Men of Central Texas Conference sponsored The Conference Men's Retreat August 10 and 11, 1984. Mr. Art Husband spoke on Friday evening, August 10 and Dr. Ronald Ballard brought three stirring messages on Saturday, August 11. The theme for the weekend was "Get Involved." Attendance was about 140.

United Methodist Men of Central Texas Conference have joined the National United Methodist Men thrust of enabling and organizing Scout units (GSA, BSA, Cubs and Explorer Posts). The UMM Conference Scout representative is Mr. H. D. (Bones) Keller of Bedford, Texas.

The thrust for 1985-86 will be the continuing emphasis of a United Methodist Men's unit in every charge. The theme title is "Where Two or More Are Gathered." Further organizing at the district level is necessary to bring United Methodist Men to the level of service and mission that the organization should occupy in the Central Texas Conference.

Plans are being made for the Summer Men's Retreat, August 9-10, 1985.

SPECIAL OFFERINGS

Church Growth and Development Shares	February
Human Relations Day	February 9
One Great Hour of Sharing	March 9
Glen Lake	April
Golden Cross	May 4
Wesleyan Homes	May 11
World Order Sunday	Pentecost
Homes for Retired Ministers	June 15
Christian Education Sunday	September
World Wide Communion	October 5
Thanksliving Offering	November
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	November 2
The Methodist Home, Waco	December
UM Student Day	December 28
Annual Conference Special Offering	ACCOM determines

ABANDONED CHURCH

WHEREAS the Waxahachie St. Andrew United Methodist Church has ceased to function as a congregation; and

WHEREAS the Waxahachie District Board of Church Location and Buildings has declared the property vacated: Therefore be it

RESOLVED, The St. Andrew United Methodist Church of Waxahachie, Texas be declared abandoned and the property transferred to the Central Texas Annual Conference Board of Trustees; and be it

RESOLVED further, The Central Texas Annual Conference Board of Trustees be instructed to transfer title of the St. Andrew United Methodist Church, Waxahachie, Texas, property to the Trustees of the Waxahachie District for disposal, and that the proceeds be deposited in the Waxahachie District Board of Missions Fund.

Eugene B. Robertson
Waxahachie District Superintendent

MERGED CHURCH

By common consent and after proper official action by both congregations, Desdemona United Methodist Church and Gorman United Methodist Church have merged and will from henceforth be known as the Gorman United Methodist Church. All former members of the Desdemona Church and all assets (including real property) of the Desdemona Church have been transferred to the Gorman Church.

H. F. Meier, Jr.
Brownwood District Superintendent

RATIFICATION
Wyatt Chapel Church Lot And Cemetery Lot

WHEREAS, by resolution adopted by the 1984 Central Texas Annual Conference (1984 Journal, p. 120) the Board of Trustees was authorized and directed to convey to First United Methodist Church, Mansfield, Texas, land described as 2.64 acres at Mansfield held as a public burying ground for Wyatt's Chapel, a discontinued church of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South;

WHEREAS, trustees for Wyatt's Chapel actually held title to two tracts, 1) a church site comprising one acre, more or less, in the Samuel West Survey, Abstract No. 1648, and 2) a cemetery site comprising 2.002 acres, more or less, in the S. S. Callendar Survey, Abstract No. 359, as more particularly described by deeds appearing in Volume Q, at page 184, and Volume 30, at page 419, Deed Records of Tarrant County, Texas;

WHEREAS, the intent of the Annual Conference was to convey the right, title, and interest held by its Board of Trustees in both properties formerly held for Wyatt Chapel;

NOW, THEREFORE, be it resolved that the act of the Board of Trustees of the Central Texas Annual Conference in executing and delivering its deed dated December 11, 1984, recorded in Volume 8045, at page 727, Deed Records of Tarrant County, Texas, conveying the tracts known as the Wyatt Chapel Church Lot and the Wyatt Chapel Cemetery Lot to First United Methodist Church, Mansfield, Texas, hereby is approved, ratified, and confirmed.

Forrest Markward, Chairman
Board of Trustees
Central Texas Annual Conference

COMMITTEE ON PLANNING AND RESEARCH

Recognizing the fine line that exists between "failing to plan" and planning overkill, the Committee on Planning and Research intends to focus upon a specific area of need for the upcoming year. Each segment of our Annual Conference is engaged in extensive short-term and long-range planning for the future. An observed need for coordination among the bodies of the Annual Conference will be addressed by the committee for the upcoming year.

LAY SPEAKING ACTIVITY - 1984-1985

The 1984 General Conference adopted legislation establishing two categories of lay speakers. Formerly only one category existed. In doing so the General Conference created circumstances which require additional clarifying direction from the Annual Conference.

On March 9, 1985, the Conference and District Directors of Lay Speaking met to discuss the problems inherent in this bi-level program. Our meeting produced the following findings and recommendations.

FINDINGS

1) There are two categories of lay speaker. A Local Church Lay Speaker serves within the congregation or charge where he or she is a member. A Certified Lay Speaker serves at cluster, district or conference levels in addition to serving the local congregation or charge.

2) The training requirements for each category are different. A Local Church Lay Speaker must complete only the basic training course required of all lay speakers. Anyone seeking status as a Certified Lay Speaker must also complete an advanced course prior to being approved.

3) Approval of status for each category is also different. Each applicant must submit a written request to his or her authorizing entity. For a Local Church Lay Speaker, the Administrative Council/Board of Charge Conference is the approving body. A Certified Lay Speaker must be recommended through the local church approval process, then appear, if circumstances warrant, before an appropriate committee. This committee may be either at the conference or district level.

4) Renewal of status is required for a Certified Lay Speaker. This renewal must be accomplished annually. The four elements of the recertification process require the candidate to:

a. Make application for renewal.
b. Submit an annual performance report to his or her charge conference and to the appropriate committee.
c. Be recommended by the pastor and the local church administrative body or charge conference.
d. Complete at least once every three years an approved advanced course.

5) There is no provision or requirement for annual renewal of status as a Local Church Lay Speaker. This designation is the sole responsibility of the local church.

Recommendations:

1. The Committee on Lay Speaking (Committee) as defined in Paragraph 276.1 of the Book of Discipline 1984 shall be established at the District level of authority.

2. The Committee shall be composed of, at least, the District Superintendent, the District Director of Lay Speaking (and Associate if applicable), the District Lay Leader and the Conference Director of Lay Speaking. Additional members may be added at the discretion of the district.

3. The Conference Director of Lay Speaking will have full voting authority as a member of the Committee. Overview and coordination of the programs shall continue to be a responsibility of that office.

4. The District Director of Lay Speaking shall be chairperson of the Committee with the responsibility for administering the Lay Speaking Program within the district.

5. The Committee shall meet at least once each year, preferably after the completion of the applicable district's charge conferences, to act upon all requested certifications and recertifications. Additional meetings shall be held as determined necessary by the Chairperson or warranted by circumstances.

6. Pastors and District Superintendent shall be encouraged to utilize the talents and dedication of all lay speakers, local and certified, to the fullest degree possible. Lay Speakers commit themselves to witnessing to the Christian faith through spoken communications, church and community leadership and care-giving ministries. Their commitment as lay persons must be nurtured by the clergy to the benefit of spreading the Good News of the Christian faith.

Arthur C. Husband
Conference Director of Lay Speaking

PROPOSED CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENTS

The 1984 session of the General Conference held in Baltimore, Maryland, May 1-11, proposed by more than the required two-thirds vote the following constitutional amendments and ordered their presentation to the Annual Conference for vote:

1984-25

In paragraph 1 delete ecclesiastical and legal

The paragraph would then read:

Paragraph 1, Article 1, Declaration of Union.—The Evangelical United Brethren Church and The Methodist Church shall be united in one Church. The united Church, as thus constituted, is, and shall be the successor of the two uniting churches.

Number of members of the Annual Conference present and voting 503
Yes 502 No 0 Abstained 1

1984-26

In Paragraph 6 delete automatically vest in The United Methodist Church.
add be held and administered in accordance with the Book of Discipline.

The paragraph would then read:

Paragraph 6. Article VI.—Title to Properties.—Titles to properties in The Evangelical United Brethren Church, and the Methodist Church shall, upon consummation of the union, be held and administered in accordance with the Book of Discipline. . . .

Number of members of the Annual Conference present and voting 517
Yes 517 No 0 Abstained 0

1984-27

In Paragraph 36 add following "together with a lay member elected by each Charge, "the diaconal ministers

The paragraph would then read:

Paragraph 36. Article 1.—The Annual Conference shall be composed of ministerial members as defined by the General Conference, together with a lay member elected by each charge, the diaconal ministers, the conference president of United Methodist Women, the conference president of United Methodist Men, the conference lay leader, district lay leaders, the president or equivalent officer of the conference young adult organization, the president of the conference youth organization, and two young persons under twenty-five (25) years of age from each district to be selected in such manner as may be determined by the Annual Conference. . . .

Number of members of the Annual Conference present and voting 526
Yes 524 No 0 Abstained 2



VII. Memoirs

BISHOP WILLIAM CLYDE MARTIN

July 28, 1893 **August 30, 1984**

On Tuesday, September 4, 1984, the family and a large number of friends gathered in the sanctuary of the First United Methodist Church of Little Rock, Arkansas for the service of worship in memory of Bishop William Clyde Martin whose death on August 30 removed from the Council of Bishops the last number to have been elected by a General Conference. We came together to praise God for His wonderful works, and, on this occasion, to praise Him especially for the life and ministry of Bishop William Clyde Martin.

Sixteen bishops were among those present for the service. Ben Oliphint read the opening sentences and made the statement for the South Central Jurisdiction College; Kenneth W. Hicks gave the invocation; W. McFerrin Stowe read the Old Testament Lesson, the 23rd Psalm; Paul V. Galloway offered the pastoral prayer; Paul W. Milhouse read the New Testament Lesson, Romans 8:18-25; Dr. Clint D. Burleson made the statement for First United Methodist Church; James S. Thomas, President of the Council of Bishops, made the statement for the Council of Bishops; Roy H. Short gave a personal recollection; O. Eugene Slater gave the message; Lance Webb offered a prayer and a reading, Tennyson's "Crossing the Bar"; Richard B. Wilke gave the benediction.

Once in a long while one lives among us in such manner as to shame our littleness, inspire us to nobler living, assure us that we are God's handiwork, strengthen our resolve to walk in the pathway of righteousness, and bear witness to the truth that, in spite of all evidence to the contrary, "The Lord God omnipotent reigneth."

William Clyde Martin was born in Randolph, Tennessee, July 28, 1893. He was a student at the University of Arkansas in 1913, 1914. He graduated from Hendrix College with the B.A. degree in 1918. He served in the Army Medical Corps in World War I. In 1919 he attended the United Free Church College, Aberdeen, Scotland. In 1921 Southern Methodist University's School of Theology conferred the Bachelor of Divinity degree upon him. Honorary degrees were given Bishop Martin by Nebraska Wesleyan, Baker University, Southern Methodist University, Central College, Hendrix College, University of Denver and Texas Christian University. SMU's Alumni Association honored him with the Distinguished Alumnus Award in 1952.

On July 1, 1918 he was married to Sally Katherine Beene. To this union were born three children, Donald Hankey, Mary Catherine and John Lee. His wife and children survive him; also nine grandchildren and seven great grandchildren.

Bishop Martin's pastorates included Grace Church, Houston, 1921-1925; First Church, Port Arthur, 1925-1928; First Church, Little Rock, 1928-1931 and First Church, Dallas, 1931-1938.

William Clyde Martin was elected to the episcopacy at the last General Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, meeting in Birmingham, on May 3, 1938. He was assigned to the Pacific Coast Area of the M.E. Church, South, where he served until the Uniting Conference in 1939, at which time he was assigned to the Kansas-Nebraska Area of the Methodist Church. He was the episcopal leader of this area until 1948; the South Central Jurisdictional Conference of this year assigned him to the Dallas-Fort Worth Area which, at that time comprised the Central Texas, the North Texas and the Northwest Texas Conferences. In 1960 the Northwest Texas Conference was included in another area. Bishop Martin presided over the Dallas-Fort Worth Area until his mandatory retirement in 1964.

Bishop Martin served the church well in many important positions. He was named chairman of the "Advance for Christ and His Church" for the 1948-1952 quadrennium. He held membership in the boards of Evangelism, Education and Missions. He was president of the World Division of the Board of Missions, 1960-1964. He was an active participant in the

formation of the World Council of Churches in Amsterdam in 1948, and he held membership on the Council of the Churches of Christ in the U.S.A., 1952-1954. His participation in, and dedication to the conciliar movement at every level was constant. He was President of the Council of Bishops, 1953-1954. His trusteeships include Southern Methodist University, Southwestern University, McMurry College and Methodist Home. His episcopal colleagues chose him to write and deliver the episcopal address at the 1960 General Conference in Denver.

Following retirement in 1964, Dean Joseph D. Quillian, Jr. invited Bishop Martin to be Bishop-in-Residence at Perkins School of Theology. Here he taught Methodist Polity and Discipline.

At the beginning of his episcopal career our colleague asked himself:

How can I increase my stature?

How can I keep my body in fit condition?

How can I enlarge the borders of my mind?

How can I help my soul to grow?

Through spiritual discipline, physical exercise - largely walking, the constant reading of great books, and careful writing, he found answers to these basic questions. "And he grew in wisdom and stature and in favor with God and man." He was teacher, preacher, author, administrator, and always a brother beloved. Numerous articles and two books, "To Fulfill This Ministry" and "Proclaiming the Good News," are products of his faith and wisdom. Upon his retirement in June 1964, Bishop Martin said, "If I am to confess to the activity that has given me the greatest degree of satisfaction I must say that it has been the preparation for preaching and the joy of giving to a congregation, large or small, the good news of God's mercy and grace."

Bishop Martin understood the human condition. He knew that a woman or man, separated from God, is less than human; but that a person joined to God through Jesus Christ is capable of fulfilling God's purpose and achieving the destiny God intended for his children.

Bishop Martin always appeared as able and adequate for every responsibility entrusted to him. He did his work without complaining. He faced criticism without striking out against his critics. In his response to the tribute paid him at retirement by his beloved colleague, Bishop Paul E. Martin, he said, "I have a strong belief that the church is going to recognize more fully its responsibility to interpret and demonstrate the will and mind of Christ in all areas of human relations."

Bishop Martin's acceptance of, and obedience to Jesus Christ was the primary element of his faith and practice. The Arkansas Methodist of May 19, 1977 records an interview with Bishop Martin. In answer to the question directed to him, "If you had one sermon to preach what would be your theme?" Bishop Martin said, "Jesus is Lord." This was the theme of his life and ministry. In William Clyde Martin the Wesleyan challenge that we unite the two so long divided, knowledge and vital piety, found consistent and redemptive expression.

We join with his dear wife, Sally, his children, Donald, Catherine and John, and his grandchildren and great grandchildren in acknowledging our loss. But with his family we unite in praise and thanksgiving to Almighty God for the life and Christian witness of William Clyde Martin. And together we shout "Hallelujah! The Lord God Omnipotent reigneth."

- O. Eugene Slater

Memoirs

MINISTERS

Paul Witcher Utley
J. W. Whitefield
Luckie Elder Muse
Haldor Duncan
George Fred Siler

MINISTERIAL SPOUSES

Amanda Warnock Hooper
Minnie M. Sanford
Marie Catherine Friday Purnell
Lucy Lee Foote

DIACONAL SPOUSE

William Durant Goodlett

REVEREND PAUL WITCHER UTLEY

June 16, 1891



December 13, 1984

Paul Witcher Utley, one of seven children, was born June 16, 1891, to William Witcher Utley and Edmonia Alice Utley in Fort Worth, Texas.

Paul was admitted to the Central Texas Conference on Trial in 1923, ordained as Deacon in 1925, and Elder in 1927. His appointments included Nolanville, Kerens Circuit, Corsicana, Mexia, Graford, Bangs, Blooming Grove, Waco and Fort Worth.

His most rewarding work, he felt, was at Wesley Waco. His compassion and love for the less fortunate children suffering from the depression years directed his talents in establishing a vacation church school for the entire summer months for four years. The church building was used, but funding was secured from the business sector of Waco. The children received instructions in Bible study, crafts and music; also milk was supplied in the mornings and a complete balanced noon meal for the 200 to 250 children each day. Trained workers were furnished by the NYA and WPA government program, but the administrative duties were Paul's responsibility. Many letters of commendation were received from public school administrators, local business persons, and other churches in the area.

During his leave of absence from the Conference, Paul continued to use his ministerial talents while working as Director of Safety and Training for the MKT Railroad. In many ways his work there was parallel to that of an Industrial Chaplain.

He was called upon by the Presbyterian body of Dallas to assist in the establishment of a church in the Pleasant Grove area. He accepted this challenge and was minister in charge, working every weekend, for some two years. Bishop William C. Martin gave his

blessings on this work and also commended his work performed with the MKT Railroad.

Death came on December 13, 1984, and funeral services held in Dallas, Texas on December 17, 1984, with Bishop Robert E. Goodrich, Jr. and Dr. Walker L. Railey officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetary, Waco, with Dr. H. Loyd Brown officiating. He is survived by wife, Fay; daughters - Willette Lawrence, Fort Worth; Margie Ann Garrison, Odessa; Nancy Marcus, Dallas; 14 grandchildren; 18 great-grandchildren; and a brother, W. C. T. Utley, Fort Worth, Texas.

Paul's goal in life was "Help Somebody Today." Wording he had place on his gravestone - Gloria in Excelsis Deo Nunc Dimittis.

REVEREND J. W. WHITEFIELD

August 28, 1902



October 6, 1984

Rev. J. W. Whitefield was a native born Texan, having been born in Waxahachie on August 28, 1902. In 1928 he completed his collegiate education, graduating from Trinity University and entered the membership of the Central Texas Annual Conference from which he retired in 1965. In 1929 he married Osce Davis of Waxahachie.

J. W. received his first appointment as the pastor of the Waco Circuit and in successive years he was appointed to the following: Ireland and Jonesboro, Oglesby, Blooming Grove, West, Moody, Midlothian, Comanche, Coleman, Temple First, the Weatherford and Brownwood Districts, and Mineral Wells First.

He had a great love for his annual conference and The United Methodist Church. This love was evident in his leadership within the Central Texas Conference. As a superintendent, he was extremely loyal to the ministers, often helping them out of his own personal funds. At the same time, he was genuinely concerned for the welfare of each church, striving to send them the most qualified and caring minister he could possibly provide.

His greatest love, however, was people in general. In the true spirit of the Christ he served he was always sensitive to the hurt and despair which people were feeling although they might be on the other side of the globe. Through his finanacial resources and his own personal energy he sought to do "for the least."

J. W. was a pastor who loved the simple things of life - family and friends, the outdoors, and a good fishing trip to the coast. It was while on a fishing trip that he became ill and had to return to Arlington for surgery to which he succumbed.

Funeral services were held on November 8, 1984, in the sanctuary of the First United Methodist Church of Arlington and his body was laid to rest in a quiet cemetery on the western outskirts of Waxahachie. He is survived by his wife, Osce; his daughter, Mrs. Bill (Lila) Atkins; two granddaughters, Elizabeth Atkins Pirkey and Suzanne Atkins; and three sisters, Rheda Mae Maxwell, Alice Medford, and Myrtle Morris. Others who mourn his passing are pastors and lay people of the conference who were touched by his warmth and were the recipients of his tenderness.

- Don M. Pike

REVEREND LUCKIE ELDER MUSE

December 31, 1888



December 8, 1984

Reverend Luckie Elder Muse was born to Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Muse of Luling, Caldwell County, Texas – the eighth child of seven boys and one girl. He was educated in the public schools of Luling and was converted at the age of twelve.

Luckie married Miss Maudie Branch and together these two served God seventy-one years. Four years following marriage Luckie answered the call to preach and set out to prepare himself for an effective ministry. This journey took him to Gammon Theological Seminary where he completed his theology degree. His ministry included appointments at Wichita Falls, Pelham Circuit, Mexia Circuit, Denison, Mt. Zion (Waco), Warren Chapel (Dallas), Jacob Chapel (San Antonio), St. James (Waco), Wesley Chapel (San Angelo), Jones Chapel/ Wesley (Waco).

This ministry was highlighted in the building of several new church facilities and receiving more than two thousand members into the life of the church. At the time of his death, Rev. Muse was ninety-four years of age. He served, saw, lived through, and ministered within much changing history, customs, wars, depressions, successes and defeats. This only served to deepen his faith and resolve to proclaim the truth of God through the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

Memorial services were held at Wesley United Methodist Church, Waco, on December 14, 1984. The Reverend Roger Woods officiated assisted by Bishop Ernest T. Dixon (Southwest Texas Conference) and Reverend James E. Shuler, Superintendent, Waco District.

Reverend Muse is survived by his wife Maudie Muse, his son Marcellas H. Muse, and one sister, Carrie Wallace, one grandson and one great-granddaughter.

– James E. Shuler

REVEREND HALDOR DUNCAN

September 16, 1914



February 3, 1985

Haldor "Hal" Duncan is honored and remembered by family and associates as a "unique" man of God with unique gifts and graces.

Born on September 16, 1914, Hal entered into a life that held a variety of pathways and professions. Twenty years of his life was spent in active service to his country as a member of the U. S. Navy. This was followed with another career as a computer programmer in industry. It was during this time that Hal answered the call to preach and prepared himself as a Full Time Local Pastor.

Hal's ministry in the Central Texas Conference was marked by a tireless energy and pastoral concern for people. His varied background provided him with a straight forward ability to converse with people in all levels of life. He was likely to be present at the town rodeo, Ministers Weeks at SMU, the Dallas Symphony, or traveling to distant places. Within all of life he was able to apply the ministry. He desired to live and proclaim.

Hal referred to himself as the "most retired person you ever met." This may be true as far as professions go; however, he never ceased his ministry - we are the stronger for that.

Hal died on February 3, 1985. He is survived by his wife, Margaret Hill Duncan, His daughter, Margaret Ann Kennedy, and his sister, Mrs. Joseph Nelson. His life was celebrated on February 5, 1985 at First United Methodist Church, Clifton; Reverend Johnny Miller and Reverend James E. Shuler officiating.

- James E. Shuler

REVEREND GEORGE FRED SILER

November 29, 1885



May 25, 1985

George Fred Siler was born November 29, 1885 near Batesville, Arkansas. He lived a vigorous and eventful life in faith until his death on Saturday, May 25, 1985 just six months prior to his 100th birthday. His death occurred after a brief illness aggravated by a single-vehicle automobile accident in which he was the injured driver. Funeral services were held at First United Methodist Church, Moody, Texas with burial in Moody Cemetery on Tuesday, May 28, 1985. Officiating ministers were James Johnson, pastor of First United Methodist Church, Moody, and Homer R. Kluck, District Superintendent of the Temple District.

One of nine children he moved with his parents to the Stampede Valley five miles west of Moody, Texas near the turn of of the century. Nearby was Stockton Chapel Church where George first attended as a child in the year 1900. He was converted as a young man at a camp meeting revival. Years later Brother George, as he was more familiarly known, became pastor of Stockton Chapel Methodist Church. He served that church as pastor for 55 years until the time of his death. Earlier after his call to preach in 1914 he was for ten years a lay evangelist. As lay pastor in the Methodist Church he served churches at Flat, Pearl, Kenner Chapel, Topsey and Brown's Chapel. But Stockton Chapel always

drew him. Fifty years ago he and two carpenters built the present building from lumber salvaged from an abandoned schoolhouse. The building stands as a symbol of his ministry to that congregation

Brother George was married to his first wife, Ruth Meador, in 1910. Following her death in 1969 he was married to Evarene Siler in 1970. Evarene survives him in death along with several nephews and nieces.

Many people remember Brother George as a pioneer preacher/evangelist. His first love was preaching. He once remarked "I'll preach the Gospel until I die even if I have to do it in a rocking chair." The rocking chair was never necessary because he maintained amazing mental, spirtual, and physical vitality until the time of his death.

– Homer R. Kluck

AMANDA WARNOCK HOOPER

June 10, 1884 **July 4, 1984**

Amanda Warnock Hooper was born at Martindale, Texas, on June 10, 1884, to Henry Clay and Ida Warnock. She died in Kerrville, Texas, on July 4, 1984, having reached the age of 100 years and 24 days.

On June 6, 1902, she married Robert Bruce Hooper. They had two sons, George Hooper and Robert Winston Hooper.

She is survived by her son Robert Winston and wife Juanita Hooper, by his grandson Stephen W. and wife Lennah Jo, by her great-grandson Byron, all of San Antonio, Texas. Also, she is survived by grandson Robert M. and wife Judy Hooper, by her great-grandson Randal and Darrell Hooper, all of Barrington, Illinois. She is also survived by many nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Robert Bruce Hooper, who was a Methodist minister, on December 27, 1949. She was also preceded in death by her son George Hooper.

After her husband's death, she was house mother for Kappa Sig Fraternity at Southwestern University in Georgetown, Texas, for three years. She then moved to Kerrville to live with her sister.

She was very active in her church. Also, she spent many hours at Dietert Claim making lap robes. She had a 3,000 hour pin for volunteer service at the state hospital.

In 1975 she was chosen "Miss Flame" by the Kerrville Fire Department and headed the fireman's parade. In May 1981 she was awarded a certificate for Senior Citizen of the Year of Kerrville by the Alamo Area Agency, which is an agency in San Antonio, Texas.

In 1972, at the age of 88, she moved to the Hilltop Village Nursing Home and lived there until her death.

MRS. MINNIE M. SANFORD

August 21, 1878



August 10, 1984

Mrs. Minnie M. Sanford, widow of the late Rev. Isaac T. Sanford, a United Methodist pastor of Waco, died August 10, 1984. Her death came just eleven days before her 106 birthday.

Mrs. Sanford was the daughter of the late Green and Susan Atkinson of Lockhart, Texas. She grew up at Lockhart where she attended public school and further study was done at Tillotson College at Austin, Texas.

She was a member of St. James United Methodist Church of Waco. Her pride in serving as stewardess and Sunday School teacher for her church gave her much pleasure.

Mrs. Sanford lived to the end August 10, 1984. Her wisdom, kindness and patience was an inspiration; her love for mankind a benediction. Since love can never lose its own, Mrs. Sanford will live eternally in the lives of those who knew her and benfited from her wise leadership and counsel.

Funeral services were held in the sanctuary of the St. James United Methodist Church of Waco on August 17, 1984 with burial in Doris Miller Memorial Park, Waco, Texas. Rev. Andrew J. Gardner, officiated.

She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson of Lockhart, and many relatives and friends.

– Henry T. Arnic

MARIE CATHERINE FRIDAY PURNELL

July 12, 1912



December 13, 1984

Marie Catherine Friday Purnell was born to Frank, Sr. and Minnie Friday. She was the ninth of eleven children.

She confessed a hope in Christ at an early age, under the pastorage of Rev. Raford of Mt. Hope Baptist Church in Mt. Calm, Texas. She later joined New Hope Baptist Church.

She received her schooling in the public schools of Waco; her formal education from Paul Quinn College, where she graduated with an associate degree. She was also a licensed beautician where she served admirably. She taught school in Gholson, Texas.

She was married to E. C. Purnell in May, 1937. The Purnells were blessed with three children: E. Charles Purnell, Jr., Frank Henry Purnell and Willie James Purnell. She joined church with her husband after they were united in marriage.

In her most illustrious career, she held many offices at both the district and conference level. Mrs. Purnell certainly did make the world her workshop and each day she built something different.

Marie C. Purnell was a mother, a teacher and counselor for all with whom she came in contact. She truly lived in the "house by the side of the road," where she was a friend to man. She has done her work.

Dr. Luther W. Henry, Sr., officiated at the Home-Going Celebration on December 20, 1984, assisted by Rev. James Shuler, Rev. John L. Mayshack, Rev. S. W. Curtis, Rev. Charles Washington, Rev. Earl Bledsoe and Dr. Sidney Roberts.

She leaves to mourn: her husband, Dr. E. C. Purnell, Sr.,; three sons, E. C. Purnell,

Jr. of Victoria, Texas; Frank Henry Purnell and Willie James Purnell, both of San Diego, California; one sister, Mrs. Leoma Collins of Los Angeles, California; three brothers, Frank Friday of Waco, Hickman Friday of San Antonio and William Friday of Los Angeles, California; eight grandchildren.

LUCY LEE FOOTE

December 16, 1903 **April 14, 1985**

The very mention of someone's name whom we know quite well brings numerous pictures to our minds. The moment I say "Lucy Lee Foote," you think of so many marvelous qualities. She was a thoughtful, caring, compassionate person. Her life was spent in devotion to her family and the church. Gaston Foote, to me, has rendered one of the most marvelous services to the church with his preaching, especially in terms of social consciousness. He was the public figure, and he would be the first to say that with him was Lucy Lee. There is no way of knowing how many supportive, unassuming, marvelous ways she has served her church.

Lucy Lee had a natural honesty that was almost disarming and it helped us to see ourselves more clearly. Lucy Lee made a great contribution to the church, but even more than that, she made a loving contribution to the church, but even more than that, she made a loving contribution to so many of us personally. - Barry Bailey

WILLIAM DURANT GOODLETT

January 27, 1915



May 2, 1985

Born January 27, 1915 in Ozan, Arkansas, he attended school in Ozan and Nashville, Arkansas. He joined the Army in 1934 serving in the European campaign in World War II and the Korean conflict, receiving many medals and decorations for valor and achievements. He served his country proudly for twenty-eight years.

He married Beth Steele in 1943 in Abilene, Texas.

Upon retirement he became a Production Supervisor with Tandy Magnetics of Fort Worth. He retired from Tandy Corporation in 1982.

He was preceded in death by his son, David. He is survived by his wife, Beth, a diaconal minister in the United Methodist Church.

He was an active member of the First United Methodist Church of Euless, the Harmony Sunday School Class and the Methodist Men, also serving on the Board of Trustees and the Altar Guild. He was active in the Estelle No. 582 Masonic Lodge of Euless.

The service was conducted in the First United Methodist Church of Euless. Officiating at the service was Rev. Elden Traster and Dr. Eugene Robertson and Dr. Louis Shambeck. The service of committal was conducted at Bluebonnet Hill Memorial Park at Colleyville, Texas.

Bill was always willing and eager to be of service, both financial and in witness. He accepted life as a sacred trust and a precious gift to be cherished and dedicated to All Mighty God. - Louis Shambeck

VIII. Roll Of Deceased

Ministerial Members

NOTE: The complete roll of the deceased members of the Annual Conference from 1866 through the session of 1968 will be found in the 1968 Journal. The list that follows includes only the ministers who were members of the United Methodist Church.

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
Duke Barron	1909	1968	Van Alstyne
Edgar H. Johnson	1883	1968	Riesel
James M. Bond	1880	1968	Weatherford
A. Bruce Hornell	1940	1969	Trickham
C. H. Sisserson	1896	1969	Fort Worth
J. D. Smoot	1865	1969	Comanche
T. H. Burton	1883	1969	Riesel
LaRue Vanderpool	1903	1970	Annetta
Ray E. Briggs	1891	1970	Corsicana
John Wesley Ford	1908	1970	Arlington
E. R. Stanford	1884	1970	Stanford Chapel, Waco
A. B. Hulme	1889	1971	Fort Worth
J. T. Gardner	1888	1971	Georgetown
J. M .Hays	1883	1971	Waxahachie
John C. Pace	1888	1971	Iowa Park
Elvis H. Carter	1907	1971	Fort Worth
Thomas Sterck	1895	1971	Fort Worth
A. W. Franklin	1887	1971	Graham
Lloyd Sanders	1906	1971	Dublin, Lower Greens Creek
Thomas B. Granger	1909	1972	Palmer
Gid J. Bryan	1877	1972	Dallas
D. A. Chisholm	1891	1972	Proctor
Roy A. Langston	1883	1972	Gatesville
Charles E. Wilkins	1885	1972	Woodville
Chet C. Henson	1891	1972	Waco
D. R. McCauley	1887	1972	Meridian
Victor D. Dow	1883	1973	Mansfield
S. A. Baker	1904	1973	Waco
Henry C. Hoesch	1887	1973	Nebraska
W. T. Boulware	1890	1973	Hillsboro
Roy L. Crawford	1894	1973	Winters
Saul A. White	1900	1974	San Antonio
Frank L. Turner, Sr.	1893	1974	Brownwood
Ollie Apple	1897	1974	Walford
C. O. Shugart	1881	1974	Waxahachie
R. W. Call	1897	1974	Whitney
R. T. Wallace	1888	1974	Belton
J. G. McClendon	1931	1974	Oklahoma
T. S. Ogle	1883	1974	Waco
E. L. Craig	1893	1974	Lubbock
Alton W. Ferrill	1906	1974	DeLeon
Lloyd H. Olson	1900	1975	California
Walter Williams	1899	1975	Mexia

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
William B. Morton	1884	1975	Coleman
P. E. Riley	1882	1975	Fort Worth
Alvin S. Gafford	1901	1975	Indian Creek, Comanche
Hubert C. Smith	1899	1975	Fort Worth
Glover Thomas	1907	1975	Dallas
Frank K. Suddath	1884	1975	N. Carolina
Claude P. Jones	1888	1975	Mississippi
H. D. Huddleston	1878	1975	Cleburne
R. Frank Stone	1906	1976	Gatesville
Floyd E. Johnson	1903	1976	Fort Worth
H. D. Hamilton	1910	1976	Springhill
W. E. Harrell	1895	1976	Waco
E. H. Lightfoot	1892	1977	Fort Worth
Ross G. Smith	1901	1977	
C. M. Buttrill	1884	1977	Waco
George A. Fallon	1905	1977	Arlington
P. W. Layne		1977	Oglesby
Charles H. Cole	1904	1978	Waco
Prince E. Cantrell	1885	1978	Mineral Wells
Wallace N. Dunson	1901	1978	Waco
Sam E. Mohondro	1935	1978	Waco
W. W. Baker	1889	1978	Waco
R. Herman Boyd	1893	1978	Waco
Urban A. Schulze	1910	1978	Bangs
J. E. Buchanan	1927	1978	Waco
Aubrey Edwards	1934	1978	Waxahachie
J. K. Brim	1894	1978	Arlington
Otis F. Brown	1903	1978	Graham
James W. Lane	1934	1978	Fort Worth
Willie B. Johnson	1910	1978	Temple
Wilford V. Bane	1909	1979	Arlington
Henry E. Kuykendall	1891	1979	Waco
Horace Poteet	1888	1979	San Angelo
Oran Stephens	1901	1979	Waxahachie
Joseph I. Patterson	1894	1979	DeLeon
Raybon Porter	1899	1979	Wichita Falls
Homer R. Hall		1979	
S. Ross Grace	1900	1979	Cisco
William C. Crawford	1921	1980	Rising Star
Arthur G. Standlee	1893	1980	Little River
W. W. Ward	1887	1980	Fort Worth
S. A. Keese	1907	1980	Waco
Nancy Todd Murray	1948	1980	Cresson
Frank T. Fisher	1892	1980	Waxahachie
Milton G. Slayden	1902	1980	Waxahachie
J. L. Glaze	1915	1980	Cleburne
H. M. Hopkins	1885	1980	Fort Worth
Abraham McGill		1980	Anderson
Robert Cope	1943	1980	Fort Worth
M. A. L. Freeman	1900	1980	Austin
J. D. F. Williams	1902	1980	Fort Worth
Warren Flynn	1901	1981	Fort Worth

NAME	BORN	DIED	BURIED
Roy Davis	1899	1981	Corsicana
J. L. Oliver	1887	1981	Lower Greens Creek
J. Morris Bailey	1913	1981	Waco
Samuel M. Franklin	1891	1981	
Chester A. Wikerson	1896	1981	Winters
Eldridge M. Cooper	1902	1981	Mexia
Ernest M. Rucker	1920	1981	
Roy F. Johnson	1904	1981	Crockett
G. J. Goff	1907	1982	Waco
G. Alfred Brown	1900	1982	Fort Worth
Samuel M. Franklin	1891	1981	Freestone County
Anthony J. Miller	1889	1982	Newton, Kansas
Wallace J. Shelton	1909	1983	Fort Worth
Dale Yant	1925	1983	Iredell
Daniel B. Baker	1884	1983	
John H. McDaniel	1919	1983	Columbus
James H. Campbell	1922	1983	Fort Worth
Peyton Goodman	1905	1983	Corsicana
Oswald B. Salyer	1916	1983	Los Angeles, California
L. Warren Olliff	1926	1983	Dallas
Jack Payne	1924	1983	Clifton
Maggart B. Howell	1917	1983	Fort Worth
Frank H. Ingram	1901	1983	Fort Worth
Thad E. Son	1903	1983	Mansfield
Roy E. Stanley	1921	1984	Waco
John H. Basham	1928	1984	Fort Worth
Jimmy Ray Scott	1924	1984	Smithfield
Paul Witcher Utley	1891	1984	Waco
J. W. Whitefield	1902	1984	Waxahachie
Luckie Elder Muse	1888	1984	Waco
Haldor Duncan	1914	1985	Clifton
George Fred Siler	1885	1985	Moody



IX. Historical

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER

After Merger With West Texas Conference

No.	Place	Date	President	Secretary
1.	Fort Worth	May 24, 1970	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J.D.F. Williams
2.	Fort Worth	June 7, 1971	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J.D.F. Williams
3.	Ft Worth	June 4, 1972	Bishop W. Kenneth Pope	J.D.F. Williams
4.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1973	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
5.	Waco	June 2, 1974	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
6.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1975	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
7.	Waco	June 6, 1976	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
8.	Waco	June 5, 1977	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
9.	Fort Worth	June 4, 1978	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
10.	Waco	June 3, 1979	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
11.	Fort Worth	June 1, 1980	Bishop W. McFerrin Stowe	J. W. Sprinkle
12.	Waco	May 31, 1981	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
13.	Fort Worth	May 30, 1982	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
14.	Waco	June 5, 1983	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
15.	Fort Worth	June 3, 1984	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt
16.	Waco	June 2, 1985	Bishop John W. Russell	W. M. Greenwaldt





X. General Section

Conference Standing Rules

As Amended June 5, 1985

I. ANNUAL CONFERENCE

Conference Procedure

1. The Central Texas Conference shall be organized according to the Book of discipline (Para. 36 and Para. 67) and shall meet annually at the time appointed by the bishop (Para. 702.2) and the place chosen by the conference (Para. 702.3).

1.1 Adjourned or special sessions shall be called in the manner set forth in the Book of Discipline (Para. 702.4).

1.2 The business of the Annual Conference shall be conducted according to Roberts Rules of Order.

1.3 Lay members and alternate members of the Annual Conference shall be elected at the charge conference for a one year term to begin on January 1, following their election, subject, however, to paragraph 701.3 of the Discipline.

1.3.1 To equalize the number of Lay and Clerical members of the Annual Conference the following will be members by virtue of the office held: each District United Methodist Women's President, each District United Methodist Men's President and Conference Board, Commissions, or Committee Chairperson who is a lay person not otherwise a member, the Diaconal Ministers of the Conference not otherwise members, and Jurisdictional Council on Ministries, General Council on Ministries and General Church Board and Agency representatives not otherwise members of Annual Conference; and one additional Lay member from the Charges of the Conference whose membership is above the number, set annually by the Conference Secretary required to equalize the ratio between clergy and lay members. This figure will be revised annually. The Conference Secretary will notify the District Superintendent as to the churches that will elect additional members by January preceding the next Annual Conference.

1.3.2 Each charge of the Annual Conference is responsible for defraying the expenses of its lay and clerical members while in attendance at the conference.

1.4 All matters to be presented to the Annual Conference which pertain to the work of one of the conference boards, commissions, committees, or councils before action can be taken by the Annual Conference, and shall be reported back to the conference for action prior to the close of the conference session, unless otherwise directed by the Annual Conference.

1.5 All papers, resolutions, obituaries, and reports coming to the conference, not included in the Pending Report book, must be typewritten in triplicate and two copies of said report must be in the hands of the secretary before they are presented to the conference. Any reports requiring approval of the Annual Conference, not in the Pending Report book, shall be reproduced for members of the conference so that they may follow the report as it is being presented.

1.6 Perdiem allowance for each day in actual attendance at Annual Conference will be granted retired ministers, retired deaconesses, and pastors, any of whom are receiving a total salary of, or less than the minimum salary of the conference. It shall also be granted to the aforementioned ministers' spouses and students appointed to attend school.

1.7 There shall be a Committee on Memoirs composed of the secretary of the conference and the secretary of the Board of Pensions to insure suitable memoirs of the deceased ministers and wives or widows of ministers. The ministers in charge of the funeral of such persons shall be responsible for preparing the memoir and filing it with the committee immediately after the funeral.

1.8 Any of the standing rules may be amended or suspended by a two- thirds majority of those present and voting at a session of Annual Conference, provided that any motion to amend the Conference Standing Rules must lay on table at least one day before the conference can vote to amend.

1.9 Vacancies on all Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions and Committees shall be filled by nominations by and selected by the appropriate body. Those persons elected to fill vacancies shall serve the reminder of the tenure of the original member. "However, when the chairperson of the committee has been transferred to another district and, in the opinion of the appropriate body, unusual circumstances require the continued services of such chairpersons, the body shall have the right to retain that person in its membership for the remainder of that person's tenure. Such persons shall not be counted as district representatives."

1.9.1 Any member of the Conference Boards, Councils, Commissions, and Committees who is absent without excuse from any two consecutive meetings of the Board, Council, Commission, or Committee shall thereby forfeit membership on the agency and their vacancy shall be filled in accordance with 1.9 above.

1.9.2 Retirement from the active itineracy shall vacate a minister's membership on any Conference Board, Council, Commission, Committee, and Institutional Boards, effective on the date such relationship is taken.

1.10 Members of General Boards, Councils, Commissions or Committees within the Annual Conference shall be ex-officio members of corresponding Conference Agencies.

II. CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION

Annual Conference Council on Ministries:

1. There shall be an Annual Conference Council on Ministries as recommended in the Book of Discipline (Para. 717).

1.1 The purpose of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall be: (a) to receive program recommendations from the local churches, the district agencies, the annual conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) to develop these recommendations into a coordinated program to be recommended to the Annual Conference for consideration, amendment, and adoption as the Annual Conference program; and (c) to provide implementation for an administration of the coordinated program as adopted by the conference.

1.2 The Conference Council on Ministries shall be composed of the presiding bishop; a chairperson; vice-chairperson; secretary; and treasurer; the district superintendents; the president of the United Methodist Women and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women; the conference lay leader, the conference director-president of the United Methodist Men; two youth representatives, two young adults, and two representatives of United Methodist Men; the Chairperson of the Board of Discipleship, Board of Church and Society, and Board of Global Ministries, the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry, the Commission on Religion and Race; and the Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church, the Chairpersons of the Committees of the ACCOM, three district representatives from each district, one clergy, one lay woman and one lay man, divided into three classes, one of which shall be elected each year for a three year term; members of the General Council on Ministry; Jurisdictional Council on Ministry, and General Church board and Agency representatives not otherwise members of the Council, and additional members at large as needed to assure minority representatives and equal lay and clerical membership.

1.2.1 The conference council staff, the Director of Finance and Administration, conference statistician, the assistant to the bishop, and a representative from the Council on Finance and Administration shall be members of the Council without vote. District representatives shall serve one three-year term and shall not succeed themselves and at-large members shall be elected annually and shall serve no more than three consecutive years.

1.3 The officers of the Council shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary and a treasurer, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Council for a two-year term. If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a minister, and vice versa. No officer is eligible for re-election to the same office.

1.4 There shall be an executive committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, consisting of the officers, the bishop, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, the President of United Methodist Men, the Conference representation on The General Council on Ministries, and the Conference Council director who shall serve without vote. The Chairpersons of program boards and committees on coordination and budget, communication and interpretation, and research and planning shall also be members of the Executive Committee in consideration of all agenda matters except matters of personnel. The Council shall nominate and elect such additional members from the Council as may be required so that the executive committee is composed of one-half lay persons and one-half clergy. The officers of the Conference Council on Ministries shall fill the same office on the executive committee.

1.5 The executive committee of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries shall: (a) receive reports and recommendations from the conference boards and agencies to the Conference Council on Ministries; (b) serve as the personnel and budget committee for the Conference Council on Ministries and its staff; and (c) propose the agenda for the meetings of the Council.

Conference Council on Ministries (ACCOM) Committees:

2. There shall be the following Council (ACCOM) committees: a Committee on Research and Planning; a Committee on Coordination and Budget; a Committee on Nominations; a Committee on Communications and Interpretation. The Council (ACCOM) shall appoint such other committees, task forces, and consultants as it deems necessary in the performances of its duties, provided that the appointed members shall serve no more than four consecutive years.

2.1 The (ACCOM) Committee on Research and Planning shall (1) engage in planning and research on behalf of the council in the continuing ministry of The United Methodist Church within the conference; (2) serve as an advisory group in planning and research for the Annual Conference and its agencies; (3) serve as the clearinghouse for all planning and research projects under the sponsorship of the Annual Conference and its agencies; (4) relate to and cooperate with the planning and research projects of the General Council on Ministries.

2.1.1 The members of the committee shall be, the chairperson of the four Boards, the Conference Lay Leader or his representative from the United Methodist Laity (same person through the year), the President of the United Methodist Women or her representative from the United Methodist Women (same person through the year), the President of the United Methodist Men or his representative from the United Methodist Men (same person through the year), a District Superintendent chosen by the Cabinet, the chairperson of the Commission on Religion and Race or chairperson's representative (same person through the year), chairperson of the Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church. Members without vote; chairperson or chairperson's representative from the Conference Council on Finance and Administration (same person through the year), the Conference Council Director.

2.1.2 The officers, a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary, and such additional persons as needed shall be nominated and elected by the Conference Council on Ministries.

2.2 The (ACCOM) Committee on Coordination and Budget shall (a) receive program

recommendations from the local churches, the District and Annual Conference agencies, and the Jurisdictional and General Councils on Ministries; (b) evaluate these recommendations and propose a coordinated conference program to the Conference Council on Ministries. It shall also study and coordinate the budget askings of the conference agencies as they relate to the conference program and make recommendations regarding the same to the Conference Council on Ministries.

2.2.1 Members shall be chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary and eight members nominated and elected by the ACCOM. The membership shall be one-half clergy and one-half laity. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without a vote.

2.3 The (ACCOM) Committee on Communications and Interpretation shall (a) recommend policies that will enable the Conference, the District, and the local churches, and their agencies, to make use of all communications help; (b) make available to the Conference specialized communications resources, especially in the fields of broadcasting and audio-visuals; (c) to promote principles of good communication within the conference to provide two-way channels of communication between Annual Conference agencies, district Councils on Ministries and local churches, and to lead the Conference in making creative use of communications and opportunities offered by modern media, including Conference and general church periodicals and resources; (d) to provide communications training opportunities for leaders in the Annual Conferences and local churches; (e) to interpret the programs of the General Church and the Annual Conference to the local churches and to promote all general and conference benevolent causes in cooperation with United Methodist Communications.

2.3.1 Members shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson and a secretary; the District Communication Co-ordinators, and eight additional members at large. The Conference Council Director shall be a member without vote.

2.4 The (ACCOM) Committee on Nominations shall make nominations as the Council on Ministries may determine necessary for fulfilling its program requirements. The ACCOM shall elect three clergy and three lay persons by ballot without nominations. The Committee shall elect officers from within its membership.

Conference Agencies:

Program Boards

1. There shall be four Conference Program Boards within the Annual Conference Council on Ministries: The Board of Discipleship; the Board of Church and Society; the Board of Global Ministries; and the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry.

2. The Boards of Discipleship, Church and Society, and Global Ministries shall be composed of the officers, one lay man, one lay woman, one clergy representative from each district divided into three classes, one of which shall be elected each year for a three year term by the District Conference, a district superintendent chosen by the cabinet, and no more than five members at large who shall be nominated and elected by the board as it may determine necessary to assure minority representation. The district representatives and at large members shall be eligible for re-election for an additional three year term, with a maximum of six years.

2.1 The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry will consist of ten members. They will be selected on the basis of interest and willingness to work. The membership will be one-half clergy and one-half lay. The officers will be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, a secretary, and chairpersons for two committees. A resource and support group will consist of one youth and one adult from each campus unit with representation from both campus ministers and board members.

2.2 The Conference Council Director shall be a member of each board without vote.

2.3 Each board shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who

shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a four year period to coincide with the quadrennium, (officers elected in 1981 will serve three years only and thereafter such terms will be four years). If the chairperson is a lay person, the vice-chairperson shall be a minister, and vice versa. Officers of the Board shall not be eligible for re-election to the same office and shall not be counted as district representatives.

2.4 Each program board will have an executive committee composed of the officers and at least two additional members elected by the board from its district representatives.

3. The following Boards shall have additional members:

3.1 The Board of Discipleship; the conference lay leader, the Conference President of United Methodist Men, and one additional representative from the Board of Laity; and the Mission Coordinator of Christian Personhood of the United Methodist Women.

3.2 The Board of Church and Society: the Mission Coordinator of Christian Social Involvement of the United Methodist Women.

3.3 The Board of Global Ministries: the president of the United Methodist Women; the Mission Coordinator of Global Concern of the United Methodist Women; and one additional representative from the United Methodist Women.

3.4 The Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry: the chairperson, the registrar, and one other representative from the Board of the Ordained Ministry; the chairperson and one other member of the Board of Pensions; and the Mission Coordinator of Supportive Community of the United Methodist Women.

4. The Conference Boards will provide consultative service and re- sources to the local churches, the District Council on Ministries, the Annual Conference, and the Annual Conference Council on Ministries. Each Board will be responsible for the essential function of the area of concern assigned to it and will be related to the objectives and scope of work set forth for its general board in the Book of Discipline.

Board of Pensions

5. The Board of Pensions shall be elected, organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 726). A cabinet representative shall be selected by the cabinet as an additional member. The Board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

5.1 The first elected body shall be divided into two classes. One class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible to serve for the remainder of the quadrennium and for an additional quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for an eight year term.

Board of Ordained Ministry

6. The Board of Ordained Ministry shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 723). The board shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

6.1 Members shall be nominated by the bishop and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class serving for the remiander of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for an additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members shall be elected for a four year term of office and

shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

Council on Finance and Administration

7. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration which shall be composed of five ministers and six lay persons, nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Council shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the members of the council. The Council shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 709) and such other responsibilities as may be delegated to it by the Annual Conference.

7.1 Members shall be nominated by the Annual Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference for a term of four years and are eligible for re-election for one additional four-year term. The members shall be divided into two classes of four years each. The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class serving for the remainder of the quadrennium and the other class shall be eligible for re-election for the additional four year tenure. Thereafter, each quadrennium, new members, shall be elected for a four-year term of office and shall be eligible for one additional quadrennium.

United Methodist Women

8. The United Methodist Women shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Global Ministries and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Board of Laity

9. The Board of Laity shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Commission on Archives and History

10. There shall be a Commission on Archives and History, consisting of one lay person and one clergy elected by the District Caucus, for a four year term. Four at-large members shall be added by nomination of the chairperson of the Commission and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and secretary who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected by the Annual Conference. The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties assigned to it by the Book of Discipline (Para. 727) and other responsibilities as delegated to it by the Annual Conference. No member shall be eligible to serve for more than two consecutive terms.

10.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes, with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, one-half of the members shall be elected annually for a full four-year term.

Commission on Religion and Race

11. There shall be a Commission on Religion and Race following the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 729).

11.1 The membership shall consist of the bishop, a district superintendent selected by the cabinet, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist

Women and twenty-six additional members. It is recommended that the twenty-six additional members be: four minority clergy; four minority lay men; four minority lay women; three youth under 18 (two minority and one white); three minority young adults, four white clergy; and four white lay persons. The additional members shall not be eligible to serve more than two consecutive terms.

11.1.1 The initial elected body shall be divided into two classes with one class of the initial membership serving for two years and the other half receiving the full four years. Thereafter, every two years one half the members shall be elected for a full four year term.

11.2 The Commission shall have the responsibilities and duties as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 1280.3).

Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church

12. The Commission on Status and Role of Women in the church shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline.

12.1 The membership of the Commission shall consist of the following: three clergy, at least one of whom shall be a woman; three laymen; and three laywomen; two representatives from Conference United Methodist Women; and six members at-large, two of whom shall be under 18, one representative from each district, and all selected for their interest, expertise, and with concern for ethnic and age balance in representation. They shall be elected for a four-year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

Board of Trustees

13. There shall be a Conference Board of Trustees with duties and responsibilities as outlined in the Book of Discipline (Para. 251012).

13.1 The membership shall consist of twelve persons who must be at least 30 years of age. Six shall be ministers in the effective relation in the conference and six shall be lay persons in good standing within local churches within the bounds of Central Texas Conference.

13.2 The Board shall be incorporated, unless the conference is incorporated in its own name; should the Board be incorporated, the above twelve persons shall be directors of the corporation. These persons shall be elected by the conference for a term of three years, except as to the first Board, one-third of whom shall be elected for a term of one year, one-third for a term of two years, and one-third for a term of three years, and shall serve until their successors have been elected and qualified; provided, however, that existing incorporated trustees of the Annual Conference may continue unaffected by this subsection unless and until such charter is amended.

Board of Diaconal Ministry

14. There shall be a Board of Diaconal Ministry which shall be elected, organized, and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 724).

Committee on Rules

15. There shall be a Conference Committee on Rules to develop and interpret the rules for governing Annual Conference action and to propose new rules as needed for Annual Conference guides.

15.1 The membership shall be three lay men, three lay women, and three clergy, nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected quadrennially by the Annual Conference with a limit of one four year terms.

15.2 There shall be a chairperson, a vice-chairperson, and a secretary who shall be nominated and elected by the membership of the Rules Committee. The first person named to this committee each quadrennium shall convene the committee for the

purpose of organization.

Committee on Investigation

16. There shall be a Committee on Investigation to make inquiry into accusations against ministerial members of the Annual Conference and, where necessary, to make recommendations to the bishop for further action as per Para. 2623.3, the Book of Discipline.

16.1 The membership shall be seven itinerant elders as permanent members and three itinerant elders as reserve members who shall be nominated by the bishop and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions

17. There shall be a Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions to extend courtesy to all visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare appropriate resolutions to be read and adopted at the conference sessions. The committee shall be composed of two clergy and two lay persons nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

The Committee on Minutes

18. There shall be a Committee on Minutes to read and approve the Daily Proceedings of the Annual Conference. The members shall be two clergy and two lay persons who shall be nominated by the Conference Committee on Nominations and elected annually by the Annual Conference.

Committee on Agenda

19. There shall be a Committee on Agenda to prepare the agenda of the Annual Conference and submit it to the conference for adoption.

19.1 The membership shall be composed of the bishop, the assistant to the bishop, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the president of the United Methodist Women, the president of the United Methodist Men, the Conference Secretary, the chairpersons of the conference boards, the chairperson of the conference Council on Ministries, two youth representatives from the Conference Youth Ministries, and the Conference Council director who shall be without vote.

19.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect its own officers.

19.3 The Committee shall present to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, prior to the conference session, a detailed estimate of the expenses of the conference, including per diem allowance.

Annual Conference Committee on Nominations

20. There shall be an Annual Conference Committee on Nominations. It shall be the purpose of the committee to seek out and enlist the services of the best qualified persons available within the annual conference to fill various positions for which it is to make nominations.

20.1 The membership shall be the bishop, who shall be the chairperson, the district superintendents, the conference lay leader, the conference presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, and the Conference Council on Youth Ministries; the District Lay Leaders: the District presidents of United Methodist Women, one other youth representative recommended annually by the Conference Council on Youth Ministries, two minority representatives recommended annually by the Commission on Religion and Race, one of whom shall be a woman, and three clergy at large elected annually upon nomination by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

20.1.1 The nominating procedure shall be as follows:

a. Prior to February 1st of each year, the Conference Office shall make

available to each district superintendent a listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session;

b. Prior to February 10th, the district superintendents of the respective districts shall distribute to the pastors of the respective districts the listing of all offices for which nominations will be made at the ensuing Annual Conference session for the purpose of soliciting suggestions from the local church nominating committees relative to the Annual Conference offices in question;

c. Prior to March 15, the District Committee on Nominations will meet for the purpose of preparing district nominations for all offices in question, taking into consideration the names submitted by local church nominating committees. The representatives, however, shall make nominations of only persons they feel are adequately equipped for the task and may elect to not make nominations in these cases where they feel minimum qualifications for the offices in question are not present.

d. Prior to April 15, the District Committee on Nominations shall submit to the Conference Council Office the list of their nominations for the purpose of compilation and circulation to the members of the Conference Nominating Committee at least ten days prior to its initial meeting.

e. Prior to May 10, the Conference Nominating Committee shall meet for the purpose of preparing a list of nominees for all officers which must be filled by the next Annual Conference session.

f. All persons being considered for an office in the Annual Conference shall be contacted before nomination to Annual Conference regarding the responsibilities of the office and whether or not they are willing to serve, if nominated and elected.

20.1.2 The Annual Conference Council on Ministries Director and the Director of Finance and Administration shall be members without vote. The ACCOM Director shall serve as secretary.

20.2 The Committee shall nominate and elect a vice-chairperson from within the membership of the committee.

20.3 The Committee shall make such nominations to the Annual Conference as may be necessary for the following positions: the Conference Lay Leader, the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, secretary and the treasurer of the Conference Council on Ministries; the chairperson, the vice-chairperson, the secretary, and additional members of the Conference Board of Discipleship; the Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry; the Conference Commission on Archives and History, the Conference Commission on Religion and Race, Commission on Status and Role of Women in the Church, the Conference Board of Trustees, the Conference Committee on Minutes, the Conference Board of Pensions, and the Conference Committee on Courtesies and Resolutions. It shall nominate such other persons as may be required or requested by the annual, jurisdictional or general conferences and related ecumenical bodies.

20.4 Insofar as possible, the membership on councils, boards, and agencies of the Annual Conference shall include one-third clergy, one-third lay women, and one-third laymen in keeping with the policies for general church agencies, except for the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits

21.1 There shall be a Commission on Equitable Salaries which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (para. 935).

21.2 The Commission shall be composed of ten members, five lay and five clergy persons, including at least one lay and one clergy from churches of fewer than two hundred members, all of whom shall be nominated by the Annual Conference

Nominating Committee and elected by the Annual Conference.

21.3 The initial body shall be divided into two classes of three and one class of four persons with the first class of three serving for one year, the second class of three serving for two years and the class of four serving for three years. New members shall be elected for a three year term and shall be eligible for one additional three year term, except those members of the first two classes who shall only be eligible to serve one three year term after the expiration of their initial.

Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns

22.1 There shall be a Commission on Christian Unity and Interreligious Concerns which shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 728).

22.2 The initial elected body shall serve for the remainder of the quadrennium. Thereafter, each quadrennium, members shall be elected for a four year term. Members are eligible to serve two (2) four-year terms for a total of eight years.

United Methodist Men

23.1 The United Methodist Men shall be organized, function, and elect officers according to the Book of Discipline and by-laws adopted by the organization. It shall be related to but not amenable to the Board of Discipleship and shall report directly to the Annual Conference.

Council on Youth Ministries

24.1 The Conference Council on Youth Ministries shall be organized and function according to the Book of Discipline (Para. 732).

III. CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION

Administrative Personnel:

Administrative Assistant to the Bishop

1. An ordained minister shall not serve more than six out of nine years in this position.

Administrative Personnel of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries

2. The tenure of office for a Clerical member of the Conference on the ACCOM staff shall be limited to eight years.

2.1 Any proposal to increase or change the structure of the executive staff of the Annual Conference shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference. No appointment predicated on the creation of such new or changed staff position shall be made, tentatively or finally, until the same is approved by the Annual Conference.

Conference Director of Finance and Administration

3. The Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall be nominated by the Council on Finance and Administration, after consulting with the bishop and his cabinet, and elected by the Annual Conference.

3.1 The Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall be under the supervision of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration. He shall serve as the treasurer for the Board of Pensions, for the Commission on Equitable Salaries, and shall be coordinator for the Conference pension program.

3.2 The term of office of the Director of Finance and Administration shall be for a quadrennium and shall be limited to eight years. A newly elected Director of Finance and Administration shall ordinarily assume his official duties at the

session of the Annual Conference following the General Conference.

3.3 All bonds required by the law of The United Methodist Church or the Central Texas Conference shall be filed with the secretary of the conference. The bond for the Conference Director of Finance and Administration shall be approved by the bishop and his cabinet and filed in the bishop's office.

3.4 The Director of Finance and Administration shall nominate to the Annual Conference such staff as needed to conduct the daily proceedings of the Annual Conference.

3.5 The job description of the Director of Finance and Administration may be modified upon recommendation of the Conference's Council on Finance and Administration and approval of the Annual Conference in regular or called session.

IV. FINANCIAL

1. The fiscal year of the Annual Conference shall be from January 1st to December 31st, and salaries of clerical members, appointed as pastors or district superintendents, shall be paid accordingly.

2. Remittances from a pastoral charge to the conference treasurer shall be accompanied by the remittance forms supplied by the Council on Finance and Administration. These forms shall be in triplicate and indicate clearly the amounts to be credited to each cause for which the remittance is made. The conference treasurer shall return one receipted form to the pastor and one to the district superintendent for each remittance. The pastor shall enclose the annual statement of receipts as issued by the conference treasurer, corrected if necessary, with the church's Annual Conference Report as verification of items reported in Table II.

3. After careful consideration of all financial responsibilities of the Annual Conference, the Council on Finance and Administration, with three liaison representatives selected by the Annual Conference Council on Ministries, meeting with the Council on Finance and Administration in all budget discussions, shall recommend all allocation for the major categories in the total conference financial program; ministerial support, conference claimants fund, administration, World Service, conference benevolences, and capital funding. The Annual Conference Council on Ministries, being charged by the Discipline to study and coordinate the budget request of the several conference agencies as they relate to the conference program, shall formulate and present an itemized conference benevolence budget providing for the support of these agencies to the Council on Finance and Administration. If, for any reason, the Council on Finance and Administration decides that the total of the requests for the conference benevolence budget needs to be changed, it shall adjust the allocation and refer it back to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for adjustments of the itemized appropriations in the conference benevolence budget.

3.1 If any program agency feels its cause has been neglected, jeopardized, or excluded, it shall have the opportunity to represent its cause before the Council on Finance and Administration as provided in Para. 710 of The Book of Discipline.

3.2 Once a budget line-item has been approved by a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, the line-item amounts cannot be changed, re-allocated, or exceeded without approval from the Council on Finance and Administration.

3.3 Any proposal to create a new apportionment, or to change the purpose for an existing apportionment shall be presented during a regular or called session of the Annual Conference, and shall not be voted on until the next session of the Annual Conference.

4. All budget items allocated to the districts and local churches of the conference

shall be based on the decimal arrived at by the following formula. Determine the base amount for each district or church by taking the total of the following items; (35) current expenses for program, (36) other current operating expenses, (38) pastor's salary, (39) associate pastor's salary, (40) utilities and cash allowances paid pastor and associates, (41) travel paid pastor and associates, (42) pensions and benefit funds (MPP) paid directly to the General Board of Pensions.

5. It shall be the duty of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration to compute the decimal annually, using the latest statistics (corrected, if necessary) and furnish the table of apportionments to the districts. The district superintendent and the district stewards shall distribute the askings to the local church on the same basis.

6. Items to be distributed under the formula are the Connectional Ministry Fund, Conference Claiments Fund, World Service and Conference Benevolences Fund, Conference Projects Fund, Ministerial Education Fund, Black Methodist College Fund, and the Ministers Insurance Program Fund. Others may be added by the action of the Annual Conference.

7. The auditing firm appointed by the Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall audit all books of treasurers of boards whose auditing is not provided for in the Book of Discipline, and report the results to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, which Council will send a statement of these audits to the conference secretary for inclusion in the minutes.

8. Annually, each board, commission, agency, or special interest, shall make request to the Council on Finance and Administration through the Annual Conference Council on Ministries for any special day offering, except where set by the Book of Discipline. No such day shall be recommended by to the Annual Conference for any agency, cause, or institution, nor shall such a day be listed on the printed conference calendar, unless such agency, cause, or institution has presented a full financial statement and audit, including current annual income and expense, together with its report to the appropriate board.

9. All boards, commissions, committees and councils of the conference shall allow eighteen cents per mile, twenty-one cents per mile when two members ride in the same car, and twenty-three cents per mile when three or more members ride in the same car, for necessary travel to conference meetings.

10. The Conference Treasurer, after the close of the fiscal year, shall transfer from the accounts of all boards, commissions and other agencies of the Conference into the Operating Reserve all unexpended balances of the annual appropriations for the year just closed (excepting only items specifically exempt by C.F.A.) making allowances for all outstanding checks. This procedure is recommended with the understanding that the Conference Treasurer will honor the requisitions for all necessary expenses of the new fiscal year within the limits of the appropriations.

V. DISTRICTS

District Conference

1. There shall be a District Conference in each district to the Annual Conference which shall meet at least two weeks prior to the Annual Conference after notice is given to all local churches by the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, and on call by the district superintendent, during the Annual Conference session.

1.1 The purpose of the District Conference shall be: (a) to elect district representatives to the Annual Conference Council on Ministries; (b) to elect district representatives to the conference agencies; (c) to elect members of the District

Council on Ministries; (d) to elect two persons under age twenty-five to serve as members of the Annual Conference; and (e) such other business as it shall determine.

1.2 The membership of the District Conference shall be the lay and clerical delegates from that district to the Annual Conference and the lay pastors serving within the district, the district lay leader, and the district president of the United Methodist Women, and all members of the Annual Conference residing within the district.

1.3 The District Conference records, where kept, are not to be reported to the Annual Conference.

District Committee on Nominations

2. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations in each district of the Annual Conference for the purpose of nominating to the District Conference the best qualified persons within the district for the various positions as required by the Annual Conference.

2.1 The membership shall be the district superintendent, who shall be the chairperson, the district lay leader, the district president of United Methodist Women, and such other persons as determined by the District Council on Ministries.

District Council on Ministries

3. There shall be a District Council on Ministries in each district of the Annual Conference. It shall be liaison to the local church and the Annual Conference in all matters of program.

3.1 The District Council on Ministries shall be composed of the District Superintendent, the president of the district United Methodist Women, the district lay leader, a youth not over 18 years of age, the members of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries residing in the district, one laywoman, one layman, and one clerical representative to each conference board, one district representative of the Commission on Status and Role of Women, and such other persons as the District Council may determine. Interim vacancies may be filled by the District Council on Ministries in lieu of the District Conference.

3.2 The officers shall be a chairperson and such other officers as the council shall determine who shall be elected by the Council upon nomination of the District Committee on Nomination.

VI. LOCAL CHURCHES

1. Each congregation shall annually give attention to its vacation policy, using as the guideline for its discussion the statement contained in the Pastor-Parish Relations Committee Manual as issed by the General Church.

2. In the event of death of a minister residing in a parsonage, the family of the deceased minister will be allowed thirty days to find other housing and vacate the parsonage.

VII. DISCONTINUED OR ABANDONED CHURCHES

1. When a local church has been discontinued or abandoned and the property disposed of as directed by the Book of Discipline in accordance with Paragraph 2441, the proceeds derived therefrom, if any, shall be first applied to the retirement of pension deficits, and the satisfaction of any claims against ministerial pension annuities which may have arisen out of failure of that church to make proportionate payment for ministerial support. The Trustees of the Conference shall recommend to the next session of the Annual Conference the disposition of any remaining proceeds.

EQUITABLE SALARY PROGRAM

There shall be a program of Equitable Salary Support in the Central Texas Conference under the management of the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Clergy Benefits. This program shall be patterned after paragraph 935 of the 1980 **Discipline**. Based on these guidelines, the following paragraphs shall compose the operating procedure for the Equitable Salary Program.

1. The Commission recognizes the necessity of coordinating all salary subsidy; therefore, the Conference Treasurer shall inform the Commission of any salary grants by other Conference or General Church agencies, so it may coordinate salary grants with such agencies. Any pastor receiving such grants and whose salary is still below the Conference minimum shall be eligible for consideration of salary supplements through the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits for that portion not covered by any other sources.
2. A prerequisite for consideration of salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund shall be the filing with the Commission a written application by the District Superintendent. The District Superintendent shall certify classification of the pastor and the salary (salary, travel, and utility) set by the charge. The application form will be supplied by the Commission.
3. Salary grants shall be made for a calendar year with payments made monthly. In cases of appointment changes at or between the Annual Conference session, the District Superintendent shall file a written request with the Commission. Approved supplements shall then be paid on a pro rata basis for the part of the year actually served.
4. The following conditions must be met by the pastoral charge before its pastor can become eligible for consideration to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
   (a) The pastoral charge shall have conducted an Every Member Canvas for the local church budget of each of its churches during previous conference year.
   (b) All apportioned items shall have been paid in full for the previous conference year.
   (c) The charge must have at least 100 members.
   In unusual situations the Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits may waive any or all of these conditions.
5. The Commission on Equitable Salary and Clergy Benefits will pay any amount up to 1/3 of the minimum salary as set by the Annual Conference for each applicant according to his/her ministerial classification. If any exception under paragraphs 4 or 5 is sought, the request must be endorsed by a 2/3 vote of the Cabinet before it can be considered by the Commission.
6. Persons of the following ministerial relationships are eligible for consideration for salary supplements at the level indicated for 1982, with following years based upon percentages of the average salary of the Conference. The salary supplements, based upon the fixed percentage rate, will change automatically with any changes in the average salary:

	1982	Following Years
(a) Elder, Full Connection	12,000	80%
(b) Associate Member	10,000	66.6%
(c) Full Time Local Pastor	9,000	60%
(d) Probationary Member		
1) Non-student Living on Charge	10,000	66.6%
2) Student Living on Charge	9,000	60%
3) Student Living Away from Charge	7,000	46.6%
(e) Student Local Pastors		
1) Living on Charge	8,000	53.3%
2) Living Away from Charge	6,000	40%

7. Pastors who are appointed to less than full time service as addressed in the 1980 **Discipline**, paragraph 438.3b, shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund. The amount of salary supplement for which the pastor is eligible will be determined by the Cabinet's interpretation of time actually spent in pastoring the charge. For example, if the pastor is deemed as serving 1/4 of full time his minimum salary eligibility would be 1/4 of the minimum of his Conference relationship classification. The categorized 1/4, 1/2, 3/4 will be followed in determining less than full time eligibility for salary supplements from the Equitable Salary Fund.
8. Seminary students who are serving pastoral charges and receiving Equitable Salary Supplements, are eligible to receive $2.00 per mile, one way, one time per year, for the distance from the seminary to the pastoral charge. This extra allowance shall be computed by the Commission, and paid in one payment to the seminary student pastor receiving the charge at the end of the third quarter of the Conference year.
9. Ministers who are not eligible for salary are:
   (a) Those whose appointment is other than pastor of a charge within the Central Texas Conference.
   (b) Those classified as part time local pastors.
   (c) Retired ministers
   (d) No pastor shall be eligible to receive salary supplements from this fund who has been offered appointments with higher salary, but who persistently prefers for personal reasons to remain in a present appointment.

COMMITTEE ON SUSTENTATION

Report No. 1

OPERATIONAL PROCEDURE FOR SUSTENTATION
Plan of Operation

1. There shall be a program of sustentation in the Central Texas Conference under the direction and management of the Executive Committee of Board of Pensions.
   This committee will have charge of and promote all the interests of the Sustentation program and shall be the determining factor in the final approval of any candidate for participation in this program.
2. We recommend that the amount of sustentation granted to an applicant shall be the amount of the current minimum salary.
3. We recommend further that the following shall be eligible for participation:
   1. All ministers of the Central Texas Conference who have been admitted on trial, or have been received into full connection, provided they have not reached the age of voluntary retirement, which is sixty-five (65) years of age.
   2. An approved supply pastor who shall have rendered not less than ten (10) years of full-time approved service as pastor of a charge in Central Texas Conference.
   3. Any minister, meeting the above requirements, who is relieved of his pastoral duties and granted a leave of absence from his charge by the Bishop and Cabinet any Conference year for physical or psychological reasons shall be eligible for sustentation for the portion of the year that remains until the next meeting of the Annual Conference.
4. We recommend the following procedure:
   1. The applicant shall make his desire known, in writing, to the Committee on Sustentation.
   2. The applicant must submit to a complete examination of the Clinic of The Harris Hospital in Fort Worth, Texas and the Certificate of Disability must be completed by the examining physician. Emphasis shall be placed upon question number eight (8) of

the Certificate of Disability which asks: "Do you unreservedly feel that one year leave of absence would be conducive to restoration of health so that the claimant might continue in an effective ministry?"

3. In extreme emergencies, the Committee will consider the diagnosis and recommendations of a duly qualified physician, but not the claimant's personal physician.

4. When the applicant is approved by the Committee, the name of the applicant shall be submitted to the Committee on Conference Relations with a request that a leave of absence be granted for a period of one year. With the approval of the Committee on Conference Relations and the favorable action of the Annual Conference, the applicant shall be eligible for the benefits of this program.

5. We unreservedly recommend that no person be eligible for sustentation funds for a period exceeding twelve (12) months running consecutively.

6. All payments shall be made to the claimant monthly.

5. We recommend the following financial plan:

1. The Committee shall be given authority to draw upon the Operating Reserve Fund of the Central Texas Conference such amounts as are necessary during any given Conference Year to meet the needs of the applicants in accordance with the above suggested price.

2. After the amount expended during a Conference Year has been determined, the Committee on Sustentation will make a request to the Council on Finance and Administration for the inclusion of that amount in the Conference Budget for the ensuing year. This procedure will be most practical for there is no way to actually determine the full amount which will be needed in any Conference Year, and if the plan is followed, there will be no possibility of having surplus or deficiencies in the money available for the Sustentation Committee.

THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE ORGANIZATION OF THE BOARD OF LAITY

There shall be a Central Texas Conference Board of Laity:

PURPOSE: The Conference Board of Laity shall encourage and facilitate lay participation in the planning and decision making processes at all levels of the Annual Conference and serve as a forum for the interchange of ideas and information among the leadership of the church. The Board shall foster an understanding of the role of the laity in the total ministry of the church.

RESPONSIBILITIES: The Board shall have the following responsibilities:

1. The training of certified lay speakers and the development of lay speaking programs for the conference.
2. The training of District Lay Leaders.
3. The support of the lay organizations of the conference. (United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men.)
4. The representation of the concerns of all laity.
5. The development of a lay leadership bank.
6. The promotion and support of conference programs through the acceptance of program assignments from the Annual Conference Council on Ministries.
7. And such other responsibilities as may be assigned to it by the Annual Conference.

OFFICERS: The conference lay leader shall be elected for a two year term by the Annual Conference upon nomination by the conference nominating committee. An associate conference lay leader, who shall be vice chairperson of the Board, conference director of lay speaking, a recording secretary and such other officers as the Board may authorize shall be elected for a two year term by the Board upon nomination by the nominating committee of the Board.

MEMBERSHIP: The Conference Board of Laity shall be composed of the conference lay leader who shall chair the Board, an associate conference lay leader, conference director of lay speaking, the district lay leaders, the presiding bishop (or the representative of), a district superintendent, the conference presidents of United

Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men, four (4) district presidents of each United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women and United Methodist Men (to be selected by their respective conference organizations, in such a way so as to represent urban and rural districts), the recording secretary and such other officers as the Conference Board of Laity shall authorize. The assistant to the bishop and an Annual Conference Council on Ministries staff representative shall also be members.

TENURE AND VACANCIES: Election of Board of Laity officers and members shall be for two (2) years. No persons shall serve more than four (4) years consecutively in the same elected office. The conference lay leader elected in 1980 shall be eligible to serve a total of six (6) years or three terms (to facilitate leadership continuity). Vacancies shall be filled by the Board of Laity as they occur.

MEETINGS: The board of Laity shall meet annually or as often as necessary to carry on its work and shall be called into session by the conference lay leader, the presiding bishop, or at the request of 10% of the membership.

CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: Is the elected leader of the Laity of the conference and shall function within the guidelines of paragraph 702.8 1980 Discipline. The conference lay leader shall present a report annually concerning the activities of the office and state of the laity to the Board of Laity and the Annual Conference and be seated as a member of the Annual Conference as a voting member.

ASSOCIATE CONFERENCE LAY LEADER: Shall relate to the conference lay leader and serve as one of the Board representatives on the Conference Board of Discipleship. The conference lay leader may designate other areas of representation on conference boards and agencies where permissible.

CONFERENCE DIRECTOR OF LAY SPEAKING: The conference director of lay speaking shall strive to become informed in the area of oral communications for the purpose of aiding district directors in establishing programs aimed at increasing the effectiveness of the witness of laity. These programs shall involve both speaking to groups and in one-to-one relation- ships. The director shall be guided by standards set in the Discipline (1980), Section IX, paragraph 273 and 274, and shall serve as one of the Board representatives to the Conference Board of Discipleship.

STANDING COMMITTEES: There shall be a nominating committee elected by ballot at the meeting of the Board at the site of Annual Conference with five (5) receiving the highest number of votes serving. The committee shall elect its own chairperson. There shall be an executive committee composed of the Board officers, the conference presidents of United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Men and a cabinet representative.

The District Organization - The Board of Laity

There shall be in every district an organization of the laity known as the District Board of Laity.

PURPOSE: The district Commission for Lay Concerns shall encourage and facilitate the participation of laity in all areas of decision making and planning processes within the district and local church. The Board shall foster an understanding by the laity of its role in the total ministry of the church. The Board shall develop and implement the lay speaking program and such responsibilities and duties as may be assigned to it by Conference Board of Laity, the District Conference or District Council on Ministries. It shall specifically support and sponsor events for the purpose of developing a spirit of community within the district churches. The Board shall be supportive of the programs of the organized groups of laity within the district. (United Methodist Youth, United Methodist Women, and United Methodist Men.)

MEMBERSHIP: The District Board of Laity shall be composed of the district lay leader who shall be chairperson, the associate district lay leaders (if elected), the district director of lay speaking, local church lay leaders, the district superintendent, the district president of United Methodist Women, district president of United Methodist

Men, and such others as authorized by the district Board.

OFFICERS: The district lay leader shall be elected for a two-year term by the District Conference at its session immediately preceding the Annual Conference session upon nomination by the district nominating committee. The newly elected district lay leader shall assume office at the end of the Annual Conference session.

A secretary/treasurer, district director of lay speaking, and such other directors as authorized by the district Board shall be elected annually by the district Board upon nomination by its nominating committee. There may be elected by the same process associate district lay leaders if authorized by the district Board. These elections shall occur more than 60 days after the District Conference session immediately preceding the Annual Conference session.

TENURE AND VACANCIES: All elections of Board of Laity members shall be for the term of two (2) years. Any vacancy occurring in the district Board of Laity shall be filled by that Board of Laity. No officer may serve more than four (4) years consecutively in the same office.

STANDING COMMITTEES: A district Board nominating committee shall be elected by ballot at the first Board meeting of the calendar year. The three (3) persons receiving the greatest number of ballots shall serve. The committee shall choose its chairperson. There shall be an executive committee composed of the officers, the district presidents of United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, United Methodist Youth, and district superintendent.

MEETINGS: The Board and/or its executive committee shall meet annually or as often as necessary to carry out its duties. Meetings shall be called by the district lay leader or district superintendent.

FINANCES: The district Board of Laity through its executive committee shall cooperate with the conference Board of Laity to obtain funds needed to carry out its duties.

DISTRICT LAY LEADER: Is the elected leader of the laity of the district and shall function within the guidelines of paragraph 736 of the 1980 Discipline. The district lay leader shall present a report annually concerning the activities of the office and the state of the laity to the Board of Laity and the District Conference, and shall be a member of the District Conference.

ASSOCIATE DISTRICT LAY LEADERS: (If elected) Shall relate to the district lay leaders and the churches of the sub-district in a manner prescribed by the district Board of Laity.

DISTRICT DIRECTOR OF LAY SPEAKING: The district director of lay speaking shall strive to become informed in the area of oral communications for the purpose of training the laity of the district in these skills. The director shall establish programs which involve both speaking to groups and in one-to-one relationships. The director shall function under the guidelines of paragraph 273 and 274 of the 1980 Discipline.

The document may be changed by a simle majority of those present and voting at the regular annual meeting of the conference Board of Laity provided that ten (10) days notice of the proposed change be given in writing to its membership in advance of said meeting.

BOARD OF HIGHER EDUCATION AND CAMPUS MINISTRY

The following procedure shall be followed by any Wesley Foundation within the Central Texas Annual Conference planning to sell or mortgage property, or to build or remodel facilities if the cost of such building or remodeling shall exceed 10% of the value of the property owned by that Foundation:

1. A proposal of such action, including plans for the building or remodeling and the financial plans for deraying the cost, shall be presented to the Board of Directors of the Foundation and approved by a three-fourth's majority of those present and voting at a regular meeting or at a meeting called with at least ten days notice.
2. The Conference Board of Higher Education and Campus Ministry of the Conference shall

be consulted concerning the advisability and feasibility of the project.

3. The proposed action shall thereafter be presented to the district conference(s) to which the Foundation is related, at a regular meeting or at a meeting called with at least ten days notice, and approved by a majority of those present and voting.
4. The final plans, both physical and financial, which shall be substantially the same as those presented to the district conference(s), shall be approved by a three-fourth's majority of the Board of Directors present and voting at a regular meeting or at a meeting called with at least ten days notice.
5. The Trustees of the Wesley Foundation shall thereafter execute the necessary legal documents to carry out the will of the Board of Directors, with any two officers of the Trustees being empowered to act on behalf of the Board. All documents relating to ownership of property shall contain a trust clause as required by the Discipline of the United Methodist Church.
6. The original records of these actions shall be retained by the Wesley Foundation and a copy furnished the superintendent of the district in which the Foundation is located, and a copy sent to the secretary of the Central Texas Annual Conference.











XI. Pastoral Records

Service Record Of Ministerial Members

Abbreviations: OT - On Trial; FC - Full Connection; T - Transfer; E or Ef. - Effective; Exc. - Years Not Effective; L- Located Sy. - Supernumerary; Sup'y - Supply; Stu. - Student Without Pastoral Assignment; R - Retired; RA - Readmitted; M - Merger of Conference; P - Probationary Member; AM - Associate Member; LA - Leave of Absence.

Errors or omissions should be reported to the Conference Secretary

NOTE: The short conference year of 1946-47 counts only one-half year

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	
Abel, James D	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1975				21	
Adkins, David W	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976				9	
Albertson, Ronald W	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981				4	
Alexander, Michael K	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				9	
Allen, Jr, Estill F	R	N Mex	1941	OT	1943	1939	1943	T	1970		1977		35	1/2
Allen, Gene	R	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1961	1963	M	1970		1984		21	
Anderson, Arthur	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1961	1966	M	1970				21	
Ansley, James B	R	SW Kan	1937	OT	1940	1940	1941	M	1970				45	
Armstrong, Larry W	E	C Tex	1976	P	1981	1976	1981	T	1979				8	
Arthur, Barbara	P	Cal Pac	1985	P		1982		T	1985					
Atkins, J Noble	E	N Mex	1948	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1982				37	
Austin, Hubert L	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				8	
Baggett, Bobby D	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				6	
Bailey, Charles R	E	C Tex	1979	P	1981	1979	1981	P	1979				6	
Bailey, H. Barry	E	L Rock	1948	OT	1951	1950	1951	T	1977				37	
Baker, Bruce	Ef	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970				29	
Baker, Roger Wendell	AM	C Tex	1984						1984				1	

Baker, Vaughn	Ef	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				7	
Ballard, Ronald D	E	C Tex	1958	OT	1960	1958	1960	T	1972				27	
Barkman, Gary W	E	N Mex	1977	P	1982	1978	1982	T	1984				7	
Barnes, D L	R	C Tex	1927	OT	1929	1929	1932	M	1970		1962		34	1/2
Barnett, H H	R	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1939	1946	M	1970		1974		32	
Bass, Kenneth	Ef	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1951	1952	M	1970			1	32	
Bassett, Roy T	Ef	NW Tex	1964	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970				21	
Beaty, Nita Sue	LA	C Tex	1979	P		1979		P	1979				4	
Beavers, Jay L	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970				20	
Bedford, Lee	E	N Tex	1950	P	1952	1951	1952	T	1982				35	
Benkley, Fred G	R	C Tex	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970		1960		25	1/2
Benton, Robert Dan	E	C Tex	1975	P	1977	1975	1977	P	1979				10	
Black, Walter G	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970				27	
Blancett, E F	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	RA	1971	3/4			14	1/4
Boatman, Kenneth	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				19	
Boulware, Floyd A	R	C Tex	1939	OT	1941	1941	1942	M	1970				38	1/2
Bowen, Gary Starr	E	S Ga	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	T	1982				11	
Bowman, Glenn C	R	C Tex	1941	OT	1944	1941	1946	M	1970			1	40	1/2
Boyd, William P	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				14	
Briles, Robert H	Ef	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970				30	
Brooks, Jr, R A	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970		1970		20	
Brooks, Tommy C	Ef	C Tex	1956	OT	1957	1956	1957	M	1970				29	
Brown, Leroy M	R	C Tex	1929	OT	1931	1931	1933	M	1970		1970		41	1/2
Bruner, Norman W	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1976				19	
Buhl, Arthur	E	E Okla	1946	OT	1948	1946	1948	T	1973				27	
Bunn, Sidney F	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				10	
Cain, Janice K	E	C Tex	1976	P	1980	1976	1980	P	1976				9	
Camp, C Dennis	Ef	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970	3/4			18	1/4
Campbell, Tony Glen	LA	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970				22	
Carpenter, Bruce Edwin	P	C Tex	1984	P		1984		P	1984				1	
Cavanaugh, Robert E	E	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1974	1977	P	1974				11	
Chamness, Gene A	Ef	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970				32	
Chandler, James D	E	Okla	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	T	1973				15	
Childress, Marcus N	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972				13	
Christopher, Paul	R	N Tex	1923	OT	1925	1923	1927	M	1970	1	1935		11	
Chism, Jerry P	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				8	

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	
Clifford, F B	R	Detroit	1943	OT	1946	1945	1946	M	1970				38	
Clifford, John F	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				15	
Clinesmith, Troy C	E	Okla	1955	OT	1958	1957	1958	M	1971				30	
Coker, Lloyd T	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970		1976		16	
Cooper, Joe	E	C Tex	1971	P	1973	1969	1973	P	1971				14	
Cox, Charles Elmer	P	C Tex	1981	P		1981		P	1981				4	
Cox, Homer S	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1950	1950	1952	M	1970				35	
Crain, Hubert W	R	C Tex	1931	OT	1933	1930	1933	M	1970		1972		40	1/2
Creppon, Garrett C	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1971	1976	P	1972				12	1/4
Cronk, A L	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970			2	19	
Crowley, Weldon S	Ef	Newark	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				26	
Curd, Michael T	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971				14	
Curry, Lanny Dale	P	C Tex	1984			1984		P	1984				1	
Curtis, S W	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1951	1947	M	1970		1977		38	1/2
Daniels, Jack	Ef	C Tex	1957	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970				28	
Darnell, James W	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970	2	1980		18	
Davenport, J L	R	C Tex	1928	OT	1931	1931	1933	M	1970		1970		41	1/2
Davis, Jerden	E	C Tex	1970	P	1970	1966	1973	P	1970			1	15	
Davison, Claude W	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				17	
Decker, John A	Ef	N Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1984				13	
Dennis, Gordon	Ef	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1957	M	1970				31	
DeWald, Ernest	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M	1970		1980	1	34	
Diehm, Kenneth John	P	C Tex	1984	P		1984		P	1984				1	
Dirk, John A	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				8	

Dowd, John E	Ef	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970			32	
Dugger, Jr, B C	Ef	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970			21	
Duncan, Bailey	R	N Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	M	1970		1985	34	
Durham, III, James B	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	T	1984			9	
Edwards, Kenneth J	E	C Tex	1976	P	1978	1976	1978	P	1976			9	
Elliott, J W	E	W Tex	1954	OT	1971	1969	1971	T	1978			31	
Elliott, Ray	R	NW Tex	1947	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970		1985	38	
Ellis, Cecil M	R	NW Tex	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M	1970		1973	42	
Elrod, Donald	P	C Tex	1985	P		1985		P	1985				
Erickson, Stanley	Ef	SW Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1976			24	
Evans, Bob	R	E Okla	1943	OT	1945	1944	1945	M	1970		1981	38	
Fagg, Joe	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	T	1978			19	
Felder, II, Luther Lee	E	Detroit						T	1984			10	
Ferrell, Gilbert	R	C Tex	1945	OT	1947	1946	1947	M	1970		1985	40	
Fiedler, John F	P	C Tex	1984	P		1984		P	1984			1	
Finley, James L	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970			21	
Fisher, William S	R	C Tex	1933	OT	1935	1935	1937	M	1970			42	1/2
Flanagan, Cleon	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970	5		25	
Flynt, Jr, Woody R	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1973	1979	P	1975			10	
Foote, Gaston	R	NW Tex	1924	OT	1926	1926	1928	M	1970		1972	47	1/2
Fourie, John J	P	C Tex	1979	P		1979		P	1979			6	
Foust, Hubert	R	C Tex	1973	P	1975		1973	P	1973		1983	10	
Fowler, J Andy	E	N Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1970			24	1/2
Francis, John Ed	Ef	C Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970			29	
Franklin, Dean	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970	2	1980	19	
Franklin, J Travis	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980			5	
Freeman, Richard M	E	N Tex	1956	OT	1959	1956	1959	M	1970			29	
Fuqua, Verne	Ef	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970			32	
Gardner, Jr, Andrew	E	N Tex	1975	P	1983	1075	1083	T	1982			10	
Garrett, Morgan	Ef	C Tex	1949	OT	1950	1951	1951	M	1970			36	
Gathings, Ervin M	E	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1972			41	
Gaugl, Barbara R	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977			7	
Geldmeier, Lee	R	C Tex	1939	OT	1941	1939	1941	T	1976		1985	46	
Gill, J W	R	N Tex	1931	OT	1935	1935	1937	M	1970		1972	40	
Gillis, Burt M	R	C Tex	1956	OT	1949	1949	1951	M	1970		1979	33	
Glazner, Elmer	E	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1967	1960	T	1976			29	

Name	Present Relation 2	Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Year F.C. 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Retired 11	Supply Annuity Credit 12	Years of Service 13	
Glenn, Reuben Kyle	E	C Tex	1973	P	1975		1973	P	1973				12	
Goodwin, Wilton J	E	Tex	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	P	1973				31	
Gordon, E R	R	C Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1962		38	1/2
Goss, James Allen	E	C Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	P	1970				15	
Graves, John Thomas	E	N Tex	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1970				29	
Greaves, Robert A	E	Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1980				41	
Greebon, George M	R	C Tex	1932	OT	1934	1934	1936	M	1970		1973		40	1/2
Greenwaldt, Karen Ann	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				10	
Greenwaldt, William	Ef	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1942	1944	M	1970				43	
Gregory, Albert R	P	N Tex	1983	P		1983		T	1984				1	
Grisham, William E	E	N Tex	1956	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1981				29	
Grubb, Lawrence B	E	Okla	1951	OT	1958	1955	1958	T	1977				34	
Guthrie, James T	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	P	1973				12	
Hagemeier, Lloyd D	E	C Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	RA	1975	1			11	
Hankinson, V E	R	C Tex	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970		1977	1	18	
Hankla, W L	R	W Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1963		39	1/2
Harper, John	R	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	M	1970		1984		38	
Harris, Dennis	AM	C Tex	1984					T	1984				1	
Haynes, L L, Sr	R	W Tex	1922	OT	1924	1922	1926	M	1970		1971		48	1/2
Haynes, Robert	Ef	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1953	M	1970				34	
Haynes, Weldon	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	T	1977				19	
Hazlewood, J D	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970				30	
Hearn, Kester M	R	C Tex	1942	OT	1944	1942	1943	M	1970		1974		32	

Heaton, Joe W	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977			8
Helm, Luther J	R	NW Tex	1955	P	1957	1942	1944	T	1973	1977		33
Henry,Luther W,Sr	E	W Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	T	1973			22
Herrington, Rollo J	R	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1979	M	1970	1974	3	8
Herzig, Robert H	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			10
Hewitt, E C	R	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970		2	18
Hightower, John M	P	C Tex	1981	P		1981		P	1981			4
Hitt, Dan	Ef	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1954	1958	M	1970			26
Hodges, J W	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1958	1960	M	1970	1983	4	22
Hoffman, Cal Van	E	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981			3
Holbert, John C	E	La	1970	P	1976	1970	1976	T	1978			15
Holden, Ellis, Jr	EF	N Ga	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970			24
Holloway, Robert W	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970			15
Holmes, Barry Lynn	LA	C Tex	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974			9
Holt, J B	R	C Tex	1941	OT	1942	1943	1944	M	1970	1981		41
Hopkins, James A	Ef	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970		3	19
Horick, William H	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	M	1970			30
Howard, Clifton Odell	P	C Tex	1984	P				P	1984			1
Howard, Wesley A, Jr	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970			19
Huber-Rohlfs, Ruth	E	W Kan	1975	P	1981	1975	1981	T	1980			6
Hulme, John W	E	Mphis	1949	OT	1953	1949	1953	T	1983			36
Humphrey, Roland	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1968	1962	M	1970			19
Hunt, Crandall M	E	N Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	T	1979			41
Hunt, Henry Lamar	E	C Tex	1980	P	1982		1982	P	1980			5
Hunt, Richard A	Ef	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970			33
Hutcheson, J D	Ef	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970			22
Jackson, B F, Jr	R	C Tex	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970	1973		37 1/2
Jenkins, Richard W	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970			17
Johnson, Don	Ef	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1972	1982	AM	1978			7
Johnson, Hiram	Ef	C Tex	1953	OT	1955	1954	1956	M	1970			32
Johnson, James N	R	N Tex	1962	OT	1966	1956	1958	M	1970			23
Johnson, John C	E	C Tex	1948	OT	1950	1950	1951	T	1971			31
Jones, Glenn E	E	C Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	P	1971			14
Justus, Reed C	P	C Tex	1983			1983		P	1983			2
Kelley, Leonard D	R	S Ill	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M	1970	1975		23
Kerzee, James Michael	P	C Tex	1985	P		1985		P	1985			

Name	Present Relation 2	Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Year F.C. 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Retired 11	Supply Annuity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
Kile-Smith,Wanda Gail	P	C Tex				1983		P	1983				2
Kindley, Gary George	P	C Tex	1981	P		1981		P	1981				4
Kingman, Donald H	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				6
Kluck, Homer	Ef	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1953	M	1970				34
Koch, Rankin	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978				7
Kupferle, N H	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1944	1946	M	1970		1984		40
Laing, Charles E	E	Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1952	T	1977				33
Layne, Len	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970				27
Leach, David D	E	C Tex	1980	P	1985	1980	1985	P	1980				5
Leach, E Frank	Ef	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1953	1956	M	1970				31
Lightfoot, John A	E	C Tex	1962	OT	1965	1959	1965	T	1981				23
Lindley, Gary	E	N Tex	1973	P	1978	1973	1978	T	1974				12
Lindsey, Robert V	Ef	C TEx	1953	OT	1955	1955	1957	M	1970				32
Loggins, John Howell	E	C Tex	1970	P	1974	1970	1974	P	1970				15
Long, Charles F,II	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972				13
Longsworth, William	E	Ohio E						T	1985				
Lovett, Jane	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				6
Loyd, H B	R	C Tex	1934	OT	1936	1936	1938	M	1970		1976		42
Lukert, John	E	N Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	RA	1974	4	1977	1	17
Marney, B B	Ef	C Tex	1952	OT	1955	1953	1957	M	1970				33
Marrs, Kent D	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1968	1966	1968	M	1970				19
Martin, Russell T	EF	N Mex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	T	1983				
Matthews, George M	Ef	C TEx	1948	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970				37
Mauldin, Gary Rex	P	NW Tex						T	1983				2

McAfee, C J	Ef	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970				34	
McBryde, Bennie	R	Okla	1948	OT	1950	1949	1950	M	1970	8	1977	1	21	
McCain, Noah	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1959	1955	1959	T	1981		1981		22	
McClatchy J P	Ef	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1954	M	1970				35	
McCleskey, Archie	E	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1954	M	1970	1			33	
McClure, Charles L	Ef	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1962				23	
McCord, B L	R	C Tex	1930	OT	1933	1932	1935	M	1970		1971		40	1/2
McCown, A B	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1955	1957	M	1970		1983		29	
McCree, D L	R	N Mex	1933	OT	1937	1930	1932	M	1970	1	1970		35	1/2
McDermott, Linda Fox	P	C Tex	1985	P				P	1985					
McDermott, Scott	P	E Pa						T	1984				1	
McDermott, Thomas S	P	C Tex	1984	P		1984		P	1984				1	
McKee, John K	Ef	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970		1981	2	31	
McKee, L Michael	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975				10	
McKinney, J Eric	E	C Tex	1973	P	1977	1973	1977	T	1978				12	
McManus, Ronnie	E	N Tex	1971	P	1974	1971	1974	T	1973				14	
Mehaffy, Carl	Ef	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970				31	
Meier, H F, Jr	Ef	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970				35	
Messer, Robert E	Ef	C Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	M	1970				24	
Metcalf, Cleo	R	W Tex	1959	OT	1961	1955	1961	M	1970				23	
Miller, Johny F	E	C Tex	1977	P	1980	1977	1980	P	1977				8	
Millsap, Richard	Ef	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1951	M	1970				42	1/4
Mitchell, William E	R	W Tex	1970	AM		1970		M	1970		1984		14	
Moody, William B	E	C Tex	1977	P	1979	1977	1979	P	1977				8	
Morton, J E	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1932	1950	M	1970		1967	19	32	
Mosser, David N	E	N Tex	1977	PM	1980	1977	1980	T	1979				8	
Neaves, Priscilla	P	C Tex	1983			1983		P	1983				2	
Nelson, Terry	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	RA	1984				16	
Norman, J Neil	P	C Tex	1981	P		1981		P	1981				4	
Oglesby, J C	R	E NY	1925	OT	1926	1926	1928	M	1970		1967		42	1/2
Olney, James R	E	C Tex	1972	P	1976	1972	1976	P	1972				13	
Osada, Donald	Ef	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970				30	
Otwell, Edward	Ef	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970			6	32	
Ozner, Harvey L	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	M	1970				17	
Parmer, Quay	R	N Ala	1933	OT	1936	1936	1937	M	1970		1977		44	
Patison, Michael	Ef	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1952	1953	M	1970				35	

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service	
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13	
Patteson, Billy M	Ef	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970				22	
Peacock, Allen A	R	NW Tex	1930	OT	1932	1932	1934	M	1970		1968		37	1/2
Penna, Richard G	E	C Tex	1969	P	1973	1969	1973	M	1970				16	
Perdue, Guy E	R	N Tex	1930	OT	1934	1934	1938	M	1970		1971		40	1/2
Phillips, James D	E	Texas	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	T	1971				17	
Phillips, Thomas M	E	C Tex	1974	P	1977	1972	1977	P	1974				10	
Pike, Donald Morris	Ef	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970				23	
Piott, Ernest D	R	N Tex	1932	OT	1935	1932	1936	M	1970		1973		39	1/2
Pittman, W W	R	C Tex	1931	OT	1933	1933	1935	M	1970	7	1972		39	1/2
Pitts, Albert S	E	W Tex	1951	OT	1955	1951	1955	T	1984				34	
Porter, James R	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972				15	
Posey, Gerald Dean	Ef	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				7	
Prasad, Raja-John	E	Mo W	1973	P	1976	1973	1976	T	1981				12	
Prather, Melvin S	E	C Tex	1954	OT	1958	1954	1958	T	1977				31	
Pratt, L Bayard	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979				6	
Price, R Henry	R	C Tex	1923	OT	1925	1925	1927	M	1970		1967		43	1/2
Puckett, C H	R	C Tex	1919	OT	1921	1918	1922	M	1970	18 1/2	1957		9	
Pumphrey, Homer	R	C Tex	1952	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1983	1	31	
Purnell, Eric	R	W Tex	1946	OT	1948	1946	1950	M	1970		1984		38	
Purvis, W Norman	R	Miss MP	1934	OT	1937		1937	M	1970		1980		45	1/2
Quesenberry,L Kiel	E	NW Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	T	1983				26	
Radde, Henry	Ef	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1961	1962	M	1970				25	
Radde, Leonard	E	C Tex	1960	OT	1964	1960	1964	M	1970	Sy3			22	
Raines, J Harvey	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1958	M	1970		1983		29	

Ramsdell, Michael	E	C Tex	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	P	1980			5
Ramsdell, Stephen K	P	C Tex	1982	P		1982		P	1982			4
Reed, Billy L	E	C Tex	1976	P	1979	1976	1979	P	1976			9
Reed, Cecil D	LA	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1956	M	1970		1	32
Reed, Richard Alan	P	C Tex	1985	P		1985		P	1985			
Reynolds, Wayne	R	C Tex	1940	OT	1942	1941	1942	M	1970	1983		43
Reynolds, W T	Ef	C Tex	1951	OT	1955	1952	1957	M	1970			34
Rice, Charles T	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970			20
Richardson, J B	R	W Tex	1943	OT	1945	1941	1947	M	1970	1980		37
Richmond, Robert	Ef	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1951	1952	M	1970			34
Rider, Dale W	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970			17
Ridlehuber, W Thomas	E	N Tex	1963	OT	1971	1964	1971	T	1981			23
Riley, Jack	Ef	NW Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970			27
Robbins, Thomas Q	E	C Tex	1974	P	1978	1974	1978	P	1974			11
Roberts, Sidney	Ef	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1953	M	1970			35
Robertson, Eugene	Ef	C Tex	1960	Ot	1962	1960	1962	M	1970			25
Robertson, John C	Ef	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970			26
Rogers, L Randall	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1956	M	1970	1984		41
Rohlfs, Jr, Claus H	E	SW Tex	1975	P	1978	1974	1978	T	1977			10
Rollin, Roy	R	C Tex	1966	OT	1968		1947	M	1970	1983		17
Roper, Ernest	R	C Tex	1921	OT	1923	1923	1925	M	1970	1960		38 1/2
Russell, Timothy A	E	C Tex	1965	OT	1968	1965	1968	M	1970			20
Sammis, Glenn C	E	C Tex	1972	P	1975	1972	1975	P	1972			15
Sanders, Ed P	Ef	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970			25
Sanders, Robert W	E	UC-Aus	1949	OT	1951	1950	1952	M	1970			32
Sands, Judith Ann	P	C Tex	1983	P		1983		P	1983			2
Sansom, Lloyd	Ef	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1956	1959	M	1970			31
Saylor, Joseph R	E	N Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1960	T	1973			25
Schaub, John W	E	Texas	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	T	1970			23
Scroggs, Donald H	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			10
Schmidt, Stephen	P	C Tex	1985	P		1985		P	1985			
Schultz, C C	Ef	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1953	1955	M	1970			34
Scott, Donald F	E	C Tex	1973	P	1077	1073	1077	P	1973			10 3/4
Scott, Knox	R	C Tex	1961	OT	1953	1952	1954	M	1970	1977		27
Sellers, J W	Ef	C Tex	1968	OT	1961	1958	1961	M	1970			27
Sessions, C C	R	C Tex	1936	OT	1938	1938	1940	T	1974			40

Name	Present Relation	Conference	Year	How	Year F.C.	Deacon	Elder	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference		Exc.	Date Retired	Supply Annuity Credit	Years of Service
	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9		10	11	12	13
Shambeck, Louis J	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				17
Shaw, W L	R	Texas	1929	Cred	1936	1932	1936	M	1970	6 3/4	1979		41 3/4
Shelley, J Charles	E	C Tex	1951	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970				34
Shipman, John T	E	C Tex	1975	P	1978	1975	1978	P	1975				10
Shirey, W N	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1952	1950	1954	M	1970		1984	3	34
Shuler, James E	Ef	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1954	1955	M	1970				33
Shultz, Kenneth Bruce	E	C Tex	1983	E	1985	1983	1985	P	1983				2
Sluder, Edis R	Ef	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1963	1965	M	1970				22
Smith, James W	E	C Tex	1976	P	1983	1976	1983	P	1976				9
Smith, II, Lamar E	P	C Tex	1982	P		1982		P	1982				3
Smith, Jr, Ralph L	E	C Cal-A	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	T	1977				24
Smith, Ted M	E	Texas	1973	PM	1976	1973	1976	T	1984				12
Smith, W F	R	C Tex	1921	OT	1923	1923	1925	M	1970		1954		33 1/4
Sowell, Annette Ramsey	P	C Tex				1982		P	1982				3
Sowell, Jr, Jesse	E	N Miss	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1982				24
Spinks, Donald W	LA	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1976	1981	P	1977				7
Sprinkle, J W	R	C Tex	1938	OT	1940	1940	1942	M	1970		1980		42
Stegman, Jr, Uriah H	E	C Tex	1960	P	1972	1969	1972	M	1970				16
Strayhorn, Billy D	E	Mo E	1980	P	1984	1980	1984	T	1983				3
Suggs, Norman Lee	P	C Tex	1984	P		1984		P	1984				1
Sutton, C A	R	Tex M-P	1925	OT	1926		1929	M	1970		1970		44 1/2
Sutton, George Mimms	P	C Tex	1984	P		1984		P	1984				1
Swain, Karl	R	C Tex	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970		1973		23
Taylor, Delbert H	Ef	C Tex	1956	OT	1960	1957	1960	M	1970				29

Taylor, Henry M	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1952	1948	1954	T	1973			29	
Taylor, Hubert C	R	C Tex	1958	OT	1962	1960	1962	M	1970			23	
Taylor, Jon Mac	P	C Tex				1983		P	1983			2	
Taylor, Jr, W C	Ef	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1953	1954	M	1970			33	
Thomas, Timothy	P	C Tex	1985	P		1985		P	1985				
Thompson, Carroll H	R	C Tex	1940	OT	1942	1942	1944	T	1970		1981	41	
Thrash, Floyd W	R	C Tex	1925	OT	1927	1927	1929	M	1970		1968	42	1/2
Tibbs, Ben L	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1975	1979	P	1975			10	
Todd, Plez	R	C Tex	1943	OT	1945	1945	1947	M	1970		1977	34	
Torian, Gary Lamar	E	Texas	1941	P	1985	1981	1985	T	1985			4	
Torpy, Arthur Alan	P	C Tex	1984					P	1984			1	
Traster, Elden D	E	N Tex	1950	OT	1953	1952	1953	M	1970			35	
Tribble, B Thomas	Ef	C Tex	1948	OT	1960	1960	1961	M	1970			36	
Tune, Wilma H	LA	C Tex	1978	OT	1981	1978	1981	P	1978			7	
Turner, Jr, Frank L	R	C Tex	1944	OT	1946	1946	1948	M	1970		1984	40	
Turner, Gary F	Ef	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978			7	
Turner, Robert M	LA	SW Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	T	1970			22	
VanRite, James W	E	C Tex	1979	P	1983	1979	1983	P	1979			6	
VanZile, Larry M	Ef	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	M	1970			20	
Vardiman, Boyce A	R	C Tex	1954	OT	1956	1954	1956	T	1972			30	
Walker, Darren Roy	P	C Tex				1983		P	1983			2	
Walker, Timothy C	E	N Tex	1970	P	1973	1970	1973	T	1984			12	3
Walmsley, Walter	R	W Tex	1947	OT	1950	1948	1950	M	1970	7	1972	16	
Walton, Jr, Charles M	E	Texas	1949	OT	1951	1949	1951	T	1973			36	
Walworth, Maurice	P	C Tex	1985	P		1985		P	1985				
Warden, Patricia G	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			8	
Warden, Robert C	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977			8	
Ware, Donna Jo	LA	C Tex	1981	P		1981		P	1981			3	
Waser, Dale Francis	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1981	1985	P	1981			3	
Washington, Charles E	P	C Tex				1983		P	1983			2	
Wayland, Donald Lee	LA	C Tex											
Weathers, B F	Ef	C Tex	1954	OT	1956		1956	M	1970			31	
Weaver, Jerry	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1964	1966	M	1970			21	
Welch, Donald H	Ef	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970			34	
Whitaker, W G	R	N Lan Eng	1936	FC	1936		1936	M	1970		1980	25	
Whitbeck, Gary A	E	C Tex	1974	P	1976	1974	1974	P	1974			10	

Name	Present Relation 2	Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Year F.C. 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Retired 11	Supply Annuity Credit 12	Years of Service 13
Wild, Randy M	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				8
Wilkerson, Jr, Lewis C	Ef	C Tex	1978	OT	1982	1978	1982	P	1978				7
Williams, Frank R	Ef	C Tex	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970				29
Williams, John H	Ef	Okla	1952	OT	1954	1954	1956	M	1970	1			31
Williams, L Stanley	R	C Tex	1935	OT	1937	1937	1939	M	1970				42
Williams, Patrick Lynn	E	C Tex	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	P	1983				2
Wilson, II, Charles W	E	C Tex	1981	P	1985	1982	1985	P	1982				3
Wilson, Joe McLeod	E	Texas	1977	PM	1980	1977	1980	T	1984				8
Wiseman, Paul	R	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1953	1955	M	1970				31
Woods, Roger L	P	N Tex	1982	P		1982		T	1984				3
Wooten, C D	R	C Tex	1928	OT	1930	1930	1932	M	1970		1967		39 1/2
Worley, Joe D	LA	C Tex	1959	OT	1963	1959	1963	M	1970				24
Wormwood, A J	R	C Tex	1964	OT	1966	1960	1962	M	1970		1980	4	16
Wright, Denzil	R	C Tex	1955	OT	1959	1957	1959	M	1970		1984		29
Wright, Derrick	P	C Tex	1985	P		1985		P					
York, Nancy Lu	E	C Tex	1981	P	1984	1981	1984	P	1981				4
Young, Brian Allen	E	N Tex	1983	P	1985	1983	1985	T	1983				2
Young, Michael	E	C Tex	1960	P	1973	1960	1973	M	1970				16
Young, Robert E	E	N Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	T	1985				36
Youngblood, Scott D	E	C Tex	1977	P	1981	1977	1981	P	1977				8
Zellers, Jr, Clyde E	E	C Tex	1975	P	1979	1972	1979	P	1975				8
Zellers, L A	R	C Tex	1948	OT	1955	1953	1953	M	1970		1976		28

Associate Members

Partee, Sam Aron	P		1985	AM		1985			1985			2

Transfers Out This Year

Brown, Avery C	E	C Tex	1978	OT	1980	1978	1980	P	1978			7
Hunt, C Dale	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970		1	16
Moore, Gene A	E	NW Tex	1960	P	1964	1962	1964	T	1980	2 3/4		19 1/4

Received as Affiliate Members

Auslam, Samuel P		NW Tex							1983			

Withdrawn This Year

Chavers, Billy	Ef	C Tex	1980	P	1982	1980	1982	P	1980			5
Reaves, Leroy	E	N Tex	1971	P	1973	1971	1973	T	1983			14

Ministers Approved from Other Christian Denominations

Altfather, Kenneth D (Presbyterian USA)									1985			
Faison, George T (Presbyterian)									1984			1
Tice, Robert Lee (Disciples of Christ)									1983			2

Ministers from Other Annual Conferences Approved for Appointment

Johnson, Paul		N Car							1985			
Proctor-Smith, George		N Ind							1985			
Thompson, Sydnor		W N Car							1985			

Honorable Location

Allen, John	LE	C Tex	1951	OT	1953	1952	1954	OT	1950			13
Baze, Leon Wesley	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1966	1963	1966	M	1970			9
Beaty, Richard L	E	C Tex	1971	P	1975	1971	1975	P	1971			10
Bennett, Wallace J	E	C Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	M	1970			17
Bettis, Joseph	Ef	N Jrsy	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	M	1970			21 3/4
Bowers, Bill Eugene	E	E Okla	1956	OT	1962	1957	1962	M	1970			16
Brown, George Pat	LE	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1964	1967	T	1965			5

Name	Present Relation 2	Conference 3	Year 4	How 5	Year F.C. 6	Deacon 7	Elder 8	How and When Received into Central Texas Conference 9		Exc. 10	Date Retired 11	Supply Annuity Credit 12	Years of Service 13	
Caruthers, James	LA					1966		T	1973		1980		1	
Chadwick, Charles Wm	E	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949				19	1/2
Cook, Jr, Robert E	SY	C Tex	1949	OT	1951	1951	1952	OT	1949	St 1			19	
Davis, Joe S	E	C Tex	1963	OT	1965	1965	1966	M	1970				9	
Duncan, Tommie L	E	SW Tex	1955	OT	1958	1956	1958	T	1964				13	1/4
Evans, Jeff G	Ef	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959				4	
Graves, James P	Ef	N Tex	1963	OT	1967	1963	1967	OT	1963				7	
Hinkle, Jr, John L	E	C Tex	1963	C	1963		1955	M	1970				8	
Irish, Robert W	SY	N Tex	1965	OT	1972	1965	1972	T	1971	5 3/4			6	1/4
Kelley, Donald C	E	C Tex	1968	P	1970	1968	1970	M	1970				10	1/2
Moore, Jack Ray	E	C Tex	1952	OT	1954	1952	1954	M	1970				24	
Owens, Richard R	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1968	1964	1968	T	1969				6	
Peppers, James Lee	LA	C Tex	1967	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970	2		1	11	
Redman, Ray A	LE	N Tex	1961	OT	1963	1961	1963	T	1964				7	
Rone, Richard P	E	C Tex	1968	P	1971	1968	1971	RA	1975				8	
Schneider, Charles	LE	C Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	OT	1959				5	
Sechrist, Richard L	E	C Tex	1966	OT	1969	1966	1969	M	1970				11	
Shaw, Robert Lee	LE	N Tex	1958	OT	1961	1958	1961	T	1965				9	
Smith III, Richard	Ef	C Tex	1946	OT	1948	1948	1949	OT	1946				16	1/2
Snodgrass, Clarence	LE	C Tex	1962	OT	1964	1962	1964	OT	1964				4	1/2
Sooter, Edwin Cleo	E	N Ark	1955	OT	1962	1958	1962	T	1966				13	
Spalding, Michael	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970				13	
Spencer, Ted B	LE	C Tex	1955	OT	1957	1956	1957	OT	1955				9	
Spinn, Jr, Richard	E	Tex	1959	OT	1961	1959	1961	M	1970				13	

Stovall, Michael	SY	C Tex	1968	OT	1971	1968	1971	M	1970	5		4	
Taylor, D Strader	Ef	C Tex	1965	OT	1967	1965	1967	T	1965			5	
Thomas, Charles W	LE	C Tex	1960	OT	1962	1960	1962	OT	1960		6	5	
Whorton, Tennyson	LE	C Tex	1955	OT	1960	1955	1960	OT	1955	1/2		5	1/2
Williams, Stanley	E	C Tex	1961	OT	1964	1961	1964	M	1970	3/4		9	1/4
Williams, Wesley W	E	N Tex	1952	OT	1955	1952	1955	M	1970			19	
Younger, Benny B	E	C Tex	1964	OT	1967	1964	1967	M	1970			7	



XII. Payment To Annuitants & Beneficiaries

General Board Of Pensions
Of The United Methodist Church

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS INSIDE

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
1	Allen,Jr, Estill F		$2,050.08					$2,050.08
2	Allen, Gene F		2,102.34				$314.47	2,434.81
3	Ansley, James B		5,029.56					5,029.56
4	Barnes, Dewitt L		7,072.56					7,072.56
5	Barnett,Sr, Hubert		7,277.52					7,277.52
6	Benkley, Fred G		5,261.40					5,261.40
7	Black, Walter G		5,770.86					5,770.86
8	Boulware, Floyd A		4,531.20					4,531.20
9	Bowman, Glenn C		8,597.28					8,597.28
10	Brown, Leroy M		5,185.56					5,185.56
11	Christopher, Paul		1,435.08		$ 3.78-			1,431.30
12	Coker, Lloyd T		3,895.08					3,895.08
13	Cox, Homer S		7,380.00					7,380.00
14	Crain, Hubert W		8,302.56					8,302.56
15	Curtis, Simon W		7,097.52					7,097.52
16	Darnell,Jr, J W		4,202.52					4,202.52
17	Davenport, Jonas		8,507.52					8,507.52
18	DeWald, Ernest O		6,178.32					6,178.32
19	Ellis, Cecil M		5,893.80					5,893.80
20	Evans, Bob		3,040.56					3,040.56
21	Foust, Hubert Wilson		2,007.84					2,007.84
22	Fisher, William Solomon		8,766.24					8,766.24
23	Foote, Gaston		4,151.28					4,151.28
24	Gill, John W		5,176.32					5,176.32
25	Gillis, Burt Marvin		6,732.24					6,732.24
26	Gordon, Eustace R		7,923.72					7,923.72
27	Greebon, George M		8,302.56					8,302.56

28	Hankinson, Victor E	3,895.08		3,895.08
29	Hankla, Wm L	6,047.52		6,047.52
30	Harper, John	3,543.72	$3,422.28	6,966.00
31	Haynes,Sr, Leonard L	3,343.08		3,343.08
32	Hearn, Kester Maurice	5,381.28		5,381.28
33	Helm, Luther J	973.80		973.80
34	Hewitt, Ernest Clifton	4,100.04		4,100.04
35	Hodges, Jones Woodrow	6,081.48		6,081.48
36	Holt, John B	1,537.56		1,537.56
37	Jackson, Benjamin F	2,913.84		3,228.84
38	Kupferle,Jr Nicholas	4,035.99		4,035.99
39	Layne, Len	5,535.00		5,535.00
40	Loyd, Hugh Brown	8,790.00		8,790.00
41	McBryde, Bennie Carel	3,485.04		3,485.04
42	McCain, Noah W	1,228.44		1,228.44
43	McCord, Bernard Loss	8,302.56		8,302.56
44	McCown, Arden Burace	5,132.04		6,673.20
45	McCree, Dwight Lyman	5,682.12		5,682.12
46	Metcalf, Cleo Clifton	2,375.46		2,375.46
47	Mitchell, William E	2,133.79		2,113.79
48	Morton, James Earl	6,560.04		6,560.04
49	Muse, Luckie E	3,357.60		3,357.60
50	Oglesby, Jackson C	7,592.40		7,592.40
51	Parmer, Quay	8,811.84		8,811.84
52	Peacock, Allen A	5,842.56		5,842.56
53	Perdue, Guy E	2,884.56		2,884.56
54	Piott, Ernest Duncan	5,432.52		5,432.52
55	Pittman, Wallace W	2,625.08		2,665.08
56	Price, Robert Henry	9,174.12		9,174.12
57	Pumphrey, Homer F	6,548.94		6,548.94
58	Purnell, Eric Charles	3,203.55		3,203.55
59	Purvis, Willis Norman	5,989.32		5,989.32
60	Raines, James Harvey	5,940.00		5,940.00
61	Reynolds, Sidney Wayne	8,747.70		8,747.70
62	Richardson, John Boyd	3,750.12		3,750.12
63	Rogers, Lowell Randall	1,793.76		1,793.96
64	Rollin, Roy Young	3,392.28		3,392.28
65	Roper,Ernest	5,675.52		5,675.52
66	Sessions, Cleo Carl	7,375.80		7,375.80
67	Shaw, William L	6,053.16		6,053.16

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
68	Shirey, William N		4,431.49					4,431.49
69	Smith, Wm F		6,662.52					6,662.52
70	Son, Thadieth Edward							
71	Sprinkle, Julian W		7,431.24					7,431.24
72	Stanley, Roy E			570.38				570.38
73	Sutton, Clarence A		9,122.52					9,122.52
74	Taylor, Henry M		1,779.06					1,779.06
75	Taylor, Hubert Clayton		8,046.24					5,255.52
76	Thompson, Carroll H		7,261.32					8,046.24
77	Thrash, Floyd William		8,745.36					8,745.36
78	Todd, Plez Archie		7,543.44					7,543.44
79	Turner,Jr, Frank L		4,719.26					4,719.26
80	Utley, Paul		5,022.60					5,022.60
81	Waller, James W M		1,130.52					1,130.52
82	Walmsley, Walter M		922.56					922.56
83	Whitaker, William		3,280.08					3,280.08
84	Whitefield, James		6,859.05					6,859.05
85	Williams, Horace		615.00					615.00
86	Williams, Stanley		8,577.00					8,577.00
87	Wiseman, Paul		6,526.80					6,526.80
88	Wooten, Cleo Dee		7,945.92					7,945.92
89	Wormwood, Albert Jessie		4,561.32					4,561.32
90	Wright, Denzil		3,163.62	3,422.34				6,585.66
	INSIDE——TOTAL		$461,375.41	$7,415.00	$3.78-		$314.47	$469,101.10

MINISTERIAL MEMBERS ELSEWHERE

1	Adair, J Purifoy		$ 615.00					615.00
2	Adams, Fred Famber		1,230.00					1,230.00
3	Adkins, George D		256.32					256.32
4	Allen, Walter Miller		85.45					85.45
5	Allison, D Rhea		179.41					179.41
6	Barcus, V Cyrus		5,483.76					5,483.76
7	Bennett,Jr, Eugene D		1,230.00					1,230.00
8	Bernhardt, Otto J		358.80					358.80
9	Birdwell, Guy Barnett		1,471.08					1,471.08

10	Bohmfalk, Erwin F	4,202.52	4,202.52
11	Bowman, R L	205.02	205.02
12	Brooks, Frederick Ray	205.08	205.08
13	Brown, Leon D	205.08	205.08
14	Browning, Ben F M	1,383.84	1,383.84
15	Burton, Raymond M	6,955.20	6,955.20
16	Cade, William V	2,460.00	2,460.00
17	Calvert, Robert Clark	3,792.60	3,792.60
18	Canafax, Clarence Wilson	6,820.44	6,820.44
19	Cardwell, Paul Oscar	205.08	205.08
20	Carruth, John Robert	3,382.56	3,382.56
21	Carruthers, Jacob H	2,882.52	2,882.52
22	Cleaver, Silas M	2,353.08	2,353.08
23	Collie, Bertram E	615.00	615.00
24	Cooley, Joseph Alvis	149.52	149.52
25	Cooper, Allen Lamar	2,050.08	2,050.08
26	Copeland, C Ray	1,230.00	1,230.00
27	Cox, Bruce M	2,050.08	2,050.08
28	Cox Fred Stiles	239.19	239.19
29	Davidson,Jr, Lee W	344.40	344.40
30	Dealer, Durward Ocie	717.60	717.60
31	Donaldson, Ivan O	410.04	410.04
32	Douglas, Eliot M	1,383.84	1,383.84
33	Duncan, John B	717.60	717.60
34	Dunson, Wayne Ballew	2,152.56	2,152.56
35	Espie, Charles O	615.00	615.00
36	Fleming, L Durwood	410.04	410.04
37	Fuller, E T	2,837.40	2,837.40
38	Gatlin, Grimes Weldon	2,203.80	2,203.80
39	Gray, Roderick E	102.60	102.60
40	Griffin, Jesse Waid	717.60	717.60
41	Hall, Herschel W	1,435.08	1,435.08
42	Hansboro, Dale H	1,547.52	1,547.52
43	Harrington, Robert F	410.04	410.04
44	Heinsohn, Edmund	2,050.08	2,050.08
45	Hill, Luther A	410.04	410.04
46	Hogg, William Harvey	1,230.00	1,230.00
47	Hollowell, Howard H	1,025.04	1,025.04
48	Holt, Raymond Alvin	871.32	871.32
49	Jordan, James B	205.08	205.08
50	Justice, William M	2,460.00	2,460.00

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
51	King, Charles L		2,357.52					2,357.52
52	King, Robert Theodore		1,172.16					1,172.16
53	Koch, Robert William		410.04					410.04
54	Landreth, Elmer D		205.08					205.08
55	Lavender, Garland		4,253.76					4,253.76
56	Lopes, Philip		820.08					820.08
57	Loud, Ira B		768.84					768.84
58	Mann, James C		2,408.76					2,408.76
59	McAden, Lynn H		512.52					512.52
60	McDonald, John M		410.04					410.04
61	McMillan, Marion Ernest		306.00					306.00
62	McNeil, Kenneth		513.48					513.48
63	Miller, Melvin Ray		563.76					563.76
64	Milner, Leon F		615.00					615.00
65	Moore, John Barcus		657.72					657.72
66	Morgan, James W		1,025.04					1,025.04
67	Morphis,Jr, John W		2,930.76					2,930.76
68	Nathan, Ralph George		119.63					119.63
69	Neely, Auburn Spencer		2,357.52					2,357.52
70	Neimeyer, Edward A		717.60					717.60
71	Owens, Curtis Dorsey		792.36					792.36
72	Owens, James Garfield		2,622.12					2,622.12
73	Palmer, Rell L		1,025.04					1,025.04
74	Pearson, Freeman H		205.08					205.08
75	Perry,Sr, Vernon Frank		136.68					136.68
76	Peters, Grady I		205.08					205.08
77	Peterson, Albert R		2,562.60					2,562.60
78	Peterson, Nevin H		820.08					820.08
79	Peyton, Robert L		1,317.84					1,317.84
80	Pierce, Ila H		3,280.08					3,280.08
81	Polk, Collie J		2,712.00					2,712.00
82	Polk, Rozell Elijah		633.72					633.72
83	Reed, Merrell T		717.60					717.60
84	Riley, Philip Marshall		615.00					615.00
85	Risinger, Donald M		615.00					615.00
86	Roberts, Albert L		205.08					205.08
87	Roe, Sr, Allen Gordon		205.08					205.08
88	Schmidt, B C		820.08					820.08
89	Scott, Leslie David		820.08					820.08
90	Shaw, William B		307.56					307.56
91	Shook, Hollis		205.08					205.08

92	Smith, Sr. Charles W	371.28				371.28
93	Standifer, Lacy C	205.08				205.08
94	Stewart, Taylor S	1,793.76				1,793.76
95	Titus, Sr, Phylemon	1,230.00				1,230.00
96	Trammell, James F	410.04				410.04
97	Tucker, Lewis Edwin	1,230.00				1,230.00
98	Walker, P W	1,640.04				1,640.04
99	Walz, Harry Cletus	520.68				520.68
100	Watkins, Theodore R	1,025.04				1,025.04
101	Wattley, James L	1,658.64				1,658.64
102	Weaver, Thomas P	410.04				410.04
103	Willshire, Finnis L	4,048.80				4,048.80
104	Wilson, Guy H	1,640.04				1,640.04
105	Woodrum, Lon Riley	2.76				2.76
	ELSEWHERE——TOTAL	$136,688.14				$136,688.14
MINISTERIAL MEMBER TOTAL		$509,403.76	$ 7,415.00	(-)$ 3.78	$314.47	$605,789.24

SURVIVING SPOUSES INSIDE

1	Apple, Idella W	2,229.48				2,229.48
2	Bailey, Cleo P	6,307.68				6,307.68
3	Baker, Mabel F	6,109.08				6,109.08
4	Bane, Ruby Kendrick	6,532.44				6,532.44
5	Barron, Flora M	38.52				38.52
6	Basham, Jo Ann	4,620.23				4,620.23
7	Boyd Era Roan	5,940.72				5,940.72
8	Briggs, Myrtle M	4,925.64				5,458.20
9	Brim, Thelma	1,653.47				1,691.28
10	Brown, Opal M	4,858.20				5,379.48
11	Campbell, Stella	3,164.19				5,643.18
12	Carter, Margaret	1,491.60				1,652.88
13	Cole, Nellie L	5,772.24				6.394.68
14	Cole, Ozella H	4,672.92				5,175.36
15	Connell, Mary	5,203.20		(-)$2,206.44		3,559.20
16	Cooper, Eddie Lee	1,468.56				1,622.28
17	Cope, Mary Gean	1,144.68	$2,360.16			3,628.68
18	Davis, Mattie	5,765.64				5,765.64
19	Dunson, Mozelle M	6,058.68				6,058.68
20	Edwards, Jessie	5,922.72				5,922.72
21	Fallon, Ruth C	999.48				999.48

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefits	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
22	Ferrill, Iva Ree		5,765.64					5,765.64
23	Reed, Zenada H		3,907.08					3,907.08
24	Freeman, Barbara		2,599.44					2,599.44
25	Gafford, Laura L		6,257.52					6,257.52
26	Gardner, Minnie		4,996.92					4,996.92
27	Garner, Mamie		1,845.00					1,845.00
28	Glaze, J Myrtle		3,382.56					3,382.56
29	Goff, Alyce		5,461.80					5,461.80
30	Goodman, Mary		4,996.92					4,996.92
31	Granger, Elizabeth		4,035.96					4,035.96
32	Hamilton, Gertie		2,575.32	$1,230.48				3,805.80
33	Hardeman, Albenia		1,076.28					1,076.28
34	Harris, Edna E		999.48					999.48
35	Hooper, Mrs Robert		3,004.54					3,004.54
36	Howell, Willie Fay		7,979.46					7,979.46
37	Hulme, Ella E		992.56					922.56
38	Ingram, Ethel B		2,921.28					2,921.28
39	Johnson, Gladys		7,456.92					7,456.92
40	Johnson, Dorothy E		5,810.76					5,810.76
41	Jones, Estelle L		275.47		(-)$ 90.81			184.66
42	Keesee, Algie V		5,640.84					5,640.84
43	Knox, Eva O		4,182.72					4,182.72
44	Lane, Lenda G		1,575.96	1,113.48				2,689.44
45	Lightfoot, Edith M		5,935.68					5,935.68
46	Marney, Bennie		5,793.84					5,793.84
47	McClendon, Lois Liquetta		884.16	2,692.38				3,576.54
48	McDaniels, Juanita		3,389.40	570.42				3,959.82
49	Meritt, Iva Bailey		4,260.36					4,260.36
50	Minor, Helen L		158.04					158.04
51	Moberg, Astrid		11.88					11.88
52	Mohundro, Jenny		3,036.60	831.84				3,868.44
53	Morgan, Hattie Bell		1,153.20					1,153.20
54	Murray III, H Doyle		768.84	2,792.10				3,560.94
55	Oliver, Pearlie M		5,765.64					5,765.64
56	Olliff, Mary Elizabeth		$3,418.20	541.44				3,959.64
57	Pace, Mildred S		1,230.00					1,230.00
58	Patterson, Caroline W		6,260.88					6,260.88
59	Payne, Lillie Richards		5,522.38					5,522.38

60	Porter, Zona B	844.16			884.16
61	Poteet, Elizabeth	6,702.72			6,702.72
62	Rucker, Lizzie M	691.92	2,126.46		2,818.36
63	Sanford, Mrs Isaac T	820.00			820.00
64	Schulze, Thelma	5,765.64			5,765.64
65	Scott, Shirley Ruth	3,536.94			3,536.94
66	Shelton, Marguerite M	6,226.92			6,226.92
67	Shipp, Maybelle	1,537.56			1,537.56
68	Shuler, Gladys	2,037.24			2,037.24
69	Siceloff, Mary M				
70	Simmons, Pearl M	538.20			538.20
71	Smith, Esther F	6,016.56			6,016.56
72	Smith, Marion Liggett	3,799.44			3,799.44
73	Son, Ruth Harmon	3,613.20			3,613.20
74	Standlee, Beulah W	5,150.64			5,150.64
75	Stanley, Lovie	4,688.42			4,688.42
76	Suddath, Julia D	3,012.24			3,012.24
77	Taylor, Ruby	5,073.84			5,073.84
78	Thomas, Alberta	1,537.56			1,537.56
79	Vanderpool, josie Bell	3,459.48			3,459.48
80	Vowell, Olga P	153.84			153.84
81	White, Augusta	307.56			307.56
82	White, Willie	1,592.76			1,592.76
83	Whitefield, Osce D	467.69			467.69
84	Wilkerson, Lucile	4,689.48			4,689.49
	INSIDE——TOTAL	$298,139.71	$14,258.76	(-)$2,297.25	$310,101.22

SURVIVING SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

1	Allen, Vivian Legge	$ 89.95			89.95
2	Bailey, Mary Amanda	653.52			653.52
3	Baldwin, Frances	153.84			153.84
4	Barton, Roberta D	1,691.28			1,691.28
5	Gearn, Emma S	3,459.48			3,459.48
6	Beal, Jimmie G	307.56			307.56
7	Bickley, Jane K	2,767.56			2,767.56
8	Birkner, Vivian F	192.24			192.24
9	Bloomquist, Ruby V	653.52			653.52
10	Brannies, Milda E	1,537.56			1,537.56
11	Broughton, Sally	615.00			615.00
12	Butler, Tennie H	1,537.56			1,537.56

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductiont	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
13	Caldwell, Julia B		115.32					115.32
14	Carrington, Muriel		384.48					384.48
15	Chappell, Arvalee A		768.84					768.84
16	Childress, Bertha B		1,076.28					1,076.28
17	Chunn, Martyn R		922.56					922.56
18	Conway, Agnes T		153.84					153.84
19	Cox, Betty H		1,153.20					1,153.20
20	Cox, Mardilla T		307.56					307.56
21	Crenshaw, Amanda M		768.84					768.84
22	Crowe, Lucy-Avis		1,153.20					1,153.20
23	Crutchfield, Callie B		1,921.92					1,921.92
24	Echols, Frances E		1,114.68					1,114.68
25	Ellison, Myrtle M		884.16					884.16
26	English, Harrell K		1,383.84					1,383.84
27	Enns, Alma		132.84					132.84
28	Epps, Hattie C		153.84					153.84
29	Ford, Demmer G		472.44					472.44
30	Foy, Dorothy S		307.56					307.56
31	Gaston, Ona Maud		1,537.56					1,537.56
32	Gates, Bertha M		2,229.48					2,229.48
33	Goad, Shirley Ruth		153.84					153.84
34	Greenhaw, Virgie D		1,383.84					1,383.84
35	Greer, Emeola		1,345.32					1,345.32
36	Hansen, Martha D		307.56					307.56
37	Hardwick, Rowena R		461.28					461.28
38	Harrell, Lula B		153.84					153.84
39	Hay, Clara M		615.00					615.00
40	Hibbert, Alma R		153.84					153.84
41	Holmes, Naomi		2,613.84					2,613.84
42	Johnson, Virginia		615.00					615.00
43	Johnson, Vera Moten		768.84					768.84
44	Johnston, Blanche D		1,460.64					1,460.64
45	Jones, Cozette H		768.84					768.84
46	Jones, Mary E		192.24					192.24
47	Kelly, Ethel		1,345.32					1,345.32
48	King, Lue Delia		153.84					153.84
49	Laprade, Mary		5,629.68					5,629.68
50	Lloyd, Gertrude S		2,613.84					2,613.84
51	Logan, Rachel D		38.52					38.52

52	Stromberger, Marjorie K	1,076.28			1,076.28
53	Mason, Leona	307.56			307.56
54	Mauldin, W Novelle	922.56			922.56
55	Mayes, N A	38.52			38.52
56	McDonald, Rutillia	672.70			672.70
57	Moore, Denolis V	307.56			307.56
58	Mosby, Bernice Ria	422.88			422.88
59	Perry, Antoinette H	512.90			512.90
60	Peterson, Carrie W	2,767.56			2,767.56
61	Pollard, Lucille V	922.56			922.56
62	Proctor, Johnnie M	931.56			931.56
63	Ray, Norma J	307.56			307.56
64	Reed, Lena A	615.00			615.00
65	Scoggins, Estha H	153.84			153.84
66	Seabrook, Opal M	499.68			499.68
67	Servey, Nora E	76.92			76.92
68	Seymour, Lillian R	5,195.64			5,195.64
69	Silas, Lemma Mae	307.56			307.56
70	Simms, Mable	1,537.56			1,537.56
71	Smith, Marion Downs	230.64			230.64
72	Spencer, Ola	1,547.76			1,547.76
73	Steinman, Clara H	76.88			76.88
74	Stone, Alma	192.24			192.24
75	Stripling, Pearl S	38.52			38.52
76	Stuckey, Louise A	461.28			461.28
77	Thomas, Lena A	461.28			461.28
78	Tucker, Kathleen M	384.39			384.39
79	Tucker, Mae	2,613.84			2,613.84
80	Turner, Fannie	38.46			38.46
81	Vanderpool, Evelyn	615.00			615.00
82	Walker, Cordye Ann	243.44			243.44
83	Walker, Wilma L	3,613.20			3,613.20
84	Wardah, Alva F	38.52			38.52
85	Webb, Ruth N	162.84			162.84
86	White, Albertine	922.56			922.56
87	Willard, Gertrude	153.84			153.84
88	Williams, Fay	653.52			653.52
89	Burt, Rubie L	307.56			307.56
90	Young, Mamie O	317.52			317.52
	ELSEWHERE———TOTAL	$82,430.62			$82,026.32
SURVIVING SPOUSES TOTAL		$380,166.03	$14,258.76	(-)$2,297.25	$392,127.54

CHILDREN INSIDE

		Current Distribution	Annuity Reserve Service	Disability & Min. Benefit	Conference Deductions	Special Funds	Other Payments	TOTAL
1	Cope, Elizabeth			$1,728.36				$1,728.36
2	Cope, Andrew B			1,728.36				1,728.36
3	Cope, John R			1,728.36				1,728.36
4	Hornell, Allen Bruce			1,728.36				1.728.36
5	Hornell, Lori Lacenia			1,844.70				1.844.70
6	Lane, Cynthia			904.48				904.48
7	Lane, Kathy Renee			1,686.66				1.686.66
8	Mohundro, Sarah L			1,844.58				1,844.58
9	Mohundro, Shawn M			1,728.36				1,728.36
10	Murray, Natalie Dais			1,728.36				1,728.36
11	Olliff, Sherri			1,223.70				1,223700
12	Scott, Kerri Ruth			1,557.26				1,557.26
	INSIDE——TOTAL			$19,431.54				$19,431.54

CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

1	Williams, T G							
	ELSEWHERE——TOTAL					$666.24		$666.24
	CHILDREN TOTAL			$19,431.54		$666.24		$666.24
								$20,097.78

LOCAL PASTORS INSIDE

1	Bartos, Jr, Frank J		$1,640.04					$1,640.04
2	Duncan, Haldor Rufus		1,614.66					1,614.66
3	Johnson, John Daniel		4,715.04					4,715.04
4	Siler, George F		6,150.00					6,150.00
	INSIDE——TOTAL		$14,119.74					$14,119.74

LOCAL PASTORS ELSEWHERE

1	Buckley, Sidney E		$ 820.08					$ 820.08
2	Freeman, Sampson G		820.08					820.08
	ELSEWHERE——TOTAL		$1,640.16					$1.640.16
	LOCAL PASTORS TOTAL		$15,759.90					$15,759.90

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES INSIDE

1	Holden, Dorris T	$ 922.56			$ 922.56
2	Keelin, Hazel G	1,575.96			1,575.96
3	Seipp, Irene A	2,344.68	$1,429.80		3,774.48
4	Watkins, Lela	615.00			615.00
5	Yant, Joyce Rue	162.30	$3,526.92		3,689.22
	INSIDE——TOTAL	$5,620.50	$4,956.72		$10,577.22

SURVIVING LP SPOUSES ELSEWHERE

1	Adams, Reta S	$ 307.56			$ 307.56
2	Guthrie, Mildred	307.56			307.56
3	Moore, Emma	307.56			307.56
4	Parish, Goldia G	384.48			384.48
5	Watson, Melvina Viola	153.75			153.75
	ELSEWHERE——TOTAL	$1,460.91			$1,460.91
SURVIVING LP SPOUSES TOTAL		$7,081.41	$4,956.72		$12,038.13

LP CHILDREN ELSEWHERE

1	Johnson, Shirley Ann				$153.84	$153.84
	ELSEWHERE——TOTAL				$153.84	$153.84
	LP CHILDREN TOTAL				$138.84	$153.84
CONFERENCE——TOTAL		$1,001,070.89	$46,062.02	(-)$2,301.03	$1,134.55	$1,045,966.43

XIII. Financial Records

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
Central Texas Conference

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT
Missions Account
1984

Beginning Balance: January 1, 1984		$ 447.22
Receipts:		
Apportionments from Churches & Other	$1,293.03	
Total Receipts		1,293.03
Total Funds Available		1,740.25
Disbursements:		
Churches Assistance	347.61	
Glen Lake Camp	150.00	
Total Disbursements		497.61
Ending Balance, December 31, 1984		$1,242.64

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT LOAN FUND
STATEMENT

Fund Balance, January 1, 1984	$56,115.59
Additions:	
Investment Pool Income	3,942.15
Interest Income - Loans	959.11
	4,901.26
Deductions:	
Distributions	(4,424.40) (1)
Fees to Foundation	(500.59)
	(4,924.99
Fund Balance, December 31, 1984	$56,091.86

(1) To apply on Brownwood District Loan from Texas Methodist Foundation (Loan 3202.246).

THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
FORT WORTH WEST DISTRICT
FINANCIAL REPORT
December 31, 1984

OPERATING ACCOUNT

Balance on Hand, January 1, 1984		$ 16,856,65
INCOME:	Budget	To Date
Churches	$ 37,205.00	23,954.00
Interest on NOW Account		734.90
Transfer of Certificate of Deposit & Interest		12,651.00
Miscellaneous		7,000.00
		61,196.55
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Office Operations		
01 Secretary's Salary	8,400.00	7,656.69
02 FICA	575.00	440.41
03 Rent	2,400.00	2,400.00
04 Telephone	1,800.00	1,496.29
05 Postage	700.00	504.06
06 Printing & Supplies	1,200.00	1,321.06
07 Insurance	300.00	399.82
08 Equipment Maintenance	100.00	0
09 Contingency	100.00	20.00
T1 D. S. Travel	2,000.00	2,000.00
D1 D. S. Discretionary	1,400.00	283.10
Council on Ministries		
C1 Leadership Training	2,300.00	820.09
C2 Camps & Conferences	300.00	0
C3 Children's Ministries	200.00	35.28
C4 Youth Ministries	400.00	211.77
C5 Miscellaneous	50.00	0
Parsonage		
P1 Debt Retirement	2,250.00	2,243.52
P2 Furnishings & Improvements	800.00	683.00
P3 Utilities	3,200.00	3,325.56
P4 Insurance	800.00	606.00
P5 Maintenance	880.00	1,302.47
P6 Miscellaneous	50.00	0.0
Total District Budget	30,205.00	25,749.12
Connectional Contingency Fund	7,000.00	0
GRAND TOTAL	37,205.00	25,749.12
Balance on Hand, January 1, 1985	35,447.43	

TEMPLE DISTRICT

ADMINISTRATIVE FUND 1984

Beginning Balance 1-1-84	6,403.06	
Receipts:		
From Churches	30,605.45	
From Unobligated Funds	4,000.00	
Amount to be accounted for:		41,008.51
Expenditures:		
Secretarial	13,140.00	
Insurance	207.82	
FICA	680.02	
Office Supplies/Printing	1,601.74	
Postage	969.99	
Telephone	3,412.74	
Janitor	600.00	
Office Rent	2,400.00	
Unforseen Office Needs	1,863.01	
Superintendent Travel	4,297.92	
Promotion-Reporter	1,402.13	
Continuing Education	2,541.22	
DCOM Training	4,304.02	
Youth Ministries	862.15	
Unforseen Program Needs	485.66	
Total Expenditures:	38,768.42	
Balance on Hand 12-31-84	2,240.09	
Total Accounted for:		41,008.51

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS

Beginning Balances:		
District Mission and Advance	59,912.18	
Shares	9,950.89	
Unobligated	6,517.35	
Receipts:		76,380.42
Conference	5,055.87	
Phillipine Mission Trip	11,155.69	
Interest	9,307.32	
Total Receipts		25,518.88
Total to account for:		101,899.30

Expenses:		
Phillipine Mission Trip	12,323.87	
Korean Church	304.00	
St. James	300.00	
St. Phillips	5,000.00	
Miscellaneous	964.95	
Contingency	1,097.00	
Transfer of Unobligated Funds	4,000.00	
Total Expenses:		23,989.82
Ending Balances:		
District Mission and Advance	56,133.92	
Shares	9,950.89	
Unobligated	11,824.67	
		77,909.48
Total accounted for		101,899.30

PARSONAGE FUND

1-1-84 12-31-84

Balance 1-1-84	720.57	
Receipts:		
From Churches	5,681.24	
Total to be accounted for:		6,401.81
Expenditures:		
Utilities	2,989.60	
Parsonage Maintenance and Repair	651.52	
Insurance	560.00	
Total Expenditures	4,201.12	
Balance on Hand 12-31-84	2,200.69	
Total Accounted for:		6,401.81

WACO DISTRICT

Financial Report for January 1 through December 31, 1985

Beginning Balance: January 1, 1984			$ 9354.63
Receipts:			34329.07
TOTAL			43683.70
Disbursements:			
District Council on Ministries:			
Leadership Training	$ 403.52		
Camps and Conferences	137.68		
Children's Ministries	9.40		
Youth Ministries	297.50		
Adult Ministries	-0-		
Undesignated Programs	1011.45		
Miscellaneous	44.00		
Bi-Centennial	779.18	2682.73	
District Parsonage:			
Furnishings and Improvements	180.19		
Utilities	3800.00		
Insurance	530.00		
Maintenance	231.40	4741.59	
District Office:			
Secretary	6600.00		
FICA	462.00		
Rent	4439.20		
Telephone	1683.43		
Postage	705.93		
Printing and Supplies	663.45		
Workmen's Compensation	207.82		
Equipment Insurance	454.00		
Equipment Maintenance and Replacement	1169.50		
Post Office Box Rent	26.00		
Contingency	415.55	16826.93	
District Superintendent Travel	4000.00		
District Administrative Expense & Continuing Education	1031.93		
Connectional Contingency	2000.00		
General/Jurisdictional Conference	482.64	7514.57	31765.82
Ending Balance: December 31, 1984			$ 11917.88

DESIGNATED FUNDS

Financial Report for January 1 through December 31, 1984

Beginning Balance: January 1, 1984		$ -0-
Receipts:		6179.66
TOTAL		6179.66
Disbursements:		6179.66
Ending Balance: December 31, 1984		$ -0-

WACO DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS

Beginning Balance: January 1, 1984		$ 2,362.56
Receipts:		25,728.05
TOTAL		$28,090.61
Disbursements:		
Laura Edwards (apportioned)	10005.50	
Laura Edwards (other)	9372.83	
District Work Fund	2114.13	
Safe Deposit Box	20.00	
Apparisers	500.00	
Grant to Lakview UMC	3000.00	
Brack's Chapel Building Fund	2220.00	27,232.46
		$ 858.15

Checking Account:	858.15
Jumbo C.D.:	100,000.00
Savings Account:	7,516.71
Balance December 31, 1984:	$108,374.86

Fort Worth East District

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIVED AND CASH DISBURSED
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

CASH IN BANK, JANUARY 1, 1984		$12,031.82
AMOUNTS RECEIVED		74,111.12
AMOUNTS DISBURSED		
District Operations	19,090.05	
D. S. Travel	3,000.00	
District Council on Ministries	3,605.40	
District Parsonage	21,377.48	
Connectional Contingency	5,002.11	
Designated Fund	15,217.52	
Inner Bank Transfer	9,500.00	
		76,792.56
CASH IN BANK, DECEMBER 31, 1984		$ 9,350.38

Note: In addition to the above balance, $4,319.28 is deposited with the Texas Methodist Foundation.

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION ACCOUNT

December 31, 1983 - December 31, 1984

Ledger Balance on December 31, 1983		$ 14,254.93
RECEIPTS: 1984		
District Missions Account	$14,914.44	
District Work Fund	$32,257.23	
Designated Receipts	$ 6,926.38	
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR 1984	$54,098.05	54,098.05
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		$ 68,352.98
DISBURSEMENTS: 1984		
District Missions and Training	$15,617.64	
District Parsonage Account	$ 6,973.21	
District Office Account	$12,075.84	
District Council on Ministries	$ 2,955.59	
District Superintendent Travel Fund	$ 4,298.04	
District Superintendent Discretionary Fund	$ 1,976.51	
Designated Disbursements	$ 5,574.95	
Transfer to Money Market Account	$ 2,017.72	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR 1984	$51,489.50	-51,489.50
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR: December 1984		$ 16,863.48
LEDGER BALANCE ON December 31, 1984		$ 16,863.48
CHECK BOOK BALANCE ON December 31, 1984		$ 16,863.48

DISTRICT COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

BUDGET for 1984		DISBURSED FOR 1984
$	Leadership Training	$ 2,405.00
	Camps and Conferences	437.66
	Youth Ministries	54.00
	Printing and Supplies	52.00
	Miscellaneous	6.93
$ 3,600.00	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$ 2,955.59

DISTRICT OFFICE

BUDGET for 1984		DISBURSED for 1984
$ 5,500.00	Secretary Salary (24 hours per week)	$ 5,500.00
2,520.00	Office Rent	2,520.00
1,750.00	Telephone	1,360.09
1,000.00	Postage	500.77
1,000.00	Printing & Supplies	777.68
100.00	Workmen's Compensation Ins.	207.82
190.00	Insurance: Liability	205.00
1,200.00	Equipment Maint/Replacement	659.22
50.00	Post Office Box Rent	45.00
300.00	Contingency	300.26
$ 13,610.00	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$ 12,075.84
$ 4,298.00	District Superintendent's Travel	$ 4,298.04
$ 1,992.00	District Superintendent Discretionary	$ 1,976.51
$ 19,900.00	WORK FUND	$ 18,350.39

DISTRICT PARSONAGE

BUDGET for 1984		DISBURSED for 1984
$ 1,100.00	Debt Retirement	$ 1,077.50
3,000.00	Furnishings & Improvements	135.20
3,900.00	Utilities	3,170.99
500.00	Insurance	548.00
1,250.00	Maintenance	1,791.52
250.00	Miscellaneous	250.00
$ 10,000.00	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$ 6,973.21

District Parsonage Indebtedness, December 1983	$ 3,375.00
Principle Paid on Indebtedness, September 1984	875.00
Balance on Indebtedness, December 1984	$ 2,500.00

DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

Balance on Hand - December 31, 1983		$ 2,085.77
RECEIPTS: 1984		
Waxahachie District Churches (Rec'd from Conference Treasurer)	$ 5,653.00	
Oil Lease Revenues	30.69	
Missions Saturation Offerings	8,230.75	
Proceeds from Sale of Jackson Field property in Corsicana	1,000.00	
TOTAL RECEIPTS FOR 1984	$14,914.44	14,914.44
TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR		$ 17,000.21

DISBURSEMENTS: 1984

United Christian Fellowship (Navarro County College)	$ 4,100.04	
George Brewer - Salary Supplement	1,899.96	
Mission Saturation Expenses	7,710.56	
Repair work on St. Andrews Church, Corsicana-	1,617.69	
First UMC, Corsicana $417.00		
McKee Lumber, Corsicana 57.56		
George Brewer 1,143.13		
Ferguson Insurance (coverage on building at St. Andrews, Waxahachie)	215.00	
Randy Keck (paint for parsonage at Trinity, Ennis)	73.54	
Navarro County Tax Collector	.85	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS FOR 1984	$15,617.64	$ 15,617.64
BALANCE ON HAND: December 31, 1984		$ 1,382.57
FIRST NATIONAL BANK OF WAXAHACHIE MONEY MARKET ACCOUNT		$ 26,000.00

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT WORK FUND

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

BALANCE ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1984		$26,256.62
RECEIPTS		
Apportionments Paid by Churches	$31,377.50	
Lovely Lane Offering	138.00	
District Flower Fund	22.60	
Wesley Foundation Tarleton Loan Repayment	500.00	
Interest Earned on Certificate of Deposit	1,026.58	
Interest Earned on Savings Accounts	894.72	
Insurance Claim - Hail Damage to Parsonage	252.00	
Agenda Committee Expense	52.78	
Ministers' Wives' Luncheon Tickets	136.50	
Miscellaneous	291.50	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$34,692.18	34,692.18
		$60,948.80
DISBURSEMENTS		
OFFICE OPERATIONS		
Secretary	$7,177.50	
FICA	502.37	
Office Rent	2,100.00	
Telephone	1,716.61	
Postage	756.82	
Supplies and Printing	648.49	
Equipment and Repair	2,031.53	

Insurance on Office Contents	34.00	
Check Printing Charge	16.31	
Workman's Compensation	207.82	
DISTRICT WORK		
District Superintendent's Travel	4,298.00	
District Operations	1,810.46	
Training and Events	158.50	
DISTRICT PROGRAM AND EDUCATION		
Leadership Training	763.33	
Camps	10.55	
Youth Work	317.90	
Lay Concerns	150.00	
DISTRICT PARSONAGE		
Utilities	4,298.00	
Repair and Upkeep	207.79	
Insurance	621.00	
Lawn	747.39	
Lovely Lane Restoration	138.00	
Hail Damage Repair	200.00	
Ministers' Wives' Luncheon Tickets	143.00	
Miscellaneous	87.50	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$29,142.87	29,142.87
ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1984		$31,805.93

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT BOARD OF MISSIONS
AND CHURCH LOCATION

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1984

BALANCE ON HAND JANUARY 1, 1984		$53,952.30
RECEIPTS:		
Sale of Dennis Property	$5,000.00	
Ranger Operating Company	360.69	
Geer Tank Trucks	10.67	
Interest on Certificates of Deposit	5,393.15	
Interest on Money Market Account	1,104.62	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	$11,869.13	11,869.13
		65,821.43
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Central Tax Authority-Parker County	$ 170.93	
Tarleton Wesley Foundation-Office Equipment	2,500.00	
Safe Deposit Box Rent	6.00	
Weatherford-Parker County Abstract Company	100.00	
Church Growth & Development - Memorial Gift	100.00	
Tax Assessor & Collector Eastland I.S.D.	3.55	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$2,880.48	2,880.48
ENDING BALANCE DECEMBER 31, 1984		$62,940.95

COMMISSION ON CHURCH GROWTH AND DEVELOPMENT

Financial Report for January 1 through December 31, 1984

Cash Balance January 1, 1984	$279,067.19	
Returned to Conference Reserves	1,433.19	
		$277,634.00
Receipts		
Apportionments:		
Brownwood District	$ 8,748.00	
Ft. Worth East District	30,300.00	
Ft. Worth West District	24,388.00	
Temple District	10,551.00	
Waco District	15,695.00	
Waxahachie District	9,559.66	
Weatherford District	11,916.00	
SHARE Program	312,741.16	
Interest	18,806.31	
Metropolitan Board Grant	13,375.00	
Miscellaneous	1,464.08	
Annual Conference Offering	10,173.84	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$467,718.05
Disbursements		
Payments on Property	$ 93,919.88	
Congregational Development	153,959.06	
Site Purchases	261,088.92	
Property Expenses	12,377.09	
Executive Director	58,195.21	
Administrative Office	49,855.79	
Unexpended appointment (returned to Conference)	3,106.66	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$632,502.61
Deficit disbursements over 1984 receipts		($164,784.56)

ASSETS

Cash balance, December 31, 1984		
In CTC account		$112,849.44
Properties		
Land & building	$3,084,046.00	
Less: Indebtedness	730,526.00	
		$2,353,520.00
TOTAL ASSETS		$2,466,369.44

ROBERT L. HANSEN
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT
1300 SUMMIT, SUITE 626
FORT WORTH, TEXAS 76102

(817) 334-0208

June 20, 1985

Members of the Council on Finance and Administration CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE of the UNITED METHODIST CHURCH Fort Worth, Texas

I have examined the Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements of W. M. Greenwaldt, Secretary-Treasurer, Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church, for the year ended December 31, 1984. My examination was made in acaccordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other procedures as I considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note 1, the Central Texas Conference's policy is to prepare this summary on the basis of cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenue is recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statement is not intended to present results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles, since such accounting principles require the accrual of income and expenses.

The Supplementary Information included in this report is presented for information only, since the status of these items are of interest to the readers of this report in conjunction with the various funds to which they are related. However, the scope of my examination was limited to a review on auditing procedures with regard to the Supplementary Information, except to confirm the balances shown.

In my opinion, the accompanying Summary of Cash Receipts and Disbursements referred to above, present fairly the recorded cash receipts and disbursements of the Conference Treasurer for the year then ended, on the basis described in Note 1, which basis has been applied in a manner consistent with that of the preceding year.

Robert L Hansen

Robert Hansen
CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANT

MEMBER: AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS /
TEXAS SOCIETY OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1984

GENERAL FUNDS	Cash in Bank December 31, 1983 Regular Account	Savings Account	Contributions from Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts
Connectional Ministry Fund	$ (1,293.00)	$	$ 391,609.04	$ 1,296.00	$
District Superintendents Fund	(1,248.30)			318,481.72	
Episcopal Fund				73,936.77	
Conference Claimants Fund	1,434.00		936,579.00		
Pension Fund-Capital Campaign			-		
World Service and Conference Benevolence	(2,096.00)		1,224,726.96	2,096.00	
World Service Fund				371,884.79	
Conference Benevolence Fund				852,842.17	
Conference Personnel and Administration				381,149.21	
Conference Programs				318,477.00	
Other Conference Concerns				144,377.49	
Conference Moving Fund	(28,503.29)			15,345.00	
General Administraion Fund				33,791.00	
Interdenominational Coop Fund				13,194.00	
Temporary General Aid Fund				12,352.00	
Jurisdictional Administration Fund				12,258.00	
Black Methodist College	(404.00)		83,660.00	390.96	
Texas Methodist Foundation				8,600.00	
Youth Service Fund	498.06		3,615.32		
General Advance Specials	33,351.06		304,661.65		
UMCOR Fund			60,256.16		
District Missions Fund	(12.00)		18,850.00		
Missional Priority Fund	27,317.70		57,425.00		
Lydia Patterson Institute	(8.00)		21,481.41	8.00	
Southern Methodist University	(146.00)		100.00	46.00	
Commission on Church Growth and Development	(527.00)		111,716.50	2,053.50	
Methodist Colleges Fund	(301.00)		200,340.00	301.00	
Wesley Foundation Fund	1,144.00		128,129.00		

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1984

GENERAL FUNDS	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Bank 12/31/84 Regular Account	Cash in Bank 12/31/84 Savings Account
Connectional Ministry Funds	$ 391,612.04	$ 391,612.04	$	$	$	$
District Superintendents Fund	317,233.42	945.80	316,282.62			
Episcopal Fund	73,936.77	25.77	73,911.00			
Conference Claimants Fund	938,013.00	296.00	937,717.00			
Pension Fund-Capital Campaign						
World Service, Conference Benevolence	1,224,726.96	1,224,726.96				
World Service Fund	371,884.79	119.79	371,765.00			
Conference Benevolence Fund	852,842.17	852,842.17				
Conference Personnel & Adminstration	381,149.21	381,149.21				
Conference Programs	318,477.00	318,477.00				
Other Conference Concerns	144,377.49	79,877.49	64,500.00			
Conference Moving Fund	(13,158.29)	5.00	15,562.55		(28,725.84)	
General Administration Fund	33,791.00		33,791.00			
Interdenominational Coop Fund	13,194.00		13,194.00			
Temporary General Aid Fund	12,352.00		12,352.00			
Jurisdictional Administration Fund	12,258.00	12,258.00	11,032.20			
Black Methodist College	83,647.00		83,647.00			
Texas Methodist Foundation	8,600.00		8,600.00			
Youth Service Fund	4,113.38		1,345.95		2,767.43	
General Advance Specials	338,012.71	22.90	304,201.95		33,787.86	
UMCOR Fund	60,256.16		60,256.16			
District Mission Fund	18,838.00		18,696.00		142.00	
Missional Priority Fund	84,742.70		48,614.20		36,128.50	
Lydia Patterson Institute	21,481.41		21,481.41			
Southern Methodist University						
Commission On Church Growth & Development	113,243.00	113,243.00				
Methodist Colleges Fund	200,340.00		200,340.00			
Wesley Foundation Fund	129,273.00	129,273.00				

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1984

GENERAL FUNDS	Cash in Bank December 31, 1983 Regular Account	Cash in Bank December 31, 1983 Savings Account	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts
Wesley Foundation at Arlington	$	$	$	$ 31,265.91	$
Wesley Foundation at Baylor				26,812.01	
Wesley Foundation at Navarro				15,046.25	
Wesley Foundation at Tarleton				22,971.71	
Wesley Foundation at TCU				32,033.12	
United Methodist Student Day	(49.00)		8,045.06		49.00
Homes for Retired Ministers			19,149.90		
Christian Education Day	(2.00)		5,099.33		
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	(15.00)		26,224.81		15.00
World Wide Communion Fund	(287.00)		11,274.73		
Golden Cross Fund			11,654.64		
Methodist Home Waco			205,660.98		
Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Fund			1,188.42		
One Great Hour of Sharing			20,527.40		
Wesleyan Homes Inc			9,487.53		
Glen Lake Special Day	8,613.51		6,618.21		
Evangelism Sunday			355.00		
Ministers Insurance Program	109,182.87		612,865.92	6,830.35	
Human Relations Day			7,331.71		
Glen Lake Reserve	4,606.52			3,842.70	2,171.55
World Order Sunday			60.00		
American Bible Society			1,007.00	81.00	
Archives and History			3,766.26		
Bishop's Appeal-"Alicia"	(209.70)			209.70	
Childrens Fund for Christian Missions			2,406.39		
Mt Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	(18.00)		3,668.68	66.48	
Church Growth-SHARE Program			45,240.92		
Inner City Work-Waco			4,872.50		

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1983

GENERAL FUNDS	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Bank 12/31/83 Regular Account	Savings Account
Wesley Foundation at Arlington	$ 31,265.91	$	$ 31,265.91	$	$	$
Wesley Foundation at Baylor	26,812.01		26,812.01			
Wesley Foundation at Navarro	15,046.25		15,046.25			
Wesley Foundation at Tarleton	22,971.71		22,971.71			
Wesley Foundation at TCU	32,033.12		32,033.12			
United Methodist Student Day	8,045.06		8,045.06			
Homes for Retired Ministers	19,147.90	19,147.90				
Christian Education Day	5,097.33				5,097.33	
Methodist Mission Home of Texas	26,224.81		26,224.81			
Wide World Communion Fund	10,987.73		10.169.90		817.83	
Golden Cross Fund	11,654.64		11,654.64			
Methodist Home Waco	205,660.98		216,945.90		(11,284.92)	
Texas Alcohol-Narcotic Fund	1,188.42		1,188.42			
One Great Hour of Sharing	20,527.40		20,527.40			
Wesleyan Homes Inc.	9,487.53		9,487.53			
Glen Lake Special Day	15,231.72		19,426.76		(4,195.04	
Evangelism Sunday	355.00				355.00	
Ministers Insurance Program	728,879.14	6.37	541,115.06		187,757.71	
Human Relations Day	7,331.71		7,331.71			
Glen Lake Reserve	10,620.77		6,254.16		4,366.61	
World Order Sunday	60.00				60.00	
American Bible Society	1,088.00		1,088.00			
Archives and History	3,766.26		3,111.91		654.35	
Bishop's Appeal-"Alicia" Childrens Fund for Christian Missions	2,406.39		2,406.39			
Mt. Sequoyah Methodist Assembly	3,717.16		3,717.16			
Church Growth-Share Program	45,240.92	45,240.92				
Inner City Work-Waco	4,872.50		4,872.50			

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1984

	Cash in Bank December 31, 1983				
	Regular Account	Savings Account	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts
GENERAL FUNDS					
District Work Fund	$ (791.00)	$	$ 255,121.04	$ 791.00	$
Tarrant Area Council of Churches			4,365.00		
Annual Conference Offering-Church Growth			8,873.84		
Capital Funds Campaign			450.00		
Valley Disaster Relief			31,956.28		
Tarleton Wesley Foundation Repair Fund				21.00	
Wesley Foundation Special Fund	(103.00)		35,938.50	197.00	
Ministerial Education Fund	2,209.00		204.000.00		
Lovely Lane Restoration			7,127.77		
Funds for Designated Transmittal	12,837.41		14,426.69		
Refund Account	2.284.00		481.00		
Funds Held for Designation	93,346.35				
Operating Reserve	(531,519.71)	230,624.93		41,620.65	391,600.45
CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS					
ACCOM Meeting Expense				7,775.00	
Camp Managers Fund				30,029.76	
Board of Discipleship				77,974.00	
ACCOM Office				95,892.55	
Board of Church Society				31.500.00	
Committee on Communications				41,536.00	
Church Growth and Development	85,596.10			171,389.17	335,773.38
Committee on Coordination and Budget				415.00	
Conference Council Youth Ministry	2,858.94			4,650.00	40.00
Task Force Committees				1,723.90	
Director of ACCOM				52.614.00	
Associate Director of ACCOM				24.698.95	
Time of Growth & Reflection	557.52				

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1984

	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Bank 12/31/84 Regular Account	Savings Account
GENERAL FUNDS						
District Work Fund	$ 255,121.04	$	$ 255,121.04	$	$	$
Tarrant Area Council of Churches	4,365.00		4,365.00			
Annual Conference Offering-Church Growth	8,873.84		8,873.84			
Capital Funds Campaign	450.00				450.00	
Valley Disaster Relief	31,956.28		31,956.28			
Tarleton Wesley Foundation-Repair	21.00			21.00		
Wesley Foundation-Special Fund	36,032.50		36,032.50			
Ministerial Education Fund	206,209.00	54,021.10	152,187.90			
Lovely Lane Restoration	7,127.77		7,127.77			
Funds for Designated Transmittal	27,264.10		7,243.00		20,021.10	
Refund Account	2,765.00		1,288.00		1,477.00	
Funds Held for Designation	93,346.35				93,346.35	
Operating Reserve	132,326.32	20,054.11	388,705.65		(528,346.66)	251,913.22
CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS						
ACCOM Meeting Expense	7,775.00	1,698.55	5,242.62	833.83		
Camp Managers Fund	30,029.76		30,029.76			
Board of Discipleship	77,974.00	19,428.41	47,932.20	10,613.39		
ACCOM Office	95,892.55	66,489.23	27,438.76	1,964.56		
Board of Church Society	3,150.00	303.19	2,052.81	794.00		
Committee on Communication	41,536.00	38,675.60	1,796.20	1,064.20		
Church Growth and Development	592,758.65	12,238.97	617,021.98		(36,502.30)	
Committee on Coordination & Budget	415.00	72.69	38.02	304.29		
Conference Council Youth Ministry	7,548.94	893.76	6,781.93		(126.75)	
Task Force Committees	1,723.90	121.70	865.41	736.79		
Director of ACCOM	52,614.00		52,601.88	12.12		
Associate Director of ACCOM	24,698.95		24,698.95			
Time of Growth & Reflection	557.52				557.52	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1984

CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS	Cash in Bank December 31, 1983 Regular Account	Savings Account	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts
Board of Higher Education and Ministry	$	$	$	$ 9,200.00	$
Board of Diaconal Ministry				7,500.00	
Film Library				2,176.00	166.00
Christian Education Day Fund	15,458.58				
Commission on Status & Role of Women				2,350.00	
United Methodist Men	3,921.00				2,117.80
ACCOM Office Salaries				53,322.20	
Wesley Foundation Reserve	641.97				229.41
Glen Lake-Rainbow Operating Reserve	25,094.24			96,935.63	179,221.25
Equitible Salary Fund	9,236.46			3,385.15	11,137.36
Commission on Religion & Race				3,400.00	
CTC Scholarship Award	(270.00)				661.00
Commission on Archives & History				1,800.00	
Expenses of Delegates				5,057.12	
Brotherhood Fund					30.00
Committee on Episcopacy				300.00	
Committee on Ecumenical Affairs				250.00	
Committee on Christian Unity				11,175.00	
Commission on Lay Concerns				4,000.00	
Ministerial Scholarship Fund	4,710.60			74,145.24	19,468.04
Board of Ordained Ministry				11,028.00	20.00
Board of Global Ministries				74,010.00	
Metropolitan Board of Missions	46,419.64			18,772.90	2,500.00
Aging Resources Models Foundation	5,963.61	9,523.25			1,800.08
Research & Planning Committee				750.00	
UMC Communication Council of Texas	3.00			10,464.00	
Temporary General Aid Fund	58.39				3,026.76
Area Professional Ministry				56,271.00	
Area Office Fund				2,656.00	
Area Episcopal Residence Fund				3,036.00	

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1984

CONFERENCE AGENCY OPERATING FUNDS	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Bank 12/31/84 Regular Account	Savings Account
Board of Higher Education & Ministry	9,200.00	261.44	6,481.98	2,456.58		
Board of Diaconal Ministry	7,500.00	1,039.36	5,252.31	1,208.33		
Film Library	2,342.00	19.85	2,322.15			
Christian Education Day Fund	15,458.58	1.40	9,326.29		6,130.89	
Commission on Status & Role of Women	2,350.00	133.06	1,127.65	1,089.29		
United Methodist Men	6,038.80	797.50	840.66		4,440.64	
ACCOM Office Salaries	53,322.20	224.00	52,328.50	769.70		
Wesley Foundation Reserve	871.38		500.00		371.35	
Glen Lake-Rainbow Operating Reserve	301,251.13	93,400.00	197,353.44		10,497.69	
Equitable Salary Fund	23,758.97	1.45	6,802.42		16,955.10	
Commission on Religion & Race	3,400.00	100.01	1,796.18	1,503.81		
CIC-Scholarship Award	391.00		1,000.00		(609.00)	
Commission on Archives & History	1,800.00	2.80	1,797.20			
Expenses of Delegates	5,057.12		5,057.12			
Brotherhood Fund	30.00				30.00	
Committee on Episcopacy	300.00	.40	132.95	166.65		
Committee on Ecumenical Affairs	250.00		250.00			
Committee on Christian Unity	11,175.00	107.59	1,425.01	9,642.40		
Commission on Lay Concerns	4,000.00	2.00	926.61	3,071.39		
Ministerial Scholarship Fund	98,323.88	21,142.04	71,119.04		7,062.80	
Board of Ordained Ministry	11,048.00	13.80	5,570.29	5,463.91		
Board of Global Ministries	74,010.00	606.65	66,844.43	6,558.92		
Metropolitan Board of Missions	67,692.54	141.70	69,128.56		(1,577.72)	
Aging Resources Models Foundation	17,286.94	5.56	994.44		5,226.12	11,060.82
Research & Planning Committee	750.00		76.18	673.82		
UMC Communication Council of Texas	10,467.00		10,464.00	3.00		
Temporary General Aid Fund	3,085.15			3,085.15		
Area Professional Ministry	56,271.00		56,270.16	.84		
Area Office Fund	2,656.00		2,656.00			
Area Episcopal Residence Fund	3,036.00		3,036.00			

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH
W. M. GREENWALDT, SECRETARY-TREASURER
SUMMARY OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS
For the Year Ended December 31, 1984

GENERAL FUNDS	Cash in Bank December 31, 1983 Regular Account	Savings Account	Contributions From Churches	Transfer From Other Funds	Other Receipts
Texas Methodist Reporter Fund	8,041.12	$	$	$ 21,587.00	$ 10,985.53
Texas Council of Churches				9,000.00	
Office of Director of Finance & Administration				106,919.84	4,057.72
Annual Conference Expenses				19,124.70	
Sustentation Fund				2,029.00	
Conference Journal Expenses				17,351.61	382.00
Homes for Retired Ministers	19,504.06	18,995.62		35,147.90	33,243.90
Council on Finance & Adminstration				1,367.42	
United Methodist Center				36,350.94	218.14
Conference Board of Pension Fund	389,727.06				996,127.43
Acquisition of Additional Glen Lake Property		163.64			6.90
Morris Walker Scholarship Fund		10,598.16			1,031.04
	$1,346,813.78	$269,905.60	$5,112,393.59	$3,957,444.47	$1,996,015.74

	Total Cash to be Accounted For	Transfer to Other Funds	Other Disbursements	Unexpended Appropriation Transfer	Cash in Bank 12/31/84 Regular Account	Savings Account
Texas Methodist Reporter Fund	$ 40,613.65	$ 1.00	$ 30,374.85	$	$10,237.80	$
Texas Council of Churches	9,000.00		9,000.00			
Office of Director of Finance & Admin.	110,977.56	4,835.69	105,974.55	167.32		
Annual Conference Expenses	19,124.70	772.30	18,352.40			
Sustentation Fund	2,029.00				2,029.00	
Conference Journal Expenses	17,733.61		17,733.61			
Homes for Retired Ministers	106,891.48	540.30	81,772.30		23,990.26	588.62
Council on Finance & Administration	1,367.42	2.00	1,365.42			
United Methodist Center	36,569.28		36,569.28			
Conference Board of Pension Fund	1,350,854.49		617,162.76		768,691.73	
Acquisition of Additional Glen Lake Property	170.54					170.54
Morris Walker Scholarship Fund	11,629.20					11,629.20
	$11,682,573.18	$ 3,905,260.17	$6,817,724.55	$52,184.29	$632,041.77	$275,362.40

INVESTMENTS

	Conference Board of Pension Fund	Conference Commission on Minimum Pastoral Support Fund	Trustees Homes for Retired Ministers	Operating Reserve Fund	Ministerial Scholarship Fund	Church Growth and Development Fund	Glen Lake Operating Reserve Fund	Total
Balance January 1,1983:								
Investment with Texas Methodist Foundation		$ 128,000						$ 128,000
Certificates of Deposit	$ 35,000		176,648	595,000	52,250	205,000		1,063,898
	35,000	128,000	176,648	595,000	52,250	205,000		1,191,898
Additions:								
Purchase of Certificates of Deposit				3,650,000		1,050,000	63,205	4,763,205
Interest Added to Certificates		3,613	11,979		3,521		4,085	23,198
Investment with Texas Methodist Foundation								
		3,613	$ 11,979	$3,650,000	$ 3,521	1,050,000	67,290	4,786,403
Disposals:								
Redemption of Certificates of Deposit	35,000			3,715,000	17,174	1,105,000		4,872,174
	35,000			3,715,000	17,174	1,105,000		4,872,174
Balance December 31, 1984								
Investment with Texas Methodist Foundation		131,613					67,290	198,903
Certificates of Deposit			188,627	530,000	38,597	150,000		907,224
	$ -0-	$ 131,613	$188,627	$ 530,000	$ 38,597	$ 150,000	$ 67,290	$ 1,106,127

XIV.

Statistical Tables

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
		Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Attend. At Weekly Worship	Number Baptized-All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt-Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children-Birth To 6th Grade	Youth-Jr.,Sr.High	Adults
CHURCH #	Church And Charge	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
01001	BALLINGER	446	7	2	1	1	5	1	12	437	152	5	35	25	8	10	36	33	109
01003	NORTON	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
01004	BANGS	327	2	11	4	2	16	17	15	294	80	1	12	24	0	10	12	12	45
01006	BLANKET	92	1	0	1	2	6	0	4	82	36	1	20	0	0	8	18	8	11
01007	MAY	88	4	1	1	6	0	4	0	84	32	3	6	0	5	8	9	20	0
01008	CENTRAL	748	3	18	5	0	1	14	14	748	264	4	52	48	0	22	71	29	310
01009	EMANUAL	40	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	40	22	0	0	0	0	5	0	2	7
01010	BROWNWOOD	938	1	16	15	0	14	3	12	941	300	10	148	180	22	60	78	45	252
01011	EARLY	190	7	5	2	0	0	2	4	198	87	7	0	0	6	11	31	15	47
01012	MULLIN	33	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	33	19	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	7
01013	CISCO	415	5	6	3	0	6	0	18	405	103	4	112	14	9	21	46	22	120
01014	CARBON	60	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	56	16	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	16
01016	COLEMAN	498	6	5	6	0	18	6	18	473	131	4	5	27	6	20	34	3	85
01017	NOVICE	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	48	16	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	10
01018	TRINITY	151	0	3	0	6	5	1	6	136	46	0	4	12	0	6	4	0	34
01019	GOULDBUSK	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	33	1	8	5	0	8	5	12	15
01020	GLEN COVE	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
01022	COMANCHE	525	5	7	5	0	8	2	13	519	155	5	58	30	0	23	36	30	80
01023	GUSTINE	103	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	102	48	1	3	5	0	5	9	3	28
01024	CROSS PLAINS	193	0	4	5	0	8	8	6	180	60	2	19	48	0	10	20	14	62
01025	BURKETT	27	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	27	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
01026	DELEON	390	0	4	1	0	1	8	8	378	137	2	8	25	5	13	36	18	101
01027	DOWNING	31	0	0	0	3	5	1	3	19	16	0	0	3	0	3	1	4	12
01028	MORTON CHAPEL	42	0	0	0	0	3	1	9	29	12	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	14
01029	DUBLIN	368	3	8	2	2	3	2	7	367	146	2	20	16	10	16	36	12	60
01030	PROCTOR	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	11	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0
01031	LAUREL STREET	64	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	63	21	2	4	4	0	2	0	1	20
01032	EASTLAND	394	9	15	6	0	5	3	7	409	148	12	31	55	6	18	45	12	133
01034	GORMAN	159	0	31	0	0	0	3	5	182	49	0	0	5	0	5	3	10	31
01035	DESDEMONA	24	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
01036	HAMILTON	567	8	6	7	0	5	1	13	569	159	7	59	9	7	12	40	25	128
01037	LAMKIN	60	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	57	31	0	0	17	0	5	14	0	15
01038	HANNIBAL	34	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	10	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0
01041	HICO	461	2	1	4	0	2	0	8	458	120	4	150	9	2	14	34	28	75
01043	CLAIRETTE	17	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	16	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10
01044	IREDELL	119	2	4	0	0	6	6	4	109	45	2	7	14	0	7	12	3	27
01045	CRANFILL'S GAP	66	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	64	29	0	3	5	0	5	4	1	27
01046	RISING STAR	163	1	9	0	0	5	0	5	163	48	1	12	12	0	5	5	4	8
01047	WESLEY	44	0	0	2	0	3	0	5	38	16	0	0	1	0	4	1	0	16
01048	BLUFFDALE	59	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	59	25	1	7	5	0	5	7	0	23
01049	GREEN CREEK	74	0	4	0	0	1	0	0	77	36	0	12	12	0	3	12	1	15
01050	SANTA ANNA	227	5	2	8	0	6	0	7	229	103	5	45	20	0	14	34	11	59
01051	ROCKWOOD	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	10	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
01052	TRICKHAM	28	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	27	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	9

01053	VALERA	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	11	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	11
01054	STEPHENVILLE	999	23	13	13	0	14	3	14	1,017	322	19	154	0	15	27	154	70	260
01055	PLEASANT HILL	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	71	18	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	16
01056	OAKDALE	354	0	5	5	0	4	7	5	348	100	4	13	11	0	16	58	2	88
01057	MORGAN MILL	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	47	15	0	2	0	0	3	0	3	16
01058	WINTERS	449	1	4	0	4	11	1	2	436	131	2	15	17	0	27	51	16	92
01060	TALPA	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
01061	WINGATE	31	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	32	16	0	0	9	0	3	5	0	9
01062	ZEPHYR	78	4	5	0	0	3	0	1	83	32	0	7	9	0	6	9	4	12
01063	SIDNEY	40	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	43	26	0	2	5	0	4	4	3	37
01064	TOLER	106	2	4	2	0	1	0	0	113	32	1	15	0	0	4	4	1	12
	DISTRICT																		
	TOTAL THIS YEAR	10642	101	198	105	27	196	98	241	10487	3548	133	1093	689	101	464	983	478	2576
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	10613	141	242	112	27	158	73	208	10642	3538	133	1093	757	67	482	945	432	2630
	INCREASE	29					38	25	33		10				34		38	46	
	DECREASE		40	44	7					155				68		18			54

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL					U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
	Total Church School Members	Aver. Attend.-Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work	Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
BALLINGER	188	141	30	20	5	0	0	53	76	1,000,000	46,000	28,029	0	0	0
NORTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,000	0	0	0	0	0
BANGS	79	53	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	310,000	87,000	3,700	0	0	0
BLANKET	45	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85,000	35,000	0	0	0	0
MAY	37	18	0	0	3	0	0	8	0	75,000	25,000	0	0	0	0
CENTRAL	432	216	35	31	3	0	0	135	815	1,322,000	113,400	84,716	880	0	12,694
EMANUAL	14	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	0	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD	435	203	33	104	1	0	0	92	834	1,595,600	142,000	0	0	0	0
EARLY	104	45	10	20	7	13	463	31	427	166,800	0	79,493	156,359	0	19,687
MULLIN	10	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40,000	0	15,000	0	0	0
CISCO	209	61	65	58	4	0	0	68	457	500,000	55,000	10,500	41,539	0	23,432
CARBON	18	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,000	0	0	0	0	0
COLEMAN	142	97	0	36	6	0	0	77	2,024	1,000,000	85,000	61,588	0	0	0
NOVICE	14	8	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	50,000	15,000	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	44	28	0	4	0	7	0	14	1,116	113,000	33,000	17,439	0	0	0
GOULDBUSK	40	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	0
GLEN COVE	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,300	0	0	0	0	0
COMANCHE	169	106	32	61	2	0	0	34	110	800,000	112,000	153,970	22,131	0	5,522
GUSTINE	45	37	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	67,820	20,000	17,000	0	0	0
CROSS PLAINS	106	42	23	60	0	0	0	0	0	395,000	99,000	0	0	0	15,808
BURKETT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	0
DELEON	168	105	8	5	0	0	0	42	133	460,000	90,000	55,000	0	0	0
DOWNING	20	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,000	0	0	0	0	0
MORTON CHAPEL	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0
DUBLIN	124	66	14	6	2	0	0	45	150	450,000	55,000	12,000	0	0	0
PROCTOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,000	0	0	0	0	0
LAUREL STREET	23	21	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	90,000	0	795	0	0	0

EASTLAND	208	97	58	187	6	0	0	44	627	455,000	92,000	128,746	0	0	0
GORMAN	49	21	0	0	0	0	0	19	280	253,000	96,000	9,172	0	0	0
DESDEMONA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,000	0	608	0	0	0
HAMILTON	205	114	109	33	8	0	0	50	499	3,974	87,500	53,675	57,485	0	20,078
LAMKIN	34	18	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	52,000	0	10,775	0	0	0
HANNIBAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	3,300	0	0	0
HICO	151	83	30	95	0	0	0	32	623	365,000	90,000	33,147	0	0	0
CLAIRETTE	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	4,550	0	513	0	0	0
IREDELL	49	33	0	50	1	0	0	10	812	50,000	28,500	1,555	0	0	0
CRANFILL'S GAP	37	22	0	0	0	0	0	18	275	100,000	11,000	4,090	0	0	0
RISING STAR	22	13	15	0	1	0	0	14	317	133,000	48,000	34,500	0	0	0
WESLEY	21	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	18,000	0	0	0
BLUFFDALE	35	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90,800	0	0	0	0	0
GREEN CREEK	31	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70,000	0	0	0	0	0
SANTA ANNA	118	60	0	0	0	18	345	34	640	304,000	85,000	0	0	0	0
ROCKWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,500	7,500	1,127	0	0	0
TRICKHAM	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VALERA	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23,000	0	4,972	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE	511	225	106	142	23	0	0	155	797	874,500	88,000	53,653	85,239	0	29,820
PLEASANT HILL	22	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65,000	0	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE	164	74	0	0	0	0	0	14	0	458,000	58,000	0	143,534	0	26,849
MORGAN MILL	22	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,000	0	32,000	0	0	0
WINTERS	186	86	0	0	1	0	0	59	423	1,169,700	121,000	25,000	95,041	0	19,035
TALPA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	14,000	0	0	0
WINGATE	17	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17,000	0	1,000	0	0	0
ZEPHYR	31	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91,000	16,000	0	0	0	0
SIDNEY	48	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46,000	0	0	500	0	0
TOLER	21	16	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	180,000	44,000	0	0	0	0
DISTRICT															
TOTAL	4501	2400	622	930	79	38	808	1075	11435	13714544	2009900	969063	638938	0	172925
TOTAL LAST YEAR	4489	2447	561	983	66	51	1168	1033	14658	12711550	1827900	791272	780336		234028
INCREASE	12		61		13			42							
DECREASE		47		53		13	360		3223	1002994	182000	177791			
													141398		61103

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary	Not Used 1985	Associate's Salary	Not Used 1985	Utilities Pd. Pastor	Not Used 1985	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Connectional Ministry Apportioned	Connectional Ministry Pd.
	34	35	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42A	42B
BALLINGER	12,350	19,096	23,998	202	18,270	0	0	0	3,012	0	4,000	0	1,543	1,543
NORTON	0	0	135	86	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	57
BANGS	9,750	2,737	7,511	0	16,200	0	0	0	0	0	1,500	0	706	706
BLANKET	1,500	0	625	0	5,090	0	0	0	0	0	1,484	0	216	216
MAY	1,200	0	675	0	4,536	0	0	0	0	0	1,380	0	204	204
CENTRAL	22,999	12,339	26,856	50	23,690	0	3,039	0	3,000	0	4,000	800	2,597	2,597
EMANUAL	0	125	1,000	0	2,040	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	60

BROWNWOOD	28,272	25,917	46,961	6,435	24,000	0	0	0	4,773	0	8,187	0	2,543	2,543
EARLY	0	7,887	6,460	0	8,700	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	558	558
MULLIN	0	162	835	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	91
CISCO	1,257	22,196	13,585	1,738	19,030	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,208	1,208
CARBON	0	401	899	0	3,094	0	0	0	0	0	520	0	161	161
COLEMAN	1,655	13,270	29,867	0	20,106	0	0	0	2,034	0	3,000	0	1,930	1,930
NOVICE	2,202	167	843	0	2,071	0	0	0	0	0	589	0	85	85
TRINITY	7,576	2,120	4,591	0	11,000	0	0	0	0	0	750	0	552	552
GOULDBUSK	2,901	1,919	791	546	3,625	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	116
GLEN COVE	0	5	0	0	480	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMANCHE	616	10,691	28,015	638	19,124	0	0	0	0	0	3,200	0	1,369	1,369
GUSTINE	0	0	1,361	596	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	181	181
CROSS PLAINS	0	3,987	14,262	100	13,200	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	898	898
BURKETT	0	27	385	70	1,680	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58	58
DELEON	2,145	5,706	4,519	350	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	3,800	0	1,350	1,350
DOWNING	257	0	206	207	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	55
MORTON CHAPEL	0	68	123	254	1,020	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	43
DUBLIN	7,898	7,714	20,745	500	18,320	0	0	0	0	0	600	0	967	967
PROCTOR	0	221	251	0	1,080	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40
LAUREL STREET	0	340	2,460	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	109	117
EASTLAND	20,649	15,866	24,667	7,860	20,000	0	0	0	3,250	0	4,250	0	1,322	1,322
GORMAN	1,731	983	5,865	171	9,000	0	0	0	1,200	0	1,275	0	502	502
DESDEMONA	0	0	350	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	60
HAMILTON	13,497	10,690	35,464	300	21,300	0	0	0	2,100	0	1,200	0	1,656	1,656
LAMKIN	3,786	712	878	394	3,572	0	0	0	500	0	0	0	216	216
HANNIBAL	0	0	214	135	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	48	48
HICO	34,568	4,851	8,752	2,093	9,760	0	0	0	5,120	0	3,600	0	992	992
CLAIRETTE	0	0	271	0	720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30
IREDELL	0	2,508	4,075	0	5,340	0	0	0	500	0	700	0	239	239
CRANFILL'S GAP	0	742	2,021	25	3,300	0	0	0	315	0	293	0	149	149
RISING STAR	0	1,424	6,238	0	9,900	0	0	0	0	0	4,175	0	511	511
WESLEY	2,863	233	1,350	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	111	111
BLUFFDALE	3,000	1,225	587	0	3,992	0	0	0	0	0	862	0	174	174
GREEN CREEK	0	400	1,535	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	92
SANTA ANNA	75,141	4,449	8,874	150	10,500	0	0	0	2,800	0	2,150	0	682	682
ROCKWOOD	155	0	412	0	960	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	36	36
TRICKHAM	0	72	0	0	1,010	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	31	31
VALERA	0	353	494	70	1,080	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	45	45
STEPHENVILLE	19,814	50,329	42,902	750	26,500	0	0	0	2,400	0	3,750	0	3,115	3,115
PLEASANT HILL	0	350	1,381	25	3,120	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	108
OAKDALE	500	3,596	12,053	762	14,690	0	0	0	0	0	1,800	0	647	647
MORGAN MILL	0	200	600	0	2,000	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	106	106
WINTERS	59,278	4,317	32,180	22	0	0	0	0	1,700	0	0	0	1,713	1,713
TALPA	236	43	313	0	1,260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	48
WINGATE	0	69	711	0	1,320	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	55
ZEPHYR	1,600	490	0	0	5,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	163	163
SIDNEY	3,200	746	597	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	0	0	79	79
TOLER	35,000	557	1,300	0	4,504	0	0	0	0	0	500	0	191	191
DISTRICT														
TOTAL THIS YEAR	377596	242300	432043	24529	387384		3039		37504		60225	800	30818	30826
TOTAL LAST YEAR	332414	249018	368188	18249	429518		2950		27632		59000	800	29595	29595
INCREASE	45182		63855	6280			89		9872		1225		1223	1231
DECREASE		6718			42134									

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Pd.	BENEVOLENCES											
			Capital Funds Campaign	World Ser.& Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	World Ser.& Conf. Benevolences Pd.	Balck Colleges Apportioned	Black Colleges Pd.	Missional Priority Apportioned	Missional Priority Pd.	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Pd.	Church Growth & Development Apportioned	Church Growth & Development Pd.
	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	46A	46B	47A	47B	48A	48B	49A	49B
BALLINGER	4,189	4,180	0	5,826	5,826	330	330	226	226	77	77	0	437
NORTON	136	130	0	177	177	12	12	8	8	3	3	0	15
BANGS	1,688	1,680	0	2,210	2,210	151	151	103	103	35	35	0	201
BLANKET	517	510	0	677	677	46	46	32	32	11	11	61	121
MAY	487	480	0	637	637	44	44	30	30	10	15	58	58
CENTRAL	6,210	6,210	0	8,120	8,120	555	555	379	379	128	128	737	737
EMANUAL	144	140	0	188	188	13	13	9	9	3	3	17	17
BROWNWOOD	7,082	7,080	0	8,952	8,952	543	543	373	373	126	126	722	722
EARLY	1,336	1,330	0	1,746	1,746	119	119	82	82	28	28	159	159
MULLIN	218	210	0	285	285	19	19	13	13	5	5	26	26
CISCO	2,889	2,880	0	3,777	3,777	258	258	177	177	60	60	343	343
CARBON	386	380	0	505	505	34	34	24	24	8	8	46	46
COLEMAN	4,716	4,710	0	6,135	6,135	412	412	283	283	96	96	548	548
NOVICE	203	200	0	265	265	18	18	12	12	4	8	24	24
TRINITY	1,020	1,020	0	1,226	1,226	118	118	81	81	27	27	157	157
GOULDBUSK	178	170	0	163	163	25	25	17	17	6	6	33	33
GLEN COVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMANCHE	3,375	3,370	0	4,482	4,482	292	292	201	201	68	68	389	389
GUSTINE	432	430	0	565	565	39	39	26	26	9	9	51	51
CROSS PLAINS	1,647	1,640	0	1,808	1,808	192	192	132	132	45	45	255	255
BURKETT	39	30	0	82	82	12	12	9	9	3	3	17	17
DELEON	3,228	3,220	0	4,222	4,228	288	288	198	198	67	67	383	382
DOWNING	133	130	0	173	173	12	12	8	8	3	3	16	16
MORTON CHAPEL	102	100	0	133	133	9	13	6	6	2	2	12	12
DUBLIN	2,414	2,410	0	3,225	3,225	207	207	142	142	48	48	275	275
PROCTOR	95	90	0	124	124	8	8	6	6	2	2	11	11
LAUREL STREET	262	260	0	342	342	23	23	16	16	5	5	31	39
EASTLAND	3,461	3,460	0	4,634	4,634	282	282	194	194	66	76	375	375
GORMAN	1,201	1,200	0	1,571	1,571	107	107	74	74	25	25	143	143
DESDEMONA	143	140	0	187	187	13	13	9	9	3	3	17	17
HAMILTON	3,960	3,960	0	5,179	5,179	354	354	243	243	82	82	470	470
LAMKIN	517	510	0	676	676	46	46	32	32	11	11	61	61
HANNIBAL	114	110	0	149	149	10	10	7	7	2	2	14	14
HICO	2,272	2,270	0	2,902	2,902	212	212	145	145	49	49	282	282
CLAIRETTE	71	70	0	93	93	6	14	4	4	1	1	8	8
IREDELL	572	570	0	748	748	51	51	35	35	12	12	68	68
CRANFILL 'S GAP	357	350	0	466	466	32	32	22	22	7	7	42	42
RISING STAR	1,223	1,220	0	1,599	1,599	109	109	75	75	25	25	145	145
WESLEY	265	260	0	347	347	24	24	16	16	6	6	31	31
BLUFFDALE	416	410	0	545	545	37	37	26	26	9	9	49	49
GREEN CREEK	220	220	0	288	288	20	20	13	13	5	5	26	26
SANTA ANNA	1,632	1,630	0	2,134	2,134	146	146	100	100	34	34	194	194
ROCKWOOD	86	80	0	112	112	8	8	5	5	2	2	10	10
TRICKHAM	73	70	0	95	95	7	7	4	4	2	2	9	9

VALERA	108	100	0	141	141	10	10	7	7	2	2	13	13
STEPHENVILLE	6,450	6,450	255	8,742	8,742	665	665	455	455	155	255	884	884
PLEASANT HILL	258	250	0	337	337	23	23	16	16	5	5	31	31
OAKDALE	1,549	1,540	0	2,025	2,025	138	138	95	95	32	32	184	184
MORGAN MILL	254	250	0	332	332	23	23	16	16	5	5	30	30
WINTERS	4,097	4,090	0	5,358	5,358	366	366	250	250	85	85	486	486
TALPA	116	110	0	151	151	10	10	7	7	2	2	14	14
WINGATE	132	130	0	173	173	12	12	8	8	3	3	16	16
ZEPHYR	390	390	0	510	510	35	35	24	24	8	8	46	46
SIDNEY	188	180	0	246	246	17	17	12	12	4	4	22	22
TOLER	456	450	0	597	597	41	41	28	28	9	9	54	54
DISTRICT													
TOTAL THIS YEAR	73707	73707		96382	96388	6583	6595	4515	4515	1530	1649	8095	8851
TOTAL LAST YEAR	72941	72942		98743	98743	6789	6789	4864	4864	1648	3708	8841	8841
INCREASE	766	765											10
DECREASE				2361	2355	206	194	349	349	118	2059	746	

	BENEVOLENCES															
BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	Methodist College Fund Apportioned	Methodist College Fund Pd.	Wesley Foundation Fund Apportioned	Wesley Foundation Fund Pd.	Ministers Insurance Apportioned	Ministers Insurance Pd.	Mt. Sequoyah	Ministerial Education Apportioned	Ministerial Education Pd.	District Funds	U. M. C. O. R.	Homes For Retired Ministers	Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Of Sharing	World Wide Communion
	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	53	54A	54B	55	56	59	60	61	62A	62B
BALLINGER	790	790	503	503	1,293	1,293	13	904	904	1,360	50	70	0	0	98	100
NORTON	30	30	18	18	40	40	1	30	30	43	0	0	0	0	0	0
BANGS	361	361	231	231	500	500	6	368	368	531	0	10	0	0	10	31
BLANKET	111	111	71	71	153	153	2	113	113	163	0	10	0	0	0	0
MAY	104	104	67	67	144	144	2	106	106	153	0	32	0	0	60	24
CENTRAL	1,329	1,329	849	849	1,838	1,838	23	1,353	1,353	1,952	54	325	0	0	26	30
EMANUAL	31	31	20	20	43	43	1	31	31	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWNWOOD	1,301	1,301	831	831	2,200	2,200	22	1,625	1,625	2,112	0	289	0	40	40	40
EARLY	286	286	183	183	395	395	5	291	291	420	0	10	0	0	20	0
MULLIN	47	47	30	30	65	65	1	48	48	68	0	15	0	0	15	15
CISCO	618	618	395	395	855	855	10	629	629	967	176	0	0	0	94	50
CARBON	83	83	53	53	114	114	1	84	84	122	0	0	0	0	0	23
COLEMAN	987	987	631	631	1,366	1,366	17	1,005	1,005	1,451	1,005	85	0	0	10	0
NOVICE	43	43	28	28	60	60	2	44	44	64	0	22	0	0	0	2
TRINITY	282	282	180	180	291	291	4	188	188	415	0	74	0	0	5	10
GOULDBUSK	59	59	38	38	82	82	1	61	61	88	0	0	0	0	0	0
GLEN COVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMANCHE	700	700	448	448	1,069	1,069	12	813	813	1,030	775	50	0	0	50	50
GUSTINE	92	92	59	59	128	128	2	94	94	136	165	0	0	0	0	0
CROSS PLAINS	459	459	294	294	436	436	8	368	368	475	0	0	0	0	0	11
BURKETT	30	30	19	19	41	41	1	30	30	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
DELEON	690	690	441	441	956	956	10	703	703	1,015	2,200	55	0	0	55	58
DOWNING	28	28	18	18	39	39	1	29	29	42	0	20	0	0	5	5
MORTON CHAPEL	22	22	14	14	30	30	1	22	22	32	0	5	0	0	5	5
DUBLIN	495	495	316	316	685	685	9	504	504	727	2,237	87	0	10	143	0
PROCTOR	20	20	13	13	28	28	1	21	21	30	27	2	0	0	2	2
LAUREL STREET	56	56	36	36	77	77	1	57	57	82	419	10	0	0	10	10

EASTLAND	676	676	432	432	1,036	1,036	10	789	789	994	0	77	0	0	162	98
GORMAN	257	257	164	164	356	356	5	261	261	377	100	0	0	0	96	0
DESDEMONA	31	31	20	20	42	42	1	31	31	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
HAMILTON	847	847	541	541	1,172	1,172	15	862	862	1,245	0	0	0	0	20	0
LAMKIN	110	110	71	71	153	153	2	113	113	163	0	10	0	0	10	10
HANNIBAL	24	24	16	16	34	34	1	25	25	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
HICO	507	507	324	324	602	602	9	416	416	745	0	80	0	0	107	41
CLAIRETTE	15	15	10	10	21	21	1	16	16	22	0	0	0	0	17	0
IREDELL	122	122	78	78	169	169	5	125	125	180	0	10	24	0	31	20
CRANFILL'S GAP	76	76	49	49	106	106	1	78	78	112	0	27	0	0	16	12
RISING STAR	262	262	167	167	362	362	5	266	266	385	0	11	0	0	21	15
WESLEY	57	57	36	36	79	79	1	58	58	83	0	0	0	0	0	5
BLUFFDALE	89	89	57	57	123	123	2	91	89	128	0	21	0	0	0	0
GREEN CREEK	47	47	30	30	65	65	1	48	48	69	1,001	0	0	0	0	0
SANTA ANNA	349	349	223	223	483	483	6	355	355	513	0	15	0	0	15	15
ROCKWOOD	18	18	12	12	25	25	1	19	19	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRICKHAM	16	16	10	10	22	22	1	16	16	22	18	18	0	0	18	18
VALERA	23	23	15	15	32	32	1	23	23	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
STEPHENVILLE	1,593	1,593	1,018	1,018	1,805	1,805	29	1,323	1,323	2,142	777	370	0	0	1,120	124
PLEASANT HILL	55	55	35	35	76	76	1	56	56	81	368	0	0	0	0	0
OAKDALE	331	331	212	212	458	458	6	336	336	487	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORGAN MILL	54	54	35	35	75	75	1	55	55	80	0	0	0	0	0	0
WINTERS	876	876	560	560	1,213	1,213	16	892	892	1,288	355	195	0	0	59	218
TALPA	25	25	16	16	34	34	1	25	25	36	0	10	0	0	10	15
WINGATE	28	28	18	18	39	39	1	29	29	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
ZEPHYR	83	83	53	53	115	115	2	85	85	122	0	107	0	0	0	0
SIDNEY	40	40	26	26	56	56	2	41	41	59	0	29	0	0	0	0
TOLER	98	98	62	62	135	135	2	99	99	143	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISTRICT																
TOTAL THIS YEAR	15763	15763	10076	10076	21816	21816	286	16054	16054	23226	9727	2151	24	50	2530	1057
TOTAL LAST YEAR	15755	15755	9481	9481	16229	16229		15485	15485			2020		35	1067	1277
INCREASE	8	8	595	595	5587	5587	286	569	569	23226	9727	131		15	1463	
DECREASE																220

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Annual Conference Offering	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Glen Lake Methodist Camp	Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Methodist Home Waco	Church Growth Shares	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
	62C	62D	63	63A	63B	63C	63D	64A	64B	65	68	70	71
BALLINGER	15	30	50	15	48	15	0	117	0	23	0	687	106,326
NORTON	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0	2,929
BANGS	10	0	0	39	10	0	0	35	232	10	0	0	48,801
BLANKET	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	128	0	0	0	11,184
MAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	0	0	0	10,230
CENTRAL	45	0	0	30	37	32	20	65	0	45	0	1,937	145,519
EMANUAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,784
BROWNWOOD	83	40	200	40	40	40	40	25	0	40	0	1,375	188,207
EARLY	0	10	0	0	5	12	0	0	225	0	0	427	50,845

MULLIN	10	10	15	12	15	10	0	15	315	15	0	0	5,913
CISCO	0	0	30	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,342	99,390
CARBON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,725
COLEMAN	187	0	0	0	0	0	0	306	0	45	0	2,303	104,757
NOVICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	7,113
TRINITY	10	0	0	5	5	10	0	30	493	5	0	215	34,032
GOULDBUSK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	360	0	0	0	11,681
GLEN COVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	554
COMANCHE	50	50	50	50	50	50	0	133	1,208	50	0	337	88,568
GUSTINE	0	0	82	0	0	0	0	40	368	0	0	0	9,202
CROSS PLAINS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	450	0	0	0	56,999
BURKETT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	0	0	3,092
DELEON	55	50	0	55	55	55	0	55	2,247	55	0	863	64,469
DOWNING	5	0	0	5	5	5	0	0	135	5	0	0	3,010
MORTON CHAPEL	5	0	0	5	5	5	0	25	180	5	0	0	2,187
DUBLIN	0	0	78	0	10	10	0	0	412	21	0	971	75,807
PROCTOR	2	0	26	2	2	0	0	2	180	2	0	0	2,336
LAUREL STREET	10	20	50	10	10	10	0	15	510	10	0	0	9,246
EASTLAND	49	60	0	50	171	325	170	246	2,943	0	0	1,026	121,448
GORMAN	0	20	0	0	19	0	0	0	135	0	0	467	27,404
DESDEMONA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	8,783
HAMILTON	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	765	105	0	1,455	132,232
LAMKIN	10	10	0	10	10	10	10	10	135	10	0	0	12,982
HANNIBAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	2,578
HICO	0	20	189	57	98	125	0	164	864	17	0	1,308	84,474
CLAIRETTE	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	1,505
IREDELL	8	10	0	0	8	19	0	0	585	4	0	275	16,474
CRANFILL'S GAP	25	10	0	12	9	19	0	27	315	32	0	377	9,272
RISING STAR	10	10	8	18	34	9	0	18	90	0	0	93	28,998
WESLEY	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,646
BLUFFDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	12,309
GREEN CREEK	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	680	0	0	0	7,749
SANTA ANNA	15	10	21	15	58	15	0	15	698	35	0	791	115,557
ROCKWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	2,121
TRICKHAM	18	10	0	18	18	18	10	18	90	18	0	0	3,310
VALERA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	2,656
STEPHENVILLE	131	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,530	0	0	2,887	219,822
PLEASANT HILL	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	270	0	0	0	6,721
OAKDALE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	525	0	0	578	72,069
MORGAN MILL	0	0	0	0	10	5	0	10	0	0	0	0	4,770
WINTERS	130	0	150	0	65	0	0	228	678	62	0	1,018	164,332
TALPA	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	10	2	10	0	0	2,520
WINGATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	2,819
ZEPHYR	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	15	60	0	0	0	11,990
SIDNEY	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	10	143	0	0	0	10,416
TOLER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	44,435
DISTRICT													
TOTAL THIS YEAR	901	662	1120	490	797	809	270	18641	6097	1739		20732	2452528
TOTAL LAST YEAR	935	511		574	817			21147		1774		22303	2179063
INCREASE		151	1120			809	270		6097				273465
DECREASE	34			84	20			2506		35		1571	

FT. WORTH EAST DISTRICT		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
CHURCH #	Church And Charge	Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Attend. At Weekly Worship	Number Baptized- All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt- Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children-Birth To 6th Grade	Youth-Jr.,Sr.High	Adults
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
02001	ALDERSGATE	726	10	36	9	7	16	3	3	752	230	16	103	136	9	31	110	20	100
02002	EPWORTH	410	5	16	7	0	7	2	6	423	156	5	75	35	0	26	41	20	108
02003	ARLINGTON	4,336	74	177	84	91	93	28	42	4,417	1,120	28	746	0	32	68	573	428	1,480
02004	GOOD SHEPHERD	414	6	14	16	0	11	1	0	438	126	23	88	172	3	17	34	13	59
02005	NEW WORLD	683	14	19	5	9	17	12	4	679	288	15	200	180	11	24	150	153	157
02006	ST. STEPHEN	452	6	17	6	0	13	0	3	465	128	10	65	53	5	14	45	15	66
02007	TRINITY	1,913	54	82	37	4	61	5	4	2,012	508	39	638	776	39	45	449	109	473
02008	BEDFORD	1,831	48	58	104	24	28	67	8	1,914	1,219	88	351	191	0	76	423	206	781
02009	WILLIAM C. MARTIN	663	20	64	46	7	10	1	1	774	333	25	181	39	18	35	120	72	165
02010	COLLEYVILLE	261	15	17	7	2	10	2	5	281	115	13	41	22	14	14	41	19	75
02011	EULESS	1,031	46	59	16	10	32	3	7	1,100	325	21	168	16	11	42	122	79	197
02012	ASBURY	488	4	7	2	0	8	4	5	484	110	3	56	47	0	16	25	10	84
02013	COWEN MCMILLAN	160	0	0	0	0	160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
02014	DAVIS MEML.	596	3	10	5	133	14	19	3	445	90	5	78	21	4	15	63	19	62
02015	EASTERN HILLS	335	2	9	2	38	13	9	1	287	92	4	8	0	0	9	18	6	52
02016	EASTWOOD	0	0	311	0	0	20	6	4	281	125	5	50	75	6	10	25	10	17
02017	ENGLEWOOD	196	0	0	0	8	8	0	10	170	35	0	2	0	0	6	0	0	19
02018	HANDLEY	1,313	11	31	13	5	22	0	21	1,320	309	13	123	0	16	23	123	29	242
02019	MEADOWBROOK	1,960	7	30	8	5	31	6	33	1,930	359	11	146	115	10	43	134	74	589
02020	OAKHURST	544	5	2	6	11	9	1	12	524	134	11	59	66	14	27	44	18	143
02021	POLYTECHNIC	1,339	10	8	8	7	39	15	34	1,270	274	13	90	30	7	30	45	21	320
02022	RICHLAND HILLS	1,341	15	21	8	8	45	5	12	1,315	301	12	178	0	6	44	146	21	228
02023	RIVERSIDE	759	6	4	1	2	6	1	13	748	184	12	47	20	7	18	31	9	176
02024	ST. ANDREWS	763	29	4	11	0	1	3	20	783	275	15	42	1	14	25	20	21	120
02025	ST. LUKE	1,310	8	23	8	0	24	1	5	1,319	307	19	10	2	7	33	141	82	428
02026	ST. MATTHEW	209	6	9	3	0	3	3	3	218	88	9	20	15	6	10	21	16	25
02027	WICHITA AVE.	253	0	3	2	0	2	0	2	254	38	1	5	0	0	12	0	0	35
02028	GRAPEVINE	969	43	85	48	21	27	3	9	1,085	439	47	251	176	24	75	216	109	351
02029	HURST	2,651	55	111	57	2	56	8	7	2,801	681	46	463	93	38	178	820	232	608
02030	ST. PAUL	507	41	24	7	46	27	6	3	497	207	9	77	83	0	23	25	50	95
02031	KELLER	534	10	23	11	1	16	2	1	558	159	10	110	0	12	17	85	31	78
02032	KENNEDALE	173	6	11	1	11	4	0	4	172	73	6	4	12	3	7	24	15	42
02033	MANSFIELD	736	21	36	20	0	15	0	5	793	255	22	107	0	15	7	134	45	184
02034	MINTERS CHAPEL	100	0	1	9	0	2	5	2	101	40	1	27	0	0	6	11	9	15
02035	SMITHFIELD	465	24	17	4	0	7	3	2	498	210	23	86	98	8	21	77	31	135
02036	WATAUGA	199	13	19	17	0	11	4	0	233	132	15	60	40	7	13	48	14	37
02037	WHITE'S CHAPEL	206	6	18	6	0	2	0	2	232	88	9	23	23	13	13	20	27	39
02038	COVENENT	514	7	33	5	4	18	4	1	532	220	12	235	0	10	24	140	33	57
02039	ST. BARNABAS	806	25	63	29	0	25	13	1	884	405	6	357	0	28	25	310	135	200
02040	CAMPUS DR.	260	0	0	0	180	0	0	0	80	55	2	26	10	10	5	10	10	10
02041	GRACE	0	8	48	44	0	0	0	0	100	75	4	32	14	25	9	16	11	8
	DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TOTAL	32406	663	1520	672	636	913	245	298	33169	10308	628	5428	2561	432	1136	4880	2222	8060
TOTAL LAST YEAR	31697	707	1075	660	352	729	228	273	32557	10134	671	5291	2179	415	1086	4405	2164	7956
INCREASE	709		445	12	284	184	17	25	612	174		137	382	17	50	475	58	104
DECREASE		44									43							

	CHURCH SCHOOL					U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
FT. WORTH EAST DISTRICT	Total Church School Members	Aver. Attend.-Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work	Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
ALDERSGATE	261	156	32	150	5	0	0	94	3,152	969,520	119,900	600	130,000	0	24,158
EPWORTH	195	106	95	200	3	0	0	42	1,436	800,000	130,000	25,396	12,199	0	5,956
ARLINGTON	2,549	887	175	130	32	0	0	183	6,617	7,000,000	125,000	740,000	565,292	0	83,542
GOOD SHEPHERD	123	78	25	55	3	0	0	27	102	440,000	96,000	122,368	10,500	0	1,662
NEW WORLD	484	167	60	75	10	71	1,624	57	380	1,310,000	0	121,480	316,187	0	58,077
ST. STEPHEN	140	74	15	32	4	0	0	26	0	834,500	81,000	13,704	117,350	0	20,384
TRINITY	1,076	383	207	148	43	0	0	74	618	1,800,000	0	105,441	315,000	0	105,820
BEDFORD	1,486	792	726	652	48	0	0	92	5,898	4,386,000	87,000	31,920	999,999	0	234,176
WILLIAM C. MARTIN	392	176	152	65	13	50	0	50	1,335	675,000	80,000	31,000	136,800	0	44,631
COLLEYVILLE	149	67	20	75	9	23	513	27	1,476	396,000	109,000	45,000	444,418	0	0
EULESS	440	226	68	73	27	35	0	70	310	1,000,000	125,000	98,000	10,000	0	31,250
ASBURY	135	77	95	43	2	0	0	51	190	550,000	76,000	8,821	0	0	0
COWEN MCMILLAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS MEML.	159	54	0	28	0	0	0	20	489	553,000	87,000	0	5,629	0	1,139
EASTERN HILLS	85	41	0	0	0	14	0	47	1,749	764,000	75,000	66,831	38,800	0	13,506
EASTWOOD	62	68	35	75	8	49	500	59	2,020	360,000	0	195,000	29,398	0	1,008
ENGLEWOOD	25	17	0	0	0	0	0	19	118	515,000	0	15,689	0	0	0
HANDLEY	417	216	39	163	14	0	0	114	291	1,905,000	136,000	52,485	59,294	0	24,539
MEADOWBROOK	840	323	228	423	6	0	0	223	6,317	1,671,000	0	69,831	87,995	0	35,130
OAKHURST	232	124	30	120	5	0	0	94	485	820,000	85,000	66,529	0	0	0
POLYTECHNIC	416	249	93	165	6	0	0	188	2,039	3,606,000	0	272,386	0	0	0
RICHLAND HILLS	439	209	8	19	11	0	0	107	3,240	2,506,765	108,000	5,400	128,178	0	2,763
RIVERSIDE	234	149	40	162	6	0	0	70	390	1,185,500	70,000	62,555	185,656	0	25,791
ST. ANDREWS	186	83	40	45	29	95	1,559	286	1,000	571,000	40,000	0	5,100	0	0
ST. LUKE	684	314	155	215	8	21	1,228	80	396	1,262,892	95,336	109,092	289,396	0	97,859
ST. MATTHEW	72	37	15	10	6	0	0	15	684	390,000	61,000	0	8,181	0	2,722
WICHITA AVE.	47	23	15	0	0	0	0	28	0	215,735	65,000	10,000	0	0	0
GRAPEVINE	751	293	164	486	27	0	0	50	95	1,478,768	184,360	99,149	16,472	0	39,041
HURST	1,838	495	780	999	41	42	438	131	322	2,360,000	287,000	33,039	643,584	0	136,599
ST. PAUL	193	100	21	24	4	31	78	62	659	1,063,800	103,000	58,588	7,576	0	12,690
KELLER	211	103	53	42	6	0	0	29	890	460,555	91,000	11,100	33,120	0	3,852
KENNEDALE	88	30	18	0	2	0	0	18	380	456,000	87,000	9,400	0	0	0
MANSFIELD	370	191	0	0	21	10	0	54	198	876,000	163,000	24,658	302,000	2,000	52,195
MINTERS CHAPEL	41	25	12	0	0	0	0	12	70	350,000	53,000	5,814	0	0	0
SMITHFIELD	264	140	21	90	8	22	360	41	1,629	592,000	113,000	155,000	72,500	0	12,215
WATAUGA	112	68	8	86	7	12	20	26	710	224,000	39,800	43,808	51,404	0	9,879

WHITE'S CHAPEL	99	59	15	18	6	0	0	13	452	170,000	113,000	10,000	5,800	0	4,164
COVENENT	254	190	10	15	10	32	500	28	703	790,000	120,000	15,000	174,988	0	26,774
ST. BARNABAS	670	160	245	150	20	0	0	43	1,787	1,269,400	82,000	61,200	596,823	0	79,735
CAMPUS DR.	35	25	15	17	3	10	0	10	0	0	0	180,000	0	0	0
GRACE	44	23	12	15	11	29	0	22	0	450,000	0	0	338,000	0	0
DISTRICT															
TOTAL	16298	6998	3742	5813	464	546	6820	2682	48627	47034935	3477396	2988284	6371932	2000	1191257
TOTAL LAST YEAR	15611	6857	3404	5824	463	407	5279	2713	47146	41300942	3242144	2138806	5991339	90910	1054577
INCREASE	687	141	338		1	139	1541		1481	5733993	235252	849478	380593		136680
DECREASE				11				31						88910	

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
FT. WORTH EAST DISTRICT	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary	Not Used 1985	Associate's Salary	Not Used 1985	Utilities Pd. Pastor	Not Used 1985	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Connectional Ministry Apportioned	Connectional Ministry Pd.
	34	35	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42A	42B
ALDERSGATE	42,706	22,079	38,352	1,922	30,084	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,135	2,135
EPWORTH	17,914	9,969	23,536	250	16,800	0	0	0	4,200	0	3,000	0	1,494	1,494
ARLINGTON	112,362	149,017	401,622	9,999	51,000	0	91,200	0	0	0	0	0	15,692	15,692
GOOD SHEPHERD	2,464	11,302	17,076	72	16,000	0	0	0	2,000	0	3,600	0	1,452	1,452
NEW WORLD	3,033	25,506	52,253	9,999	24,100	0	0	0	3,800	0	4,500	0	2,444	2,444
ST. STEPHEN	4,576	16,481	25,954	9,999	22,787	0	0	0	2,600	0	5,273	0	1,356	1,356
TRINITY	17,844	75,495	76,618	3,910	31,189	0	20,367	0	2,500	1,500	3,000	3,700	4,836	4,836
BEDFORD	178,514	205,444	314,870	9,999	22,492	0	17,750	0	2,350	1,834	2,650	2,750	8,892	8,892
WILLIAM C. MARTIN	24,237	50,672	40,699	1,986	28,500	0	0	0	3,637	0	3,600	0	1,975	1,975
COLLEYVILLE	81,946	18,399	22,375	390	19,000	0	0	0	2,400	0	3,600	0	1,164	1,164
EULESS	8,100	26,627	56,734	6,400	26,320	0	0	0	3,050	0	3,630	0	2,839	2,839
ASBURY	15,635	10,677	21,525	225	13,500	0	0	0	2,500	0	0	0	1,238	1,238
COWEN MCMILLAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS MEML.	5,402	13,351	15,683	420	18,000	0	0	0	2,000	0	2,000	0	1,174	1,021
EASTERN HILLS	10,191	25,341	17,978	100	26,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,569	1,569
EASTWOOD	6,644	3,000	5,200	0	15,217	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	683	683
ENGLEWOOD	4,598	1,202	6,405	294	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	1,000	0	491	493
HANDLEY	132,234	37,835	100,123	2,921	27,169	0	24,000	0	4,831	3,000	3,000	3,000	4,067	4,067
MEADOWBROOK	30,863	79,338	124,309	8,975	37,500	0	24,000	0	0	0	0	1,800	6,490	6,490
OAKHURST	13,950	25,585	24,810	1,144	21,000	0	0	0	2,704	0	3,500	0	2,551	2,551
POLYTECHNIC	28,372	26,676	96,025	4,482	30,000	0	30,500	0	2,000	2,275	3,000	0	4,974	4,974
RICHLAND HILLS	28,044	36,050	78,331	400	27,420	0	7,000	0	3,400	0	4,900	1,391	4,184	4,184
RIVERSIDE	6,951	13,941	32,145	178	19,200	0	0	0	2,400	0	3,600	0	2,060	2,060
ST. ANDREWS	7,543	26,901	48,442	1,400	19,365	0	10,000	0	1,125	525	2,778	320	1,569	1,569
ST. LUKE	14,469	49,332	91,549	1,621	22,464	0	3,000	0	2,472	0	3,708	0	4,398	4,398
ST. MATTHEW	2,988	10,470	12,744	147	7,200	0	0	0	2,800	0	3,200	0	683	683
WICHITA AVE.	2,324	3,517	6,712	0	8,000	0	0	0	1,300	0	2,000	0	694	694
GRAPEVINE	71,422	56,906	92,485	3,804	28,000	0	21,950	0	2,983	2,872	3,600	2,400	3,715	3,715
HURST	26,722	78,952	158,759	3,708	39,000	0	0	0	2,738	2,151	6,000	5,600	8,561	8,561
ST. PAUL	4,832	27,914	32,329	180	26,365	0	0	0	4,237	0	4,708	0	1,964	1,964
KELLER	934	13,807	16,584	0	17,500	0	0	0	1,500	0	5,000	0	1,249	1,249
KENNEDALE	5,191	6,661	5,260	0	11,245	0	0	0	2,700	0	2,700	0	705	705
MANSFIELD	4,154	31,017	34,528	1,163	0	0	0	0	3,791	0	4,560	0	1,900	1,900
MINTERS CHAPEL	661	4,118	5,398	105	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	619	619

SMITHFIELD	1,363	4,030	36,798	2,578	20,000	0	0	0	4,500	0	3,500	0	1,441	1,441
WATAUGA	4,250	7,429	20,206	1,488	10,000	0	0	0	4,377	0	0	0	662	662
WHITE'S CHAPEL	10,821	2,072	11,254	1,562	14,000	0	0	0	3,690	0	4,320	0	737	737
COVENENT	0	15,711	7,337	0	18,480	0	10,000	0	2,800	0	2,000	0	2,199	2,199
ST. BARNABAS	13,800	31,202	18,676	9,999	18,123	0	4,690	0	1,800	1,050	2,160	1,260	1,889	1,889
CAMPUS DR.	0	0	6,600	0	8,540	0	0	0	5,501	0	0	0	0	0
GRACE	2,083	10,522	3,761	0	1,651	0	0	0	0	0	138	0	0	0
DISTRICT			0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	151
TOTAL	950137	1264548	2202045	301370	808211		264457		94686	15207	104225	22221	106745	106745
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1163413	1076641	1905694	196589	783220		222495		76103	3578	91535	15456	91512	91527
INCREASE		187907	296351	104781	24991		41962		18583	11629	12690	6765	15233	15218
DECREASE	213276													

			BENEVOLENCES											
FT. WORTH EAST DISTRICT	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Pd.	Capital Funds Campaign	World Ser.& Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	World Ser.& Conf. Benevolences Pd.	Balck Colleges Apportioned	Black Colleges Pd.	Missional Priority Apportioned	Missional Priority Pd.	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Pd.	Church Growth & Development Apportioned	Church Growth & Development Pd.	
	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	46A	46B	47A	47B	48A	48B	49A	49B	
ALDERSGATE	5,106	5,100	0	6,677	6,677	456	456	313	313	107	107	606	606	
EPWORTH	3,574	3,570	0	4,674	4,674	319	319	219	219	74	74	424	424	
ARLINGTON	37,530	37,530	450	49,076	49,076	3,352	3,352	2,299	2,299	779	779	4,454	4,454	
GOOD SHEPHERD	3,472	3,470	0	4,540	4,540	310	310	213	213	72	72	412	412	
NEW WORLD	5,846	5,840	0	7,645	7,645	522	522	358	358	121	121	695	695	
ST. STEPHEN	3,242	3,240	0	4,240	4,240	290	290	199	199	67	67	385	385	
TRINITY	11,565	11,560	0	15,123	15,123	1,033	1,033	708	708	240	240	1,373	1,388	
BEDFORD	21,267	21,260	0	27,810	27,810	1,899	1,899	1,303	1,303	441	441	2,524	2,524	
WILLIAM C. MARTIN	4,723	4,720	0	6,176	6,176	422	422	289	289	98	98	561	561	
COLLEYVILLE	2,783	2,780	0	3,639	3,639	249	249	170	170	58	58	330	330	
EULESS	6,791	6,790	0	8,880	8,880	607	607	416	416	141	141	806	806	
ASBURY	2,962	2,960	0	3,873	3,873	265	265	181	181	62	62	351	351	
COWEN MCMILLAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DAVIS MEML.	2,808	2,800	0	3,672	2,250	251	55	172	37	58	58	333	72	
EASTERN HILLS	3,753	3,750	0	4,908	4,908	335	335	230	230	78	78	445	445	
EASTWOOD	1,634	1,630	0	2,134	2,134	146	146	100	25	34	0	194	194	
ENGLEWOOD	1,174	1,170	0	1,536	1,536	105	105	72	72	24	66	139	139	
HANDLEY	9,728	9,720	0	12,720	12,720	868	868	596	596	202	202	1,154	1,154	
MEADOWBROOK	15,522	15,520	0	20,298	20,298	1,386	1,386	951	951	322	322	1,842	1,842	
OAKHURST	6,106	6,100	0	7,979	7,979	545	545	374	374	127	127	724	724	
POLYTECHNIC	11,897	11,890	0	15,557	15,557	1,063	1,063	730	730	247	247	1,412	1,412	
RICHLAND HILLS	10,008	10,000	0	13,087	13,087	894	894	613	613	208	208	1,188	1,188	
RIVERSIDE	4,927	4,920	0	6,443	6,443	440	440	302	302	102	102	585	585	
ST. ANDREWS	3,753	3,750	0	4,908	4,908	335	335	230	230	78	78	445	445	
ST. LUKE	10,518	10,510	0	13,755	13,755	939	939	644	644	218	218	1,248	1,248	
ST. MATTHEW	1,634	1,630	0	2,137	2,137	146	146	100	100	34	34	194	194	
WICHITA AVE.	1,659	1,650	0	2,170	2,170	148	148	102	102	34	34	197	197	
GRAPEVINE	8,885	8,880	0	11,618	11,618	794	794	544	544	184	184	1,054	1,059	
HURST	20,475	20,470	0	26,775	26,775	1,829	1,829	1,254	1,254	425	425	2,430	2,430	
ST. PAUL	4,698	4,690	0	6,143	6,143	420	420	288	288	97	97	558	558	
KELLER	2,987	2,980	0	3,906	3,906	267	267	183	183	62	62	355	355	

KENNEDALE	1,686	1,680	0	2,203	2,203	150	150	103	103	35	35	200	200
MANSFIELD	4,544	4,540	0	5,942	5,942	406	406	278	278	94	94	539	539
MINTERS CHAPEL	1,481	1,480	0	1,936	1,936	132	132	91	91	31	31	176	176
SMITHFIELD	3,447	3,440	0	4,507	4,507	308	308	211	211	72	72	409	409
WATAUGA	1,584	1,580	0	2,070	2,070	141	141	97	97	33	33	188	188
WHITE'S CHAPEL	1,762	1,760	0	2,304	2,304	157	157	108	108	37	37	210	210
COVENENT	5,259	5,250	0	6,877	6,877	470	470	322	322	109	109	624	624
ST. BARNABAS	4,519	4,510	0	5,910	5,910	404	404	277	277	94	94	536	536
CAMPUS DR.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	1,422	0	161	0	210	0	0	0	241
TOTAL	255309	255309	450	333848	333848	22803	22803	15640	15640	5299	5307	30300	30300
TOTAL LAST YEAR	225567	225944	312	305264	305264	20992	20992	14973	15016	5082	5675	27328	27419
INCREASE	29742	29365	138	28584	28584	1811	1811	667	624	217	368	2972	2881
DECREASE													

FT. WORTH EAST DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES															
	Methodist College Fund Apportioned	Methodist College Fund Pd.	Wesley Foundation Fund Apportioned	Wesley Foundation Fund Pd.	Ministers Insurance Apportioned	Ministers Insurance Pd.	Mt. Sequoyah	Ministerial Education Apportioned	Ministerial Education Pd.	District Funds	U. M. C. O. R.	Homes For Retired Ministers	Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Wide Communion
	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	53	54A	54B	55	56	59	60	61	62A	62B
ALDERSGATE	1,092	1,092	698	698	1,511	1,511	20	1,112	1,112	1,093	93	284	3,125	0	202	82
EPWORTH	764	764	489	489	1,058	1,058	14	779	779	765	50	52	88	0	40	135
ARLINGTON	8,026	8,026	5,131	5,131	11,108	11,108	144	8,175	8,175	8,031	1,629	1,211	12,551	0	939	422
GOOD SHEPHERD	743	743	475	475	1,029	1,029	13	756	756	743	183	42	1,034	0	142	37
NEW WORLD	1,250	1,250	799	799	1,730	1,730	22	1,273	1,273	1,251	1,253	0	9,760	0	166	95
ST. STEPHEN	693	693	443	443	960	960	12	706	706	694	0	110	3,417	0	0	0
TRINITY	2,473	2,473	1,581	1,581	3,423	3,423	44	2,519	2,519	2,475	3,520	100	834	0	100	100
BEDFORD	4,548	4,548	2,907	2,907	6,294	6,294	81	4,632	4,632	4,551	0	0	1,271	0	100	0
WILLIAM C. MARTIN	1,010	1,010	646	646	1,398	1,398	18	1,029	1,029	1,011	0	74	964	0	69	79
COLLEYVILLE	595	595	380	380	824	824	11	606	606	596	0	83	246	0	74	89
EULESS	1,452	1,452	928	928	2,010	2,010	26	1,480	1,480	1,453	0	100	3,862	0	100	100
ASBURY	633	633	405	405	877	877	11	645	645	634	0	37	1,500	0	59	57
COWEN MCMILLAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS MEML.	601	130	384	83	831	181	11	612	133	601	0	15	136	0	66	41
EASTERN HILLS	803	803	513	513	1,111	1,111	14	817	817	803	205	55	417	0	50	59
EASTWOOD	350	25	223	0	484	484	8	356	58	350	0	0	0	0	0	0
ENGLEWOOD	251	251	161	161	348	348	5	256	256	251	0	26	110	0	46	30
HANDLEY	2,080	2,080	1,330	1,330	2,879	2,879	37	2,119	2,119	2,082	497	448	3,644	0	88	0
MEADOWBROOK	3,320	3,320	2,122	2,122	4,594	4,594	59	3,381	3,381	3,322	800	275	2,951	0	200	125
OAKHURST	1,305	1,305	834	834	1,806	1,806	23	1,329	1,329	1,306	0	282	2,079	0	278	86
POLYTECHNIC	2,544	2,544	1,626	1,626	3,521	3,521	46	2,591	2,591	2,546	1,843	113	949	0	329	191
RICHLAND HILLS	2,140	2,140	1,368	1,368	2,962	2,962	38	2,180	2,180	2,142	57	153	2,809	0	402	153
RIVERSIDE	1,054	1,054	674	674	1,458	1,485	19	1,073	1,073	1,054	50	100	393	0	30	50
ST. ANDREWS	803	803	513	513	1,111	1,111	14	817	817	803	108	0	442	0	220	0
ST. LUKE	2,249	2,249	1,438	1,438	3,113	3,113	40	2,291	2,291	2,251	0	263	2,254	0	76	38
ST. MATTHEW	349	349	223	223	484	484	7	356	356	350	0	35	321	0	27	36
WICHITA AVE.	355	355	227	227	491	491	7	361	361	355	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRAPEVINE	1,900	1,900	1,215	1,215	2,630	2,630	34	1,935	1,935	1,901	2,070	193	5,000	40	490	510

HURST	4,379	4,379	2,799	2,799	6,060	6,060	78	4,460	4,460	4,382	0	180	16,490	105	199	224
ST. PAUL	1,005	1,005	642	642	1,390	1,390	18	1,023	1,023	1,005	0	0	697	0	0	94
KELLER	639	639	408	408	884	884	11	651	651	639	0	40	440	0	24	30
KENNEDALE	360	360	230	230	499	499	7	367	367	360	0	0	35	0	41	71
MANSFIELD	972	972	621	621	1,345	1,345	17	990	990	972	0	0	2,211	0	300	67
MINTERS CHAPEL	317	317	202	202	438	438	6	322	322	317	0	0	165	0	0	0
SMITHFIELD	737	737	471	471	1,020	1,020	13	751	751	738	57	4	65	0	83	58
WATAUGA	339	339	216	216	468	468	7	345	345	339	0	103	297	0	79	64
WHITE'S CHAPEL	377	377	241	241	521	521	7	384	384	377	0	500	603	0	10	10
COVENENT	1,123	1,123	720	720	1,557	1,557	20	1,146	1,146	1,125	0	68	0	0	181	93
ST. BARNABAS	967	967	618	618	1,337	1,337	18	985	985	967	1,550	50	5,500	0	528	50
CAMPUS DR.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10	10
GRACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISTRICT				524	0	623	0	0	777	0	0	0	1,600	0	0	0
TOTAL	54598	54598	34901	34901	75564	75564	980	55610	55610	54635	13965	5006	88260	145	5748	3286
TOTAL LAST YEAR	48717	48717	30204	30204	50243	50243		47935	47935			2682	82427	140	5816	4798
INCREASE	5881	5881	4697	4697	25321	25321	980	7675	7675	54635	13965	2324	5833	5		
DECREASE															68	1512

FT. WORTH EAST DISTRICT	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Annual Conference Offering	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Glen Lake Methodist Camp	Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Methodist Home Waco	Church Growth Shares	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
	62C	62D	63	63A	63B	63C	63D	64A	64B	65	68	70	71
ALDERSGATE	51	80	86	51	112	0	0	235	955	170	0	815	190,879
EPWORTH	40	40	0	10	40	40	0	0	135	40	0	1,168	100,998
ARLINGTON	1,579	600	362	30	400	200	100	4,746	17,585	474	0	9,999	1,128,635
GOOD SHEPHERD	37	30	0	25	112	5	0	187	470	15	0	363	73,429
NEW WORLD	108	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,338	0	0	1,087	232,225
ST. STEPHEN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	504	1,150	0	0	160	136,501
TRINITY	100	200	100	100	100	100	0	100	1,935	100	0	1,159	399,386
BEDFORD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	560	0	0	55	1,265,918
WILLIAM C. MARTIN	69	60	0	69	69	69	0	69	1,162	69	0	350	223,605
COLLEYVILLE	45	90	81	45	10	76	0	40	90	10	0	0	163,389
EULESS	100	50	700	50	100	50	0	100	1,740	100	0	1,100	202,105
ASBURY	43	40	15	44	337	8	0	65	495	33	0	927	82,507
COWEN MCMILLAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DAVIS MEML.	0	20	40	0	43	0	0	56	180	10	0	697	68,423
EASTERN HILLS	50	10	0	50	50	50	0	50	215	50	0	984	114,006
EASTWOOD	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	200	37,150
ENGLEWOOD	0	0	0	0	40	0	0	58	105	0	0	447	25,577
HANDLEY	107	70	31	62	96	94	0	218	3,695	56	0	2,449	420,241
MEADOWBROOK	150	0	294	125	200	0	0	400	2,940	100	0	5,499	428,128
OAKHURST	20	40	109	6	170	11	0	146	608	72	0	1,834	127,061
POLYTECHNIC	50	180	0	50	50	50	0	50	1,860	113	0	6,980	287,895
RICHLAND HILLS	212	90	135	33	42	28	0	112	5,510	102	0	1,743	243,699
RIVERSIDE	40	20	50	50	60	20	10	50	525	50	0	1,743	131,089
ST. ANDREWS	0	350	0	0	0	0	0	0	525	88	0	1,978	136,942
ST. LUKE	0	30	0	63	127	0	0	0	1,800	36	0	1,550	339,486

ST. MATTHEW	19	20	0	10	29	26	0	20	0	13	0	239	50,556					
WICHITA AVE.	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	225	0	0	719	31,745					
GRAPEVINE	188	110	235	100	211	100	100	270	1,605	105	0	1,078	391,857					
HURST	257	150	0	182	215	153	0	498	8,382	181	0	5,446	635,336					
ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	0	867	137,372					
KELLER	22	30	0	28	50	25	0	70	1,095	35	0	315	77,105					
KENNEDALE	35	0	0	37	15	0	0	30	0	0	0	353	44,000					
MANSFIELD	0	110	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,290	0	0	664	181,838					
MINTERS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	480	0	0	105	28,301					
SMITHFIELD	81	40	0	24	101	25	0	83	1,440	76	0	355	104,729					
WATAUGA	59	30	13	35	68	131	0	82	1,185	42	0	532	69,781					
WHITE'S CHAPEL	10	10	0	10	10	10	0	10	495	10	0	602	63,855					
COVENENT	0	10	57	53	70	72	0	0	2,648	85	0	703	105,292					
ST. BARNABAS	50	50	0	50	50	50	0	50	495	50	0	1,150	220,394					
CAMPUS DR.	10	10	50	10	10	10	10	10	45	10	0	0	21,971					
GRACE	0	30	50	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	32	18,499					
DISTRICT																		
TOTAL	3532	2810	2458	1402	3009	1403	220	8309	56448	7822		56448	8748507					
TOTAL LAST YEAR	2334	2230		1612	3116			7994	53800			53800	7883104					
INCREASE	1198	580	2458			1403	220	315	2468	7822		2468	865403					
DECREASE				210	107													

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
FT. WORTH WEST DISTRICT	Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Attend. At Weekly Worship	Number Baptized-All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt-Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children-Birth To 6th Grade	Youth-Jr.,Sr.High	Adults
CHURCH # Church And Charge	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
03001 ALEDO	297	3	14	2	0	5	1	3	307	120	7	59	36	0	22	49	23	64
03003 AZLE	655	5	9	3	0	3	0	12	657	145	6	106	140	0	24	58	35	90
03004 BURLESON	1,087	21	26	37	1	12	3	6	1,149	329	27	135	97	27	67	157	65	398
03005 KINGSWOOD	234	11	5	6	2	7	2	1	244	121	8	113	0	11	14	44	31	25
03006 CROWLEY	540	5	16	18	0	6	5	3	565	178	7	74	28	5	18	73	27	140
03007 ARLINGTON HTS.	1,742	24	276	9	0	35	0	29	1,987	396	35	259	0	12	138	137	43	526
03008 BENBROOK	521	7	12	7	0	8	0	6	533	159	9	33	0	9	19	60	27	33
03009 CARTER PARK	386	2	7	2	18	2	12	12	353	76	4	11	10	0	7	4	5	76
03010 OVERTON PARK	1,787	8	50	25	0	18	3	16	1,833	334	17	104	44	6	62	122	36	675
03011 COGSWELL	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	15	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	10
03012 EDGE PARK	1,031	6	19	9	129	8	4	6	918	205	11	52	163	6	16	69	36	168
03013 EVERMAN	468	2	9	8	0	7	0	4	476	124	4	94	31	0	16	33	19	81
03014 FT. WORTH	8,097	96	179	201	12	116	40	81	8,324	2,150	99	999	0	51	395	954	313	2,451
03015 FOREST HILL	238	6	7	1	17	3	6	2	224	85	2	27	20	5	15	26	18	53
03016 GRACE	258	3	4	5	11	6	8	6	239	82	6	15	35	0	11	19	5	42
03017 BETHEL	133	1	3	1	0	1	4	4	129	43	0	14	0	0	5	7	2	12
03018 LAKE WORTH	384	1	4	2	0	6	8	1	376	89	2	34	40	0	19	24	16	42
03019 UNIVERSITY	2,485	7	25	6	1	67	11	42	2,402	340	21	157	0	4	48	140	45	372
03020 MORNINGSIDE	567	29	9	5	4	4	0	1	601	200	7	75	2	15	26	30	23	85
03021 BOULEVARD	217	0	1	0	0	0	4	9	205	40	1	0	0	0	8	8	5	46
03022 DIAMOND HILL	161	1	0	0	0	0	2	3	157	48	1	12	19	0	6	8	5	35
03023 CALVARY	58	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	54	19	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	14

03024	TRINITY	298	3	4	1	306	2	0	8	296	80	5	9	0	0	19	9	4	130
03025	RIDGLEA	752	11	12	5	0	12	9	7	752	156	17	85	49	7	24	38	19	123
03026	RIVER OAKS	535	9	12	7	37	11	1	8	506	147	5	43	101	9	14	24	28	126
03027	ST. JOHN	169	0	0	0	0	169	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
03028	ST. MARKS	242	8	9	2	0	7	3	2	249	104	2	15	12	8	11	24	18	96
03029	ST. PAUL	493	7	49	4	0	10	2	9	532	143	1	6	0	0	11	29	0	146
03030	THOMPSON CHAPEL	160	0	2	1	3	0	1	6	153	60	0	54	55	0	20	26	25	32
03032	WESLEY	429	8	13	8	89	8	1	5	355	115	10	48	125	0	15	35	22	76
03033	WESTCLIFF	2,466	31	24	12	26	58	12	15	2,422	545	24	245	253	15	54	235	180	514
03034	WESTERN HILLS	695	9	19	8	34	40	31	3	623	182	14	54	149	6	26	38	43	155
03035	HASLET	89	4	5	4	0	6	0	1	95	40	7	14	33	5	5	13	9	25
03036	JOSHUA	490	20	16	20	0	6	2	6	532	196	25	51	35	8	17	64	56	105
03037	CAHILL	56	1	5	2	1	0	0	1	62	29	2	0	0	0	1	0	5	9
03038	SAGINAW	397	18	10	0	0	2	0	2	421	141	2	51	0	11	14	75	31	96
03039	DIDO	17	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	18	15	0	0	10	0	1	0	0	10
03040	SILVER CREEK	210	2	6	2	0	5	5	3	207	91	6	44	66	4	9	23	15	23
03041	GENESIS	502	16	30	36	0	15	0	4	565	252	20	124	0	11	16	79	37	133
DIST.	DISTRICT																		
	TOTAL	29372	385	892	458	691	665	181	330	29547	7594	430	3297	1553	235	1201	2735	1271	7237
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	28821	391	704	468	147	417	151	297	29372	7688	367	3157	3070	212	1064	2465	1349	7625
	INCREASE	551		188		544	248	30	33	175		63	140		23	137	270		
	DECREASE		6		9						94			1517				78	388

	CHURCH SCHOOL					U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
FT. WORTH WEST DISTRICT	Total Church School Members	Aver. Attend.-Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work	Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
ALEDO	158	70	24	31	2	0	0	39	2,300	420,000	75,500	5,000	0	0	0
AZLE	207	120	10	50	0	22	0	0	0	520,750	60,000	42,573	17,728	0	6,982
BURLESON	687	241	198	147	15	14	637	75	3,566	1,160,000	105,000	25,376	107,677	0	14,310
KINGSWOOD	114	35	25	20	10	0	0	27	983	517,800	65,000	750	78,184	0	13,682
CROWLEY	258	130	84	82	2	19	178	30	225	635,000	84,000	51,000	51,000	0	16,460
ARLINGTON HTS.	844	385	809	999	21	150	100	131	153	4,882,110	0	315,135	0	0	28,184
BENBROOK	139	89	21	18	7	0	0	54	538	471,250	85,000	2,898	106,468	0	16,288
CARTER PARK	92	54	24	20	0	13	32	27	287	728,000	107,000	12,860	0	0	0
OVERTON PARK	895	297	180	145	8	0	0	140	156	4,000,000	80,000	152,000	229,000	0	33,000
COGSWELL	15	10	0	0	0	0	0	9	10	56,500	0	0	0	0	1,004
EDGE PARK	289	131	52	51	5	35	275	75	466	1,600,000	105,000	30,683	165,983	0	1,472
EVERMAN	149	59	14	61	2	18	0	48	148	542,360	70,800	10,000	163,000	0	27,185
FT. WORTH	4,113	1,348	582	806	51	0	0	500	5,856	17,500,000	300,000	999,999	290,000	0	156,000
FOREST HILL	112	52	20	40	3	0	0	25	150	500,000	84,250	10,000	47,640	0	8,044
GRACE	77	47	8	0	3	14	0	44	381	787,000	81,000	14,000	0	0	0
BETHEL	26	20	6	0	1	8	93	21	454	435,000	0	15,265	0	0	0
LAKE WORTH	101	65	0	15	1	12	59	28	565	547,500	119,000	0	99,574	1,570	15,417
UNIVERSITY	605	283	35	25	4	35	0	191	1,296	3,391,111	0	75,000	36,000	0	14,332
MORNINGSIDE	164	66	40	35	15	80	0	90	0	500,000	40,000	0	3,000	4,500	4,000
BOULEVARD	67	38	0	0	0	0	0	55	491	450,000	62,500	7,231	0	0	0
DIAMOND HILL	54	22	0	3	0	0	0	21	902	384,000	133,500	0	0	0	0
CALVARY	17	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	250,000	0	0	0	0	0
										0	180,000	15,000	0	0	0

TRINITY	162	70	65	80	3	0	0	25	125	445,000	60,000	60,000	18,563	0	3,552
RIDGLEA	204	104	115	47	11	23	135	93	752	860,000	155,000	72,000	54,764	0	6,696
RIVER OAKS	192	94	15	11	9	0	0	69	5,208	900,000	72,000	5,000	4,500	0	14,711
ST. JOHN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. MARKS	149	87	0	14	8	0	0	58	2,729	650,000	58,500	13,500	0	2,900	0
ST. PAUL	186	92	21	16	0	19	1,170	61	2,428	808,000	65,000	30,000	0	0	0
THOMPSON CHAPEL	103	20	25	50	0	0	523	80	1,058	225,000	0	20,000	4,000	0	4,032
WESLEY	148	75	0	15	8	0	0	26	195	670,000	52,000	7,000	0	0	0
WESTCLIFF	983	321	371	302	16	0	0	157	2,012	3,500,000	65,000	334,888	0	0	26,177
WESTERN HILLS	262	139	149	414	9	0	0	25	161	1,052,900	90,750	2,846	26,324	3,348	7,788
HASLET	52	26	12	57	3	0	0	20	118	137,000	58,000	0	0	0	0
JOSHUA	242	88	200	460	8	0	0	37	752	780,000	100,000	50,162	0	0	0
CAHILL	15	6	6	5	1	0	0	0	0	73,500	0	13,962	0	0	0
SAGINAW	216	86	27	20	7	0	0	18	190	330,000	51,000	58,171	65,000	0	11,130
DIDO	11	7	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	69,000	0	0	0	0	0
SILVER CREEK	70	48	0	28	0	0	0	15	256	221,150	0	17,000	0	0	0
GENESIS	265	124	20	30	12	30	405	66	629	916,000	100,000	11,075	102,000	0	32,503
DISTRICT TOTAL	12443	4957	3158	5068	245	492	3607	2380	35540	51915931	2764800	3980375	1670405	12318	462949
TOTAL LAST YEAR	12503	4955	3063	7625	287	521	6516	2328	37891	45292600	2695500	6062874	1755394	5000	659809
INCREASE		2	95					52	2351	6623331	69300			7318	
DECREASE	60			2557	42	29	2909					2082499	84989		196860

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
FT. WORTH WEST DISTRICT	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary	Not Used 1985	Associate's Salary	Not Used 1985	Utilities Pd. Pastor	Not Used 1985	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Connectional Ministry Apportioned	Connectional Ministry Pd.
	34	35	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42A	42B
ALEDO	26,636	17,109	17,243	337	20,750	0	0	0	0	0	4,950	0	1,280	1,280
AZLE	4,365	12,104	9,767	0	0	0	0	0	3,900	0	1,500	0	1,418	1,418
BURLESON	21,616	35,324	60,671	2,335	31,250	0	10,800	0	2,200	0	0	0	2,852	2,852
KINGSWOOD	100	6,443	12,805	3,320	15,700	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	799	799
CROWLEY	4,000	17,475	23,851	0	23,000	0	0	0	2,800	0	0	0	1,667	1,667
ARLINGTON HTS.	64,507	98,905	123,335	0	35,875	0	15,445	0	4,000	0	3,875	2,415	5,688	5,688
BENBROOK	5,523	8,220	2,680	2,500	20,000	0	0	0	300	0	0	0	808	808
CARTER PARK	13,600	4,718	16,835	2,659	13,600	0	0	0	1,900	0	2,800	0	1,074	1,074
OVERTON PARK	40,422	47,704	90,981	0	40,000	0	21,750	0	4,000	3,000	0	0	4,571	4,571
COGSWELL	81	2,036	2,846	10	10,868	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300	0
EDGE PARK	175,932	7,715	72,291	400	22,000	0	0	0	7,924	0	5,200	0	3,059	3,059
EVERMAN	1,702	18,269	21,032	0	21,204	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	997	997
FT. WORTH	999,999	217,411	520,043	9,999	60,000	0	99,999	0	9,999	0	0	0	20,877	20,877
FOREST HILL	6,662	5,341	15,820	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,186	1,186
GRACE	4,439	9,457	15,334	125	14,100	0	0	0	1,100	0	0	0	902	902
BETHEL	0	1,710	11,641	0	14,400	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	662	662
LAKE WORTH	1,664	6,487	15,744	265	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,246	1,246
UNIVERSITY	7,491	58,580	161,528	0	41,542	0	32,601	0	0	0	1,200	655	7,337	7,337
MORNINGSIDE	5,000	8,500	12,000	9,999	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	0	893	893
BOULEVARD	0	5,177	13,997	715	10,725	0	0	0	0	0	1,937	0	868	868
DIAMOND HILL	668	5,463	6,514	200	8,000	0	0	0	2,200	0	2,000	0	627	627
CALVARY	0	2,137	2,554	186	3,675	0	0	0	0	0	663	0	232	232
TRINITY	1,000	2,000	14,800	75	11,770	0	0	0	3,430	0	1,500	0	1,005	1,005

RIDGLEA	1,174	18,261	47,095	297	31,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,603	2,603
RIVER OAKS	14,488	21,465	22,446	570	20,500	0	0	0	2,500	0	3,500	0	2,053	2,053
ST. JOHN'S	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	902
ST. MARKS	7,450	6,479	10,059	200	16,600	0	0	0	3,942	0	3,200	0	1,443	1,443
ST. PAUL	50	3,061	34,152	0	13,221	0	0	0	2,396	0	2,813	0	1,253	1,253
THOMPSON CHAPEL	4,629	7,731	11,274	0	0	0	0	0	5,200	0	2,600	0	988	988
WESLEY	6,687	8,942	14,804	75	19,800	0	0	0	2,135	0	3,284	0	1,057	1,057
WESTCLIFF	11,689	108,197	150,371	9,999	41,000	0	17,764	0	2,500	2,200	1,666	2,400	7,749	7,749
WESTERN HILLS	6,766	36,451	33,099	9,999	25,000	0	0	0	1,975	0	0	0	2,122	2,122
HASLET	1,057	2,262	5,159	46	7,500	0	0	0	289	0	780	0	318	318
JOSHUA	7,557	19,091	26,247	2,351	18,000	0	0	0	2,145	0	5,000	0	1,272	1,272
CAHILL	125	408	1,193	0	3,144	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	137	137
SAGINAW	14,649	11,351	17,279	1,980	16,600	0	0	0	2,700	0	3,700	0	1,091	1,091
DIDO	223	170	954	0	1,520	0	0	0	244	0	1,000	0	95	95
SILVER CREEK	0	3,013	12,387	0	11,900	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	593	593
GENESIS	300	43,603	30,984	629	24,900	0	0	0	3,900	0	2,300	0	1,890	1,890
DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	300
TOTAL	2156252	888770	1661815	106052	707144		231360		870805	5200	63668	5470	85012	85914
TOTAL LAST YEAR	953708	811801	1472065	21425	690058		200628		61585	10700	37518	14800	79450	79450
INCREASE	1202544	76969	189750	84627	17086		30732		809220				5562	6464
DECREASE										5500	3850	9330		

			BENEVOLENCES											
FT. WORTH WEST DISTRICT	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Pd.	Capital Funds Campaign	World Ser.& Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	World Ser.& Conf. Benevolences Pd.	Balck Colleges Apportioned	Black Colleges Pd.	Missional Priority Apportioned	Missional Priority Pd.	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Pd.	Church Growth & Development Apportioned	Church Growth & Development Pd.
	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	46A	46B	47A	47B	48A	48B	49A	49B
ALEDO	3,062	3,060	0	4,004	4,004	273	273	188	188	64	64	363	363
AZLE	3,390	3,390	0	4,433	4,433	303	303	208	208	70	70	402	402
BURLESON	6,822	6,820	0	8,921	8,921	609	609	418	418	142	142	810	810
KINGSWOOD	1,911	1,910	0	2,499	2,499	171	171	117	117	40	40	227	227
CROWLEY	3,986	3,980	0	5,213	5,231	356	356	244	244	83	83	473	473
ARLINGTON HTS.	13,603	13,600	0	17,788	17,788	1,215	1,215	833	833	282	282	1,614	1,614
BENBROOK	1,931	1,930	0	2,526	2,526	173	173	118	118	40	60	229	229
CARTER PARK	2,568	2,560	0	3,359	3,359	229	229	157	157	53	53	305	305
OVERTON PARK	10,931	10,930	0	14,295	14,295	976	976	670	670	227	227	1,297	1,297
COGSWELL	719	0	0	940	0	64	0	44	0	15	0	85	0
EDGE PARK	7,315	7,310	0	9,566	9,566	653	653	448	448	152	152	868	868
EVERMAN	2,384	2,380	0	3,117	3,118	213	214	146	146	49	49	283	283
FT. WORTH	49,932	49,930	0	65,293	65,293	4,460	4,460	3,058	3,058	1,036	1,036	5,927	5,927
FOREST HILL	2,836	2,830	0	3,708	3,708	253	253	174	174	59	59	337	337
GRACE	2,158	2,150	0	2,821	2,821	193	203	132	132	45	45	256	256
BETHEL	1,582	1,580	0	2,069	2,069	141	141	97	97	33	33	188	188
LAKE WORTH	2,979	2,970	0	3,896	3,896	266	266	182	182	62	62	354	354
UNIVERSITY	17,548	17,540	0	22,947	22,947	1,567	1,567	1,075	1,075	364	364	2,083	2,083
MORNINGSIDE	2,137	2,130	0	2,793	2,793	191	191	131	131	44	44	254	254
BOULEVARD	2,075	2,070	0	2,714	2,714	185	185	127	127	43	43	246	246
DIAMOND HILL	1,500	1,500	0	1,961	1,961	134	134	92	92	31	31	178	178

CALVARY	555	550	0	725	725	50	50	34	34	12	12	66	66	
TRINITY	2,404	2,400	0	3,144	3,144	215	215	147	147	50	50	285	285	
RIDGLEA	6,226	6,220	0	8,141	8,141	556	556	381	381	129	129	739	739	
RIVER OAKS	4,911	4,910	0	6,422	6,422	439	439	301	301	102	102	583	583	
ST. JOHN'S	0	2,150	0	0	2,821	0	193	0	132	0	44	0	256	
ST. MARKS	3,452	3,450	0	4,514	4,514	308	308	211	211	72	72	410	410	
ST. PAUL	3,000	3,000	0	3,923	3,923	268	268	184	184	62	62	356	356	
THOMPSON CHAPEL	2,363	2,360	0	3,090	3,090	211	211	145	145	49	49	280	280	
WESLEY	2,527	2,520	0	3,305	3,305	226	226	155	155	52	52	300	300	
WESTCLIFF	18,534	18,530	0	24,236	24,236	1,655	1,655	1,135	1,135	385	449	2,200	2,200	
WESTERN HILLS	5,075	5,070	0	6,637	6,637	453	453	311	311	105	105	602	602	
HASLET	760	760	0	994	994	68	68	47	47	16	16	90	90	
JOSHUA	3,041	3,040	0	3,977	3,977	272	272	186	186	63	63	361	361	
CAHILL	329	320	0	430	430	29	29	20	20	7	7	39	39	
SAGINAW	2,610	2,610	0	3,412	3,412	233	233	160	160	54	54	310	310	
DIDO	226	220	0	296	296	20	20	14	14	5	5	27	27	
SILVER CREEK	1,417	1,410	0	1,854	1,854	127	127	87	87	29	29	168	168	
GENESIS	4,521	4,520	0	5,911	5,911	404	404	277	277	94	94	537	537	
DISTRICT	0	710	0	0	922	0	54	0	44	0	0	0	85	
TOTAL	203320	203320		265874	268696	18159	18353	12454	12586	4220	4333	24132	24388	
TOTAL LAST YEAR	195839	195839		26503	26503	18225	18225	12999	12999	4407	4497	23726	23727	
INCREASE	7481	7481		239371	242193							406	661	
DECREASE						66	128	545	413	187	164			

FT. WORTH WEST DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES															
	Methodist College Fund Apportioned	Methodist College Fund Pd.	Wesley Foundation Fund Apportioned	Wesley Foundation Fund Pd.	Ministers Insurance Apportioned	Ministers Insurance Pd.	Mt. Sequoyah	Ministerial Education Apportioned	Ministerial Education Pd.	District Funds	U. M. C. O. R.	Homes For Retired Ministers	Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Of Sharing	World Wide Communion
	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	53	54A	54B	55	56	59	60	61	62A	62B
ALEDO	655	655	419	419	906	906	12	667	667	554	20	20	422	0	138	20
AZLE	725	725	463	463	1,003	1,003	13	738	738	614	245	0	1,432	0	0	0
BURLESON	1,459	1,459	933	933	2,019	2,019	26	1,486	1,486	1,235	0	121	3,289	0	227	10
KINGSWOOD	409	409	261	261	566	566	7	416	416	326	0	0	111	30	0	0
CROWLEY	852	852	545	545	1,180	1,180	15	868	868	722	0	63	2,055	0	98	0
ARLINGTON HTS.	2,909	2,909	1,860	1,860	4,026	4,026	53	2,963	2,963	2,463	0	355	9,050	0	215	115
BENBROOK	413	413	264	264	572	572	7	421	421	350	0	0	0	0	85	0
CARTER PARK	549	549	351	351	760	760	10	559	559	465	372	24	1,637	0	71	50
OVERTON PARK	2,338	2,338	1,494	1,494	3,236	3,236	42	2,381	2,381	1,979	50	100	4,826	0	50	50
COGSWELL	154	0	98	0	213	0	0	157	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
EDGE PARK	1,564	1,564	1,000	1,000	2,165	2,165	28	1,593	1,593	1,324	0	95	1,377	0	158	110
EVERMAN	510	510	326	326	705	706	10	519	189	432	0	0	0	0	0	0
FT. WORTH	10,679	10,679	6,826	6,826	14,779	14,779	193	10,876	10,876	9,041	9,960	100	6,650	200	100	100
FOREST HILL	606	606	388	388	839	839	67	618	618	513	260	66	532	0	0	46
GRACE	461	461	295	295	639	639	8	470	470	391	0	103	1,123	0	85	0
BETHEL	338	338	216	216	468	468	6	345	345	286	224	33	180	0	28	98
LAKE WORTH	637	637	407	407	882	882	11	649	649	539	25	41	196	0	113	31
UNIVERSITY	3,754	3,754	2,399	2,399	5,194	5,194	67	3,822	3,822	3,177	0	67	10,267	0	58	50
MORNINGSIDE	457	457	292	292	633	633	8	465	465	387	0	0	0	0	0	0
BOULEVARD	444	444	283	283	614	614	8	452	452	376	0	21	249	0	90	35
DIAMOND HILL	321	321	205	205	444	444	6	327	327	272	0	10	485	0	10	10

CALVARY	119	119	76	76	164	164	2	121	121	100	0	5	0	0	5	5
TRINITY	514	514	329	339	712	712	9	524	524	435	124	56	38	0	35	82
RIDGLEA	1,331	1,331	851	851	1,843	1,843	24	1,356	1,356	1,127	1,325	159	1,605	0	0	61
RIVER OAKS	1,050	1,050	671	671	1,454	1,454	19	1,070	1,070	889	207	23	1,014	0	16	41
ST. JOHN'S	0	461	0	294	0	638	8	0	470	194	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. MARKS	738	738	472	472	1,022	1,022	13	752	752	625	0	0	1,179	0	25	19
ST. PAUL	642	642	410	410	888	888	11	653	653	543	0	43	144	0	36	47
THOMPSON CHAPEL	505	505	323	323	699	699	9	515	515	428	210	20	0	0	20	20
WESLEY	540	540	346	346	748	748	10	550	550	458	0	0	0	0	163	0
WESTCLIFF	3,965	3,965	2,534	2,534	5,486	5,486	71	4,037	4,037	3,356	1,000	1,000	12,962	0	1,000	200
WESTERN HILLS	1,085	1,085	694	694	1,502	1,502	19	1,105	1,105	919	1,553	0	606	0	0	0
HASLET	163	163	104	104	225	225	3	166	166	138	0	29	215	0	13	14
JOSHUA	650	650	416	416	900	900	12	662	662	551	0	575	900	0	25	25
CAHILL	70	70	45	45	97	97	1	72	72	60	0	21	55	0	0	0
SAGINAW	558	558	357	357	772	772	10	568	568	473	0	0	22	0	306	0
DIDO	48	48	31	31	67	44	1	49	49	37	0	29	112	0	7	10
SILVER CREEK	303	303	194	194	420	420	5	309	309	257	146	20	15	0	5	5
GENESIS	967	967	618	618	1,338	1,338	17	985	985	819	73	0	1,002	0	126	70
DISTRICT	0	154	0	88	0	236	0	0	488	350	0	0	0	144	0	0
TOTAL	43482	43943	27796	28090	60180	60819	841	44286	44757	37205	15965	3199	63750	374	3308	1314
TOTAL LAST YEAR	42295	42295	26222	26222	43621	40005		41608	41608			1828	57732	255	4074	1422
INCREASE	1187	1648	1574	1868	16559	20814	841	2678	3149	37205	15965	1371	6018	119		
DECREASE															766	108

FT. WORTH WEST DISTRICT	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Annual Conference Offering	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Glen Lake Methodist Camp	Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Methodist Home Waco	Church Growth Shares	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
	62C	62D	63	63A	63B	63C	63D	64A	64B	65	68	70	71
ALEDO	0	60	0	0	57	20	20	20	670	20	0	733	104,145
AZLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,940	0	0	0	74,315
BURLESON	59	10	0	36	52	43	0	143	1,870	46	0	2,238	220,248
KINGSWOOD	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	700	0	0	835	66,465
CROWLEY	0	30	64	0	33	0	0	0	585	0	0	450	109,930
ARLINGTON HTS.	115	90	77	115	315	65	110	315	7,198	115	0	1,850	459,818
BENBROOK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	465	0	0	321	66,698
CARTER PARK	80	30	0	35	20	30	0	20	437	30	0	350	72,696
OVERTON PARK	10	10	0	10	25	50	0	300	2,790	50	0	3,773	344,083
COGSWELL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	52	15,088
EDGE PARK	81	50	0	0	69	0	0	37	1,245	49	0	1,178	331,231
EVERMAN	0	10	0	0	0	9	0	0	45	0	0	426	101,358
FT. WORTH	100	100	0	100	900	100	0	1,066	25,355	958	0	9,999	3,138,249
FOREST HILL	125	0	0	37	0	0	0	62	15	0	0	570	69,055
GRACE	50	50	0	50	50	0	0	215	501	0	0	1,025	58,220
BETHEL	0	40	0	0	26	12	0	25	0	0	0	661	38,390
LAKE WORTH	37	20	43	18	26	17	0	18	796	0	0	449	76,178
UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	21	6	52	0	0	8,855	78	0	5,439	425,332
MORNINGSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	116	66,684
BOULEVARD	31	20	0	15	42	19	0	28	510	14	0	819	44,949

DIAMOND HILL	0	20	25	10	90	10	0	40	495	10	0	320	33,676
CALVARY	5	0	0	5	5	5	0	5	315	5	0	0	12,547
TRINITY	20	0	0	20	41	56	0	68	345	0	0	419	51,531
RIDGLEA	126	50	0	0	0	22	0	0	1,148	83	0	1,328	138,936
RIVER OAKS	15	10	0	0	51	59	0	41	1,097	24	0	1,085	126,730
ST. JOHN'S	0	0	0	0	33	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. MARKS	0	0	70	0	75	0	0	0	480	20	0	1,261	67,961
ST. PAUL	72	10	0	57	20	36	0	30	300	25	0	1,058	72,906
THOMPSON CHAPEL	10	20	25	0	100	10	0	10	505	0	0	600	60,984
WESLEY	0	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	480	0	0	411	68,642
WESTCLIFF	200	100	1,000	200	1,000	500	100	1,000	4,720	100	0	5,147	512,291
WESTERN HILLS	25	0	0	0	0	154	0	0	2,625	50	0	465	152,388
HASLET	3	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	2	0	288	22,650
JOSHUA	50	20	0	25	40	25	0	250	1,445	25	0	560	100,706
CAHILL	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	7,063
SAGINAW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	0	194	93,194
DIDO	27	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	5,336
SILVER CREEK	5	0	38	5	10	20	0	10	450	20	0	191	35,053
GENESIS	0	20	20	0	0	0	0	30	2,130	97	0	1,089	166,729
DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,568
TOTAL	1246	1007	1408	759	3161	1278	235	3865	20847	71007		46186	7616023
TOTAL LAST YEAR	907	1197		823	2383			2712		30929		34380	6066849
INCREASE	339		1408		778	1278	235	1153	20847	40078		11806	1549174
DECREASE		190		64									

TEMPLE DISTRICT	Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Attend. At Weekly Worship	Number Baptized-All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt-Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children-Birth To 6th Grade	Youth-Jr.,Sr.High	Adults
	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
CHURCH # Church And Charge	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
04001 BARTLETT	231	8	6	2	0	1	0	1	245	70	6	29	0	4	8	20	10	38
04002 GRANGER	50	0	0	0	0	5	0	4	41	15	1	8	0	0	0	0	0	0
04005 BELTON	888	19	24	11	0	20	3	17	902	259	10	110	163	24	23	110	30	230
04006 NOLANVILLE	87	0	0	0	0	0	5	5	77	34	0	11	4	0	4	11	5	0
04007 MT. ZION	97	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	102	50	0	0	0	0	6	10	8	19
04008 KELL BRANCH	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
04009 BETHEL	41	5	0	2	0	0	0	0	48	18	4	5	3	0	5	7	0	36
04010 GRACE	1,036	23	61	7	5	42	5	7	1,068	284	19	302	2	15	30	81	21	50
04011 PIDCOKE	52	0	3	0	2	0	0	0	53	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
04012 TOPSEY	32	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	17	0	2	0	0	2	6	2	14
04013 EVANT	146	2	3	3	0	3	4	3	144	54	2	14	0	0	9	22	10	39
04014 BEE HOUSE	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	13	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	11
04016 FLORENCE	222	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	222	78	2	13	5	6	8	40	24	50
04017 JARRELL	56	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	50	20	0	2	5	0	1	4	0	10
04018 GATESVILLE	730	8	20	2	0	5	0	14	741	205	7	54	0	6	32	67	34	192
04020 PURMELA	44	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
04021 GEORGETOWN	1,074	13	35	10	4	6	2	18	1,102	316	9	224	88	8	143	140	109	165
04022 ST. JOHN	603	5	16	4	1	10	2	7	608	272	7	78	118	5	32	50	42	131
04023 ST. PAUL	38	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
04024 HARKER HEIGHTS	208	7	7	4	0	11	1	0	214	94	3	39	19	6	8	25	7	10

04028	LEVITA	13	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	15	10	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	10
04029	JONESBORO	68	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	64	28	0	1	5	0	5	5	0	28
04030	LANHAM	32	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	31	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
04031	TURNERVILLE	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	48	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	12
04032	KILLEEN	1,546	33	44	14	0	43	3	6	1,585	360	34	125	156	15	37	101	40	191
04033	ST. ANDREW	387	8	30	14	7	9	4	1	418	160	8	73	60	0	15	42	14	35
04034	LITTLE RIVER	238	11	8	6	0	3	1	1	258	114	12	20	79	0	15	60	17	40
04035	HOLLAND	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	25	0	4	5	0	3	10	4	27
04036	MOODY	204	4	5	7	0	0	0	5	215	91	6	11	0	11	14	33	18	55
04037	MOODY, LEON	130	3	5	8	0	6	0	1	139	93	5	9	0	10	12	27	9	42
04038	OENAVILLE	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
04039	ROGERS	53	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	51	18	0	0	6	0	2	0	0	18
04040	ROUND ROCK	830	42	77	39	0	46	11	8	923	409	35	244	0	34	17	295	64	208
04041	HUTTO	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
04042	SALADO	218	0	11	8	0	0	0	8	229	145	4	30	27	0	13	54	16	63
04043	NORTHSIDE	127	4	0	0	5	8	2	2	114	35	4	4	20	5	18	21	7	17
04044	STOCKTON CHAPEL	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
04045	TAYLOR	397	12	17	5	0	15	1	14	401	141	16	63	0	8	17	47	19	41
04046	THRALL	54	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	53	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
04047	TENTH ST.	212	2	4	2	0	2	0	2	216	90	3	27	0	0	8	26	9	24
04048	BEAUKISS	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	30	25	0	1	33	0	3	1	1	10
04049	LAWRENCE CHAPEL	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	17	25	0	0	0	29	0	3	1	1	10
04050	TEMPLE	1,739	34	98	54	2	23	7	24	1,869	587	36	306	246	25	74	168	134	640
04051	SEVENTH ST.	756	1	9	1	26	32	11	15	683	148	4	12	0	5	22	21	11	95
04052	ST. JAMES	197	1	1	9	0	0	0	1	207	100	2	39	0	0	8	20	12	27
04053	ST. PAUL	258	4	4	0	0	0	0	5	261	55	3	19	0	0	7	15	20	33
04054	GRACE	42	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	36	15	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12
04055	TROY	262	9	3	7	0	5	1	3	272	85	14	43	39	8	15	63	37	85
04056	BRUCEVILLE-EDDY	132	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	130	25	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
04058	MOOREVILLE	67	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	35	3	10	2	0	5	6	4	16
04059	KILLEEN KOREAN	357	57	10	11	0	28	20	0	387	260	62	247	0	0	15	87	18	30
04060	HILLSIDE	46	0	0	0	11	4	29	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
04061	ST. PHILLIPS	82	15	45	12	0	0	0	0	154	103	23	67	68	14	15	60	14	44
DIST.	DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
04	TOTAL	14365	337	546	248	63	331	114	215	14798	5114	348	2248	1182	209	663	1756	771	2808
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	13873	304	589	317	86	336	112	176	14373	5062	301	1861	1512	188	673	1691	835	2771
	INCREASE	492	33					2	39	425	52	47	387		21		65		101
	DECREASE			43	69	23	5							330		10		64	

	CHURCH SCHOOL					U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
TEMPLE DISTRICT	Total Church School Members	Aver. Attend.-Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work	Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
BARTLETT	76	57	15	20	8	11	0	25	129	242,000	41,000	0	0	0	0
GRANGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59,250	0	3,045	0	0	0
BELTON	393	151	60	125	18	35	0	90	751	815,745	185,000	54,783	71,741	0	10,490
NOLANVILLE	20	10	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	66,000	10,000	2,118	0	0	0
MT. ZION	43	27	10	0	0	12	290	10	448	75,000	15,000	0	0	0	0
KELL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,000	0	0	0	0	0

BETHEL	48	17	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0
GRACE	182	155	224	293	11	25	0	40	303	898,000	143,500	14,595	15,306	0	5,138
PIDCOKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85,000	0	5,938	0	0	0
TOPSEY	24	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	672	0	0	0
EVANT	80	32	0	0	2	0	0	12	522	110,050	79,250	14,370	0	0	0
BEE HOUSE	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,635	0	0	0	0	0
FLORENCE	122	50	0	68	0	0	0	0	0	145,000	45,000	18,000	0	0	0
JARRELL	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	81,000	0	5,220	0	0	0
GATESVILLE	325	137	125	120	8	35	1,190	107	1,710	1,160,000	100,000	51,601	0	0	0
PURMELA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	2,500	0	0	0
GEORGETOWN	557	185	295	326	13	0	0	115	830	2,575,000	142,000	99,650	90,598	0	12,094
ST. JOHN	255	107	42	83	2	25	0	64	43	1,209,000	128,000	112,850	45,000	0	11,000
ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,000	0	0	0	0	0
HARKER HEIGHTS	50	24	6	6	6	0	0	10	110	120,000	115,000	16,213	46,511	0	8,868
LEVITA	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13,000	0	0	0	0	0
JONESBORO	38	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78,000	6,000	0	0	0	0
LANHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,000	0	0	0	0	0
TURNERVILLE	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11,400	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN	369	186	266	561	13	30	1,721	138	3,513	2,440,884	233,200	54,461	131,246	0	25,625
ST. ANDREW	106	75	23	33	5	16	0	0	0	346,000	55,000	3,300	14,677	0	1,190
LITTLE RIVER	132	61	35	75	2	0	0	28	0	298,000	77,000	0	0	0	0
HOLLAND	44	16	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	30,000	0	18,000	0	0	0
MOODY	120	58	16	17	5	0	0	0	0	196,891	26,000	40,000	0	0	0
MOODY, LEON	90	63	21	10	6	0	0	0	0	135,000	0	0	0	0	0
OENAVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROGERS	20	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	0	10,600	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK	584	202	58	174	34	0	0	46	2,890	461,500	0	500,000	467,776	0	9,943
HUTTO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	25,000	2,000	0	0	0
SALADO	146	90	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207,000	25,000	0	0	0	0
NORTHSIDE	63	15	5	50	4	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	2,000	8,000	0	1,200
STOCKTON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR	124	72	102	72	3	0	0	73	544	470,000	72,000	33,460	0	0	0
THRALL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,000	20,000	6,217	0	0	0
TENTH ST.	67	38	16	10	1	10	163	55	2,159	250,000	65,000	26,392	0	0	0
BEAUKISS	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE CHAPEL	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE	1,016	426	350	430	34	0	0	140	355	3,248,500	173,500	286,893	372,718	0	84,867
SEVENTH ST.	149	83	18	0	0	0	0	70	551	600,000	83,000	0	101,000	0	17,515
ST. JAMES	67	43	30	50	0	17	400	32	1,255	356,000	97,000	0	36,000	0	7,764
ST. PAUL	75	26	0	15	4	0	0	18	236	240,000	80,000	0	33,109	0	5,982
GRACE	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	9	76	44,000	14,000	25,000	0	0	0
TROY	200	87	42	73	9	0	0	17	811	165,000	70,000	0	0	0	0
BRUCEVILLE-EDDY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	142,000	25,000	10,000	0	0	0
MOOREVILLE	31	16	8	0	0	0	0	14	191	101,500	0	0	0	0	0
KILLEEN KOREAN	150	130	140	0	0	0	0	50	0	352,000	54,700	34,087	158,278	35,389	22,119
HILLSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST PHILLIPS	133	50	4	20	10	0	0	0	0	15,312	8,441	4,634	0	0	337
DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	232,500	60,000	0	0	0
TOTAL	5998	2808	1911	2663	203	216	3764	1171	17427	18319667	2446091	1518599	1591960	35389	224132
TOTAL LAST YEAR	5970	2857	1465	2402	157	195	15027	1164	21102	16551574	2372749	743852	1091851	6000	211719
INCREASE	28		446	261	46	21		7		1768093	73342	774747	500109	29389	12413
DECREASE		49					11263		3675						

TEMPLE DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary	Not Used 1985	Associate's Salary	Not Used 1985	Utilities Pd. Pastor	Not Used 1985	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Connectional Ministry Apportioned	Connectional Ministry Pd.
	34	35	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42A	42B
BARTLETT	112	500	3,382	129	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	4,300	0	479	479
GRANGER	0	41	850	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	123	123
BELTON	35,830	32,923	43,820	0	29,560	0	15,569	0	5,040	840	5,000	4,600	2,568	2,568
NOLANVILLE	6,748	981	3,456	0	4,330	0	0	0	0	0	1,400	0	234	234
MT. ZION	3,342	1,588	2,361	450	8,840	0	0	0	0	0	260	0	264	264
KELL BRANCH	400	125	541	0	1,040	0	0	0	0	0	130	0	41	41
BETHEL	1,000	799	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	71	71
GRACE	4,648	18,755	41,934	170	24,279	0	11,660	0	3,500	3,500	4,000	3,500	2,954	2,954
PIDCOKE	0	0	1,144	175	2,100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59	59
TOPSEY	1,086	149	61	0	780	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15
EVANT	402	1,419	5,811	0	10,891	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	550	550
BEE HOUSE	0	446	259	0	1,440	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	56	56
FLORENCE	0	2,792	3,956	0	14,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	476	476
JARRELL	0	114	1,172	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	134	134
GATESVILLE	38,567	46,027	20,808	1,250	24,000	0	0	0	3,000	0	3,000	0	2,241	2,241
PURMELA	1,253	520	593	0	2,580	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	71
GEORGETOWN	65,658	51,517	65,751	5,397	29,288	0	0	0	1,936	0	300	0	3,371	3,371
ST. JOHN	4,440	13,806	31,434	683	22,550	0	0	0	2,093	0	0	0	1,713	1,713
ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	0
HARKER HEIGHTS	4,197	2,157	10,322	0	10,000	0	0	0	3,000	0	2,000	0	680	680
LEVITA	0	56	231	0	720	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	33	33
JONESBORO	0	382	918	0	1,560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	63
LANHAM	0	0	228	0	720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	30
TURNERVILLE	0	302	112	0	1,560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	63	63
KILLEEN	21,498	42,023	70,513	3,515	28,600	0	18,200	0	2,529	2,019	5,200	1,500	4,132	4,132
ST. ANDREW	75,633	4,986	14,795	128	20,760	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	966	966
LITTLE RIVER	20,945	4,679	4,859	0	11,800	0	0	0	600	0	2,300	0	583	583
HOLLAND	0	653	1,186	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	119
MOODY	11,217	2,381	8,110	2,889	5,800	0	0	0	1,555	0	3,000	0	695	695
MOODY, LEON	730	1,922	4,001	1,200	5,800	0	0	0	1,500	0	3,000	0	394	394
OENAVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROGERS	0	0	3,024	0	2,000	0	0	0	800	0	1,200	0	145	145
ROUND ROCK	14,635	30,712	45,600	2,592	25,200	0	18,000	0	3,600	2,100	4,200	2,400	2,022	2,022
HUTTO	583	95	1,122	24	4,000	0	0	0	400	0	480	0	208	208
SALADO	20,752	7,169	8,433	0	10,800	0	0	0	0	0	2,160	0	498	498
NORTHSIDE	210	2,000	1,500	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	164	164
STOCKTON CHAPEL	0	0	300	0	150	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11
TAYLOR	23,873	6,401	17,018	880	21,100	0	0	0	4,066	0	3,000	0	1,219	1,219
THRALL	501	223	691	0	3,300	0	0	0	200	0	500	0	111	111
TENTH ST.	12,675	1,788	9,127	2,920	14,400	0	0	0	1,800	0	1,100	0	754	754
BEAUKISS	347	0	682	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	380	0	45	45
LAWRENCE CHAPEL	0	0	176	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	380	0	33	33
TEMPLE	164,000	75,548	135,590	3,197	33,897	0	17,074	0	9,903	3,926	4,000	4,000	4,980	4,980
SEVENTH ST	1,945	14,927	29,269	0	18,950	0	0	0	1,800	0	2,200	0	1,583	1,583

ST. JAMES	800	6,074	8,947	0	14,600	0	0	0	1,164	0	1,300	0	520	520
ST. PAUL	2,500	3,237	5,002	0	10,468	0	0	0	2,681	0	2,681	0	569	569
GRACE	4,766	225	1,288	0	3,630	0	0	0	0	0	1,162	0	204	204
TROY	8,606	4,813	6,828	100	16,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	650	650
BRUCEVILLE-EDDY	4,050	322	2,068	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	130
MOOREVILLE	0	301	1,325	411	4,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	130
KILLEEN KOREAN	7,500	20,500	17,500	6,800	16,560	0	0	0	2,640	0	3,600	0	0	398
HILLSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. PHILLIPS	15,829	10,181	5,154	413	0	0	0	0	2,060	0	0	0	0	100
DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	478
TOTAL	581278	416559	643252	33323	492953		80503		55867	12385	67503	16000	37173	37174
TOTAL LAST YEAR	461734	334371	599017	25514	479346		65641		45293	8512	61909	10100	33473	33695
INCREASE	119544	82188	44235	7809	13607		14862		10574	3873	5594	5900	3700	3479
DECREASE														

			BENEVOLENCES											
TEMPLE DISTRICT	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Pd.	Capital Funds Campaign	World Ser.& Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	World Ser.& Conf. Benevolences Pd.	Black Colleges Apportioned	Black Colleges Pd.	Missional Priority Apportioned	Missional Priority Pd.	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Pd.	Church Growth & Development Apportioned	Church Growth & Development Pd.	
	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	46A	46B	47A	47B	48A	48B	49A	49B	
BARTLETT	1,147	1,140	0	1,499	1,499	102	102	70	70	24	24	136	136	
GRANGER	293	290	0	384	384	26	26	18	18	6	6	35	35	
BELTON	6,141	6,140	0	8,031	8,031	549	549	376	376	127	127	729	729	
NOLANVILLE	560	560	0	732	732	50	50	34	34	12	12	66	66	
MT. ZION	631	630	0	825	825	56	56	39	39	13	13	75	75	
KELL BRANCH	98	90	0	128	128	9	9	6	6	2	2	12	12	
BETHEL	169	160	0	221	221	15	15	10	10	4	4	20	20	
GRACE	7,066	7,060	0	9,240	5,240	631	631	433	433	147	147	839	839	
PIDCOKE	142	140	0	186	186	13	13	9	9	3	3	17	17	
TOPSEY	36	30	0	46	46	3	3	2	2	1	1	4	4	
EVANT	1,315	1,310	0	1,720	1,720	117	117	81	81	27	27	156	156	
BEE HOUSE	133	130	0	174	174	12	12	8	8	3	3	16	16	
FLORENCE	1,138	1,130	0	1,488	1,488	102	102	70	70	24	24	135	135	
JARRELL	320	320	0	418	418	29	29	20	20	7	7	38	38	
GATESVILLE	5,359	5,350	0	7,008	7,008	479	479	328	328	111	111	636	636	
PURMELA	169	160	0	221	221	15	15	10	10	4	4	20	20	
GEORGETOWN	8,061	8,060	0	10,547	10,547	720	720	494	494	167	167	957	957	
ST. JOHN	4,097	4,090	0	5,358	5,406	366	366	251	251	85	85	486	486	
ST. PAUL	27	0	0	35	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	3	0	
HARKER HEIGHTS	1,626	1,620	0	2,127	2,127	145	145	100	100	34	34	193	193	
LEVITA	80	80	103	105	105	7	7	5	4	2	2	9	9	
JONESBORO	169	150	0	221	200	15	9	10	9	4	0	20	18	
LANHAM	71	70	0	93	93	6	6	4	4	1	1	8	8	
TURNERVILLE	151	150	0	198	198	13	13	9	9	3	3	18	18	
KILLEEN	9,883	9,880	0	12,924	12,924	883	883	605	605	205	205	1,173	1,173	
ST. ANDREW	2,311	2,310	0	3,022	3,022	206	206	142	142	48	163	274	274	
LITTLE RIVER	1,395	1,390	0	1,825	1,825	125	125	85	85	29	29	166	166	
HOLLAND	284	280	0	372	372	25	25	17	17	6	6	34	34	
MOODY	1,662	1,660	0	2,173	2,173	148	148	102	102	34	34	197	197	
MOODY, LEON	942	940	0	1,232	1,232	84	84	58	58	20	193	112	112	

DENAVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROGERS	347	340	0	453	453	31	31	21	21	7	7	41	41	
ROUND ROCK	4,835	4,830	0	6,322	6,322	432	432	296	296	100	100	574	574	
HUTTO	498	490	0	651	651	44	44	30	30	10	10	59	59	
SALADO	1,191	1,190	0	1,557	1,557	106	106	73	73	25	25	141	141	
NORTHSIDE	391	390	0	511	511	35	35	24	24	8	8	46	46	
STOCKTON CHAPEL	27	20	0	35	35	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	3	
TAYLOR	2,915	2,910	0	3,812	3,812	260	260	179	179	60	60	346	346	
THRALL	267	260	0	349	349	24	24	16	16	6	6	32	32	
TENTH ST.	1,804	1,800	0	2,359	2,359	161	161	111	111	37	37	214	214	
BEAUKISS	107	100	0	139	139	10	10	7	7	2	2	13	13	
LAWRENCE CHAPEL	80	80	0	105	105	7	7	5	5	2	2	9	9	
TEMPLE	11,940	11,910	0	15,574	15,574	1,064	1,064	729	729	247	247	1,414	1,414	
SEVENTH ST.	3,786	3,780	0	4,951	4,951	338	338	232	232	79	79	449	449	
ST. JAMES	1,244	1,240	0	1,627	1,627	111	111	76	76	26	26	148	148	
ST. PAUL	1,360	1,360	0	1,778	1,778	121	121	83	83	28	28	161	161	
GRACE	489	480	0	639	631	44	44	30	30	10	10	58	58	
TROY	1,555	1,550	0	2,034	2,034	139	139	95	95	32	32	185	185	
BRUCEVILLE-EDDY	311	310	0	407	407	28	28	19	19	6	6	37	37	
MOOREVILLE	311	310	0	407	407	28	28	19	19	6	6	37	62	
KILLEEN KOREAN	0	950	0	0	1,247	0	86	0	59	0	20	0	113	
HILLSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
ST. PHILLIPS	0	200	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
DISTRICT	0	1,100	0	0	2,569	0	77	0	0	0	0	0	132	
TOTAL	88934	88934	103	116263	116263	7938	7939	5445	5500	1846	2149	10551	10552	
TOTAL LAST YEAR	82544	83005	2	111657	112402	7678	7732	5480	5512	1874	1984	9992	10135	
INCREASE	6390	5929	101	4606	3861	260	207				165	559	417	
DECREASE								35	12	28				

	BENEVOLENCES															
TEMPLE DISTRICT	Methodist College Fund Apportioned	Methodist College Fund Pd.	Wesley Foundation Fund Apportioned	Wesley Foundation Fund Pd.	Ministers Insurance Apportioned	Ministers Insurance Pd.	Mt. Sequoyah	Ministerial Education Apportioned	Ministerial Education Pd.	District Funds	U. M. C. O. R.	Homes For Retired Ministers	Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Wide Communion
	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	53	54A	54B	55	56	59	60	61	62A	62B
BARTLETT	245	245	157	157	339	339	4	250	250	504	0	0	155	0	0	0
GRANGER	40	40	40	40	87	87	1	64	64	119	0	0	24	0	0	0
BELTON	1,313	1,313	840	840	1,818	1,818	24	1,338	1,338	2,487	554	50	214	0	224	192
NOLANVILLE	120	120	77	77	166	166	2	122	122	227	322	0	0	0	0	25
MT. ZION	135	135	86	86	187	187	2	137	137	255	0	0	0	0	0	0
KELL BRANCH	21	21	13	13	29	29	1	21	21	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
BETHEL	36	36	23	23	50	50	1	37	37	101	0	28	0	0	10	15
GRACE	1,511	1,511	966	966	2,091	2,091	27	1,539	1,539	2,862	0	0	0	0	0	0
PIDCOKE	30	30	19	19	42	42	6	31	31	58	0	5	187	0	5	5
TOPSEY	8	8	5	5	11	11	1	8	8	14	0	37	169	0	17	22
EVANT	281	281	180	180	389	389	5	287	287	533	0	144	226	0	54	14
BEE HOUSE	29	29	18	18	39	39	1	29	29	54	92	0	0	0	0	0
FLORENCE	243	243	156	156	337	337	4	248	248	461	0	0	170	0	10	0
JARRELL	68	68	44	44	95	95	1	70	70	129	96	2	40	0	50	10
GATESVILLE	1,146	1,146	733	733	1,586	1,586	21	1,167	1,167	2,172	1,170	76	1,600	0	120	80
PURMELA	36	36	23	23	50	50	1	37	37	69	0	0	6	0	0	0

GEORGETOWN	1,724	1,724	1,102	1,102	2,386	2,386	31	1,756	1,756	3,265	405	112	3,692	0	0	118
ST. JOHN	876	876	560	560	1,213	1,213	16	892	892	1,659	186	332	2,606	0	223	71
ST. PAUL	6	0	4	0	8	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	0
HARKER HEIGHTS	348	348	222	222	481	481	6	354	354	660	151	0	318	0	0	0
LEVITA	17	17	11	11	24	24	1	17	17	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
JONESBORO	36	32	23	18	50	45	0	37	36	67	0	0	0	0	0	25
LANHAM	15	15	10	15	21	21	1	15	15	34	0	10	0	0	0	0
TURNERVILLE	32	32	21	21	45	45	1	33	33	60	0	25	25	0	0	0
KILLEEN	2,114	2,114	1,351	1,351	2,925	2,925	38	2,153	2,153	4,003	1,517	244	4,910	0	221	125
ST. ANDREW	494	494	316	310	684	684	9	503	503	937	69	22	159	0	0	21
LITTLE RIVER	298	298	190	190	413	413	5	304	304	565	281	0	0	0	0	0
HOLLAND	61	61	39	39	84	84	1	62	62	115	5	10	0	5	5	5
MOODY	355	355	227	227	492	492	6	362	362	673	10	10	0	0	59	10
MOODY, LEON	201	201	129	129	279	279	4	205	205	382	10	20	0	0	10	10
OENAVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROGERS	74	74	47	47	103	103	1	76	76	141	0	0	50	0	0	0
ROUND ROCK	1,034	1,034	661	661	1,431	1,436	19	1,053	1,053	1,959	738	152	984	0	209	67
HUTTO	106	106	68	68	147	147	2	108	108	201	0	4	4	0	4	4
SALADO	255	255	163	163	353	353	5	259	259	483	0	10	0	0	10	10
NORTHSIDE	84	84	53	53	116	116	2	85	85	152	0	0	0	0	0	0
STOCKTON CHAPEL	6	6	4	4	8	8	1	6	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
TAYLOR	623	623	399	399	863	863	11	635	635	1,181	0	21	1,200	20	30	23
THRALL	57	57	36	36	79	79	1	58	58	108	0	10	30	0	8	8
TENTH ST.	386	386	247	247	534	534	7	393	393	731	850	387	2	0	0	36
BEAUKISS	23	23	15	15	32	32	1	23	23	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAWRENCE CHAPEL	17	17	11	11	24	24	1	17	17	32	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE	2,547	2,547	1,628	1,628	3,525	3,525	46	2,594	2,594	4,824	0	100	4,681	0	50	50
SEVENTH ST.	810	810	518	518	1,121	1,121	15	825	825	1,534	0	0	864	0	156	0
ST. JAMES	266	266	170	170	368	368	5	271	271	504	0	37	72	0	0	0
ST. PAUL	291	291	186	186	402	402	5	296	296	551	0	11	50	0	39	19
GRACE	105	105	67	67	145	145	4	106	106	243	0	10	0	0	45	0
TROY	333	333	212	212	460	460	6	339	339	630	20	44	169	5	25	25
BRUCEVILLE-EDDY	67	67	43	43	92	92	1	68	68	126	0	0	25	0	0	3
MOOREVILLE	67	67	43	43	92	92	1	68	68	126	10	30	40	0	15	10
KILLEEN KOREAN	0	204	0	131	0	282	4	0	208	386	0	0	20	0	0	0
HILLSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. PHILLIPS	0	0	0	0	0	100	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0
DISTRICT	0	193	0	120	0	313	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	18990	18991	12156	12157	26316	26377	359	19364	19365	36502	6486	1943	22692	30	1639	1003
TOTAL LAST YEAR	17897	17897	11099	11099	18375	18497		17536	17603			1436	30540	115	1336	1169
INCREASE	1093	1094	1057	1058	7941	7880	359	1828	1762	36502	6486	507			303	
DECREASE													7848	85		166

TEMPLE DISTRICT	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Annual Conference Offering	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Glen Lake Methodist Camp	Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Methodist Home Waco	Church Growth Shares	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
	62C	62D	63	63A	63B	63C	63D	64A	64B	65	68	70	71
BARTLETT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	443	45	0	524	25,129
GRANGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	7,038
BELTON	50	60	0	50	50	50	0	55	2,423	50	0	2,089	222,867
NOLANVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	330	0	0	0	20,957
MT. ZION	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	250	20,077
KELL BRANCH	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,660
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	4,458
GRACE	0	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	1,305	0	0	997	155,138
PIDCOKE	5	0	0	5	5	5	0	5	270	5	0	0	4,651
TOPSEY	10	10	0	10	38	68	10	10	225	24	0	0	3,055
EVANT	7	20	0	58	14	34	0	61	202	13	0	232	29,995
BEE HOUSE	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	0	0	3,512
FLORENCE	0	0	49	0	0	0	0	0	758	200	0	0	28,953
JARRELL	10	20	40	3	10	5	0	10	45	10	0	0	6,861
GATESVILLE	20	60	450	75	120	0	0	173	2,565	90	0	1,771	171,528
PURMELA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	5,999
GEORGETOWN	0	150	0	0	112	0	0	525	1,370	626	0	1,737	279,156
ST. JOHN	0	80	0	10	0	0	0	61	1,212	160	0	789	112,438
ST. PAUL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
HARKER HEIGHTS	0	0	0	22	0	0	0	0	1,068	0	0	199	51,106
LEVITA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	1,751
JONESBORO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	4,000
LANHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	1,460
TURNERVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	3,108
KILLEEN	50	90	0	0	189	0	0	439	2,405	40	0	2,671	272,893
ST. ANDREW	0	0	0	0	23	16	0	128	720	79	0	0	131,786
LITTLE RIVER	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	195	0	0	275	54,085
HOLLAND	5	0	10	5	10	25	0	150	0	25	0	122	8,127
MOODY	0	0	0	10	10	0	0	15	675	10	0	0	45,318
MOODY, LEON	0	0	0	10	20	0	0	50	412	10	0	0	23,331
OENAVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ROGERS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	173	35	0	0	8,959
ROUND ROCK	21	90	308	0	135	146	0	368	3,045	102	0	397	194,642
HUTTO	4	0	0	4	4	4	0	4	180	4	0	0	9,621
SALADO	10	10	0	10	20	20	0	520	360	20	0	0	62,473
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	91	0	0	0	11,999
STOCKTON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	568
TAYLOR	5	0	0	23	0	0	0	100	259	0	0	500	96,345
THRALL	6	0	0	10	0	8	0	9	90	12	0	0	6,805
TENTH ST.	0	50	0	44	45	24	0	100	813	139	0	489	56,906
BEAUKISS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,872
LAWRENCE CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,902
TEMPLE	50	50	0	50	50	0	0	100	1,900	200	0	4,006	605,963
SEVENTH ST.	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	750	20	0	1,643	109,998

ST. JAMES	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	885	0	0	382	49,538					
ST. PAUL	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	308	0	0	157	40,743					
GRACE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	22	0	152	14,112					
TROY	5	20	0	5	5	5	0	10	38	5	0	35	45,334					
BRUCEVILLE-EDDY	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	6	203	0	0	0	12,179					
MOOREVILLE	0	10	0	10	10	0	0	10	285	10	0	87	8,326					
KILLEEN KOREAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	1,350	0	0	0	105,256					
HILLSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					
ST. PHILLIPS	34	0	48	36	18	32	0	0	135	43	0	0	35,131					
DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	0	0	225					
TOTAL	302	828	1062	450	893	442	20	2984	28283	2644		19504	3181350					
TOTAL LAST YEAR	627	546		453	887			3055	23504			19221	2816189					
INCREASE		282	1062		6	442	20		4779	2644		283	365161					
DECREASE	325			3				71										

WACO DISTRICT		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
		Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Attend. At Weekly Worship	Number Baptized-All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt-Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children-Birth To 6th Grade	Youth-Jr.,Sr.High	Adults
CHURCH #	Church And Charge	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
05001	AQUILLA	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	9	6	0	0	11	0	0	0	0	0
05002	LEBANON	34	0	3	2	0	0	0	0	39	22	0	6	0	0	4	6	3	14
05003	WESLEY CHAPEL	226	0	0	0	95	0	1	0	130	36	2	7	165	0	10	13	2	15
05004	CLIFTON	511	1	15	4	0	12	5	11	503	151	4	42	25	0	12	37	12	80
05005	CAYOTE	81	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	82	44	1	16	7	0	9	13	6	24
05006	COOLIDGE	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	137	45	1	9	10	2	10	9	4	41
05007	TEHUACANA	107	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	110	35	1	20	10	9	12	7	8	31
05008	CRAWFORD	206	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	207	72	4	25	26	4	25	29	10	86
05010	OGLESBY	105	0	0	0	1	2	1	4	97	34	0	3	4	0	10	3	1	29
05011	GROESBECK	406	1	8	2	0	4	3	8	402	92	2	23	25	0	10	25	9	92
05012	THORNTON	68	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	65	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05013	HEWITT	467	24	15	0	2	0	4	5	495	250	17	27	0	0	20	120	62	175
05014	CHINA SPRINGS	152	5	12	8	8	5	1	3	160	74	12	30	35	5	18	33	21	104
05015	HUBBARD	256	3	11	2	0	3	0	6	263	93	3	23	18	0	11	13	9	65
05016	MT. CALM	73	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	77	26	2	9	7	0	3	6	1	21
05017	LORENA	265	0	13	0	0	2	0	1	275	81	0	72	0	5	21	42	13	128
05018	MART	420	5	4	0	16	8	1	11	393	112	3	50	0	0	11	20	15	145
05020	ST. JAMES	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	11	9	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	7
05021	SPRINGHILL	62	0	0	1	0	0	4	0	59	60	1	27	3	0	6	15	5	8
05022	MERIDIAN	279	3	9	10	10	3	1	2	285	101	15	37	25	0	14	31	19	62
05024	MCGREGOR	424	8	5	2	0	5	0	8	426	126	4	40	60	10	16	25	25	110
05025	MEXIA	681	6	17	15	1	10	7	13	688	195	13	70	47	3	24	51	19	133
05026	ST. LUKE	93	1	1	2	0	0	0	2	95	75	4	14	0	0	8	24	10	35
05027	DENNIS CHAPEL	36	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	30	0	6	0	0	8	10	6	10
05028	UNION MEML.	145	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	144	74	2	8	12	5	6	8	12	24
05029	LAWSON CHAPEL	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	7	1	5	10	5	2	5	2	9
05030	MORGAN	60	1	5	4	0	0	0	2	68	28	8	12	10	0	7	6	3	19
05031	PERRY	176	0	1	3	0	1	0	3	176	65	1	21	5	0	8	12	4	37
05032	RIESEL	114	5	5	3	0	4	7	4	112	51	1	9	10	3	11	19	17	26
05033	MEIER SETTLEMENT	81	3	3	0	0	9	6	3	69	35	2	15	1	3	5	14	1	28

GROESBECK	136	54	12	60	1	0	0	39	403	437,000	56,500	100,000	11,500	0	0	
THORNTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41,000	0	0	0	0	0	
HEWITT	377	200	50	75	24	50	1,200	37	805	474,000	87,000	74,000	0	0	0	
CHINA SPRINGS	176	48	24	60	3	0	0	27	461	180,000	57,000	17,000	0	0	0	
HUBBARD	98	60	46	37	0	0	0	11	653	210,000	84,000	11,000	0	0	1,185	
MT. CALM	31	14	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	75,000	23,300	15,600	0	0	0	
LORENA	204	126	14	34	0	0	0	22	0	280,556	53,100	3,805	0	0	0	
MART	191	74	23	0	5	29	88	94	462	750,000	98,000	15,165	0	0	0	
ST. JAMES	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	15,000	0	0	0	0	
SPRINGHILL	34	21	20	40	0	10	175	15	200	39,600	0	0	0	0	0	
MERIDIAN	126	59	0	40	1	0	0	21	1,107	330,000	61,000	29,125	0	0	0	
MCGREGOR	176	90	35	60	6	0	0	76	270	783,000	86,000	76,000	0	0	0	
MEXIA	227	131	26	165	4	0	0	86	135	1,395,100	144,000	247,105	114,475	0	30,808	
ST. LUKE	77	57	0	20	1	0	0	18	84	100,000	7,500	0	0	0	1,000	
DENNIS CHAPEL	34	20	0	0	0	0	0	13	0	39,000	0	0	0	0	0	
UNION MEML.	50	22	45	65	0	26	0	31	0	895	0	2,400	0	0	0	
LAWSON CHAPEL	18	8	8	6	0	0	0	0	0	487	0	0	0	0	0	
MORGAN	35	21	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	86,000	0	67,517	0	0	0	
PERRY	61	39	0	0	0	12	0	28	1,018	105,900	37,200	7,500	0	0	0	
RIESEL	73	41	0	21	5	0	0	23	151	10,400	0	33,170	0	0	0	
MEIER SETTLEMENT	48	30	8	3	3	0	0	15	338	72,400	0	11,515	0	0	0	
ROCKY	13	10	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0	
WEST POINT-VALLEY	8	8	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	26,000	0	0	0	0	0	
PERRY CHAPEL	21	21	21	4	0	0	0	0	0	55,000	0	0	0	0	1,777	
VALLEY MILLS	125	64	27	41	2	0	0	24	165	290,000	55,000	2,000	0	0	0	
MOSHEIM	10	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18,000	0	1,000	0	0	0	
AUSTIN AVE.	711	240	145	157	10	0	0	120	1,181	2,290,293	73,498	49,736	375,164	28,000	5,635	
BRACK'S CHAPEL	104	40	40	45	0	12	200	25	200	150,000	37,000	0	22,500	0	5,568	
BROOKVIEW	102	50	67	21	5	0	0	33	190	445,000	0	33,229	9,749	0	4,875	
COGDELL MEML.	129	88	24	59	2	12	49	39	1,599	950,000	95,000	15,000	5,712	0	1,326	
WACO	1,868	748	72	367	31	0	0	92	886	5,186,247	140,000	265,002	999,999	0	117,540	
HERRING AVE.	190	80	0	0	1	0	0	73	538	908,000	70,000	22,076	0	0	0	
LAKESHORE	71	38	12	25	0	23	291	21	421	470,000	75,000	0	28,161	0	8,877	
BOSQUEVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60,000	0	0	0	0	0	
LAKEVIEW	110	50	22	0	4	0	0	15	112	452,000	80,000	0	14,000	0	2,798	
ELM MOTT	33	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38,000	10,000	0	0	0	0	
MT. ZION	55	32	35	60	0	25	195	0	0	98,050	0	7,550	31,000	0	4,450	
ROBINSON DR.	239	130	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	504,000	65,000	14,000	0	57,000	14,295	
ST. JAMES	90	45	50	85	3	15	0	62	445	700,000	60,000	7,600	25,000	0	7,152	
ST. JOHN	280	164	0	34	4	0	0	62	278	1,382,000	98,000	69,697	44,002	0	6,957	
SERVICE MEML.	42	16	0	53	0	0	0	21	302	360,000	45,000	34,000	0	0	0	
SPARKS MEML.	128	79	32	0	0	0	0	54	706	527,000	60,988	22,255	63,245	0	7,166	
TRINITY	106	58	23	32	0	0	0	50	340	1,200,000	105,000	6,000	0	0	0	
WESLEY	87	24	13	30	0	23	200	53	1,200	855,000	112,000	0	54,695	0	8,968	
WEST	76	34	8	32	1	0	0	0	0	225,000	45,000	12,854	9,000	0	8,876	
PRAIRIE HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,553	0	1,700	0	0	0	
WHITNEY	119	46	14	0	0	14	0	42	116	205,000	94,000	11,426	0	0	0	
COON CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,300	0	0	0	0	0	
WOODWAY	225	97	34	44	6	0	0	35	629	472,000	114,000	36,500	27,000	0	3,934	
SPEEGLEVILLE	60	23	8	12	3	0	0	0	0	195,000	0	9,867	0	0	0	
LEROY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,000	0	0	0	0	0	
DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
TOTAL	7757	3642	1116	2045	135	266	2398	1193	16426	24969881	2538786	1526675	3602017	85000	243187	
TOTAL LAST YEAR	7862	3628	1479	1960	111	177	2284	1593	17264	23876682	2882819	1877324	2308236	1185	226862	
INCREASE		14		85	24	89	114			1093199			1293781	83815	16325	
DECREASE	105		363					400	1198		344033	350649				

05034	ROCKY	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	25	12	0	2	4	0	1	0	2	10
05035	WEST POINT-VALLEY	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	6
05036	PERRY CHAPEL	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	0	32	0	0	2	4	3	12
05037	VALLEY MILLS	187	2	4	2	0	0	0	3	192	77	4	35	21	3	10	22	14	79
05038	MOSHEIM	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	8
05039	AUSTIN AVE.	2,241	11	23	15	12	16	14	29	2,219	373	10	109	118	10	87	123	30	471
05040	BRACK'S CHAPEL	174	2	0	9	0	0	0	4	181	130	5	14	20	9	12	35	25	32
05041	BROOKVIEW	307	7	1	4	7	2	1	5	304	69	3	14	34	6	9	22	7	64
05042	COGDELL MEML.	659	5	13	4	12	4	0	4	661	167	4	18	14	6	16	33	19	61
05043	WACO	2,941	42	102	59	6	32	39	25	3,042	1,152	39	469	556	27	125	436	249	1,058
05044	HERRING AVE.	511	1	5	0	0	2	0	16	499	95	2	4	13	0	24	1	1	164
05045	LAKESHORE	390	3	1	1	0	12	1	5	377	80	3	25	0	0	10	12	4	45
05046	BOSQUEVILLE	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05047	LAKEVIEW	303	8	0	1	0	0	0	3	309	65	4	32	34	4	15	25	14	56
05048	ELM MOTT	49	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	48	26	0	3	3	0	4	3	2	24
05049	MT. ZION	155	0	1	4	0	1	2	4	153	120	4	43	0	0	8	20	12	15
05050	ROBINSON DR.	797	9	19	5	0	7	2	6	815	214	2	59	0	0	19	60	40	120
05051	ST. JAMES	250	3	1	2	0	0	0	8	248	125	12	20	28	18	11	30	22	27
05052	ST. JOHN	998	4	14	3	0	10	1	10	998	179	5	29	20	0	40	22	16	202
05053	SERVICE MEML.	617	0	2	2	0	17	14	10	580	44	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	34
05054	SPARKS MEML.	314	2	6	9	3	3	4	2	319	123	0	31	17	0	11	28	7	82
05055	TRINITY	438	0	7	0	0	5	5	2	433	94	0	6	25	0	10	0	12	84
05056	WESLEY	257	0	1	0	31	4	7	2	214	85	2	29	0	0	12	20	28	27
05057	WEST	180	3	1	6	0	2	5	6	177	55	2	6	22	0	10	20	14	32
05058	PRAIRIE HILL	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	23	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05059	WHITNEY	348	2	11	7	0	7	2	5	354	96	6	35	2	6	20	21	10	68
05060	COON CREEK	13	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	15	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
05061	WOODWAY	597	6	12	5	4	4	19	1	592	186	9	97	0	14	17	68	41	99
05062	SPEEGLEVILLE	74	5	6	2	0	0	0	0	87	38	3	9	27	3	11	9	9	31
05063	LEROY	38	0	0	0	11	0	0	1	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	18715	190	363	203	219	199	158	257	18638	5716	224	1749	1484	160	797	1610	881	4469
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	18707	196	358	232	29	301	173	276	18714	5661	323	1651	1040	169	813	1574	903	4572
	INCREASE	8		5		190					55			444			36		
	DECREASE		6		29		102	15	19	76		99	98		9	16		22	103

	CHURCH SCHOOL					U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
WACO DISTRICT	Total Church School Members	Aver. Attend.-Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work	Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
AQUILLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,000	13,100	0	0	0	0
LEBANON	27	23	5	22	0	0	0	0	0	17,000	0	0	0	0	0
WESLEY CHAPEL	40	21	0	11	0	0	0	0	0	178,500	25,000	1,800	0	0	0
CLIFTON	141	92	0	108	0	15	0	67	395	495,000	105,000	80,000	0	0	0
CAYOTE	52	36	0	9	1	0	0	7	32	65,000	0	0	0	0	0
COOLIDGE	64	35	18	12	0	0	0	11	157	180,000	69,000	14,000	0	0	0
TEHUACANA	58	31	15	9	1	0	0	0	0	112,000	0	69,000	0	0	0
CRAWFORD	150	51	60	45	4	0	0	31	231	252,000	62,000	12,909	0	0	0
OGLESBY	43	20	40	0	0	0	0	18	216	81,000	20,600	16,572	0	0	0

WACO DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary	Not Used 1985	Associate's Salary	Not Used 1985	Utilities Pd. Pastor	Not Used 1985	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Connectional Ministry Apportioned	Connectional Ministry Pd.
	34	35	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42A	42B
AGUILLA	694	0	228	50	720	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	39
LEBANON	104	794	453	125	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	55
WESLEY CHAPEL	556	978	3,026	463	10,040	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	448	448
CLIFTON	2,919	14,889	32,929	445	19,040	0	0	0	1,800	0	3,600	0	1,432	1,432
CAYOTE	5,565	715	1,344	0	2,600	0	0	0	300	0	900	0	144	144
COOLIDGE	1,800	2,416	3,537	61	9,960	0	0	0	0	0	1,464	0	470	470
TEHUACANA	0	2,051	4,849	996	5,940	0	0	0	0	0	594	0	276	276
CRAWFORD	4,107	2,830	5,229	470	9,600	0	0	0	3,000	0	0	0	569	569
OGLESBY	3,054	1,366	1,956	0	5,500	0	0	0	0	0	360	0	298	298
GROESBECK	555	5,096	20,513	0	18,360	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	1,006	1,006
THORNTON	263	0	1,014	0	2,220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	122
HEWITT	1,200	27,565	17,592	0	14,004	0	0	0	3,000	0	6,000	0	1,145	1,145
CHINA SPRINGS	24,536	1,985	4,241	0	10,313	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	260
HUBBARD	0	9,036	6,882	1,732	13,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	724	724
MT. CALM	0	1,554	3,336	300	3,600	0	0	0	210	0	0	0	155	155
LORENA	15,804	7,807	10,361	0	16,000	0	0	0	0	0	2,400	0	990	990
MART	18,409	7,029	13,662	0	15,750	0	0	0	2,940	0	2,940	0	763	763
ST. JAMES	0	255	600	0	600	0	0	0	240	0	120	0	55	55
SPRINGHILL	4,196	1,043	2,395	0	0	0	0	0	694	0	1,075	0	243	244
MERIDIAN	4,793	4,093	14,943	0	11,950	0	0	0	3,400	0	1,500	0	874	874
MCGREGOR	9,003	7,091	13,788	1,500	18,040	0	0	0	4,600	0	3,760	0	1,156	1,156
MEXIA	31,598	18,934	44,006	600	34,200	0	20,520	0	0	0	0	0	2,317	2,317
ST. LUKE	0	884	3,000	0	5,927	0	0	0	478	0	495	0	271	271
DENNIS CHAPEL	0	325	1,572	0	2,482	0	0	0	150	0	150	0	94	94
UNION MEML.	2,100	700	900	250	4,680	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	221	221
LAWSON CHAPEL	15	65	215	630	30	0	0	0	0	0	160	0	55	55
MORGAN	4,184	790	1,519	0	3,450	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	160
PERRY	6,130	1,000	1,921	0	14,000	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	570	570
RIESEL	417	1,060	7,149	655	4,000	0	0	0	1,015	0	750	0	348	348
MEIER SETTLEMENT	599	2,551	6,409	3,615	4,000	0	0	0	1,015	0	750	0	487	487
ROCKY	410	170	220	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	260	0	61	61
WEST POINT-VALLEY	0	75	657	0	1,800	0	0	0	500	0	240	0	88	88
PERRY CHAPEL	0	90	625	0	1,200	0	0	0	360	0	240	0	50	50
VALLEY MILLS	9,745	3,192	7,786	0	8,600	0	0	0	1,800	0	3,600	0	708	708
MOSHEIM	0	729	649	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	88	88
AUSTIN AVE.	145,981	9,727	239,435	9,999	35,100	0	0	0	4,054	0	6,512	0	6,923	6,923
BRACK'S CHAPEL	2,000	2,500	5,231	0	12,000	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	348	348
BROOKVIEW	0	7,485	9,435	190	10,600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	863	863
COGDELL MEML.	6,543	19,874	28,672	701	21,350	0	0	0	3,600	0	5,500	0	1,620	1,620
WACO	595,287	180,479	348,330	9,999	38,000	0	40,200	0	2,596	0	7,000	1,800	12,607	12,607
HERRING AVE.	322	24,822	14,016	2,213	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	0	0	1,438	1,438
LAKESHORE	7,736	5,206	14,571	0	13,383	0	0	0	3,272	0	2,183	0	901	901
BOSQUEVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKEVIEW	1,666	10,500	12,000	0	10,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	619	619

ELM MOTT	0	1,150	860	0	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	133	133
MT. ZION	3,000	2,600	3,300	0	9,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	503	503
ROBINSON DR.	24,991	28,596	13,430	0	18,000	0	0	0	2,400	0	3,000	0	1,631	1,631
ST. JAMES	1,000	2,600	3,120	0	15,756	0	0	0	0	0	1,040	0	542	542
ST. JOHN	24,265	25,970	41,107	2,288	23,000	0	0	0	3,250	0	4,450	0	2,405	2,405
SERVICE MEML.	1,815	3,856	10,908	435	16,152	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	840	840
SPARKS MEML.	3,244	11,446	23,903	0	11,360	0	0	0	3,680	0	5,360	0	1,261	1,261
TRINITY	2,974	9,237	22,740	1,812	18,000	0	0	0	2,000	0	0	0	1,653	1,653
WESLEY	962	5,405	4,145	0	17,200	0	0	0	1,600	0	900	0	763	763
WEST	12,732	2,861	6,829	100	12,000	0	0	0	877	0	0	0	448	448
PRAIRIE HILL	0	0	529	0	2,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	72
WHITNEY	40,506	4,496	10,699	116	11,655	0	0	0	4,125	0	2,650	0	1,023	1,023
COON CREEK	86	0	368	0	960	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33	33
WOODWAY	2,295	18,263	16,585	658	21,050	0	0	0	3,225	0	4,000	0	1,714	1,714
SPEEGLEVILLE	3,784	1,715	2,520	936	5,906	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	204	204
LEROY	0	0	0	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	10
DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	1033945	507946	1072239	76949	606828		60720		63381		78553	1800	55292	55297
TOTAL LAST YEAR	669592	514299	821085	93913	602692		64935		51422		71299	4275	51021	51015
INCREASE	364353		251154		4136				11959		7254		4271	4282
DECREASE		6353		16964			4215					2475		

			BENEVOLENCES										
WACO DISTRICT	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Pd.	Capital Funds Campaign	World Ser.& Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	World Ser.& Conf. Benevolences Pd.	Black Colleges Apportioned	Black Colleges Pd.	Missional Priority Apportioned	Missional Priority Pd.	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Pd.	Church Growth & Development Apportioned	Church Growth & Development Pd.
	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	46A	46B	47A	47B	48A	48B	49A	49B
AGUILLA	93	90	0	121	68	8	0	6	0	2	0	11	0
LEBANON	132	130	0	173	173	12	12	8	8	3	3	16	16
WESLEY CHAPEL	1,071	1,070	0	1,401	1,401	96	96	66	66	22	22	127	127
CLIFTON	3,425	3,420	0	4,479	4,479	306	306	210	210	71	186	406	406
CAYOTE	344	340	0	450	450	31	31	21	21	7	7	41	41
COOLIDGE	1,124	1,120	0	1,470	1,470	100	100	69	69	23	23	133	133
TEHUACANA	661	660	0	865	865	59	59	41	41	14	14	78	78
CRAWFORD	1,362	1,360	0	1,781	1,633	122	122	83	83	28	28	162	162
OGLESBY	714	710	0	934	934	64	64	44	44	15	94	85	85
GROESBECK	2,407	2,400	0	3,147	3,147	215	215	147	147	50	50	286	286
THORNTON	291	290	0	381	381	26	26	18	18	6	6	34	34
HEWITT	2,737	2,730	0	3,580	3,580	244	244	168	168	57	57	325	325
CHINA SPRINGS	622	620	0	813	813	56	56	38	38	13	13	74	74
HUBBARD	1,732	1,730	0	2,265	2,265	155	155	106	106	36	36	206	206
MT. CALM	370	370	0	484	484	33	33	23	23	8	8	44	44
LORENA	2,367	2,360	0	3,095	3,095	211	211	145	145	49	49	281	281
MART	1,825	1,820	0	2,386	2,386	163	163	112	112	38	38	216	216
ST. JAMES	132	130	0	173	173	12	12	8	8	3	3	16	16
SPRINGHILL	582	580	0	761	761	52	52	36	36	12	24	69	69
MERIDIAN	2,089	2,080	0	2,732	2,732	187	187	128	128	43	86	248	248
MCGREGOR	2,764	2,760	0	3,614	3,614	247	247	169	169	57	57	328	328
MEXIA	5,541	5,540	0	7,246	7,246	495	495	339	339	115	115	657	657

ST. LUKE	648	640	0	847	847	58	58	40	40	13	13	77	77
DENNIS CHAPEL	225	220	0	294	294	20	2^	14	14	5	5	27	27
UNION MEML.	529	520	0	692	692	47	47	32	32	11	11	63	63
LAWSON CHAPEL	132	50	0	173	50	12	5	8	3	3	3	16	8
MORGAN	384	380	0	501	501	34	34	23	23	8	8	46	46
PERRY	1,362	1,360	0	1,781	1,781	122	122	83	83	28	28	162	162
RIESEL	833	830	0	1,089	1,089	74	74	51	51	17	17	99	99
MEIER SETTLEMENT	1,164	1,160	0	1,522	1,522	104	104	71	71	24	24	138	138
ROCKY	146	140	0	190	190	13	13	9	9	3	3	17	17
WEST POINT-VALLEY	212	210	0	277	277	19	19	13	13	4	4	25	25
PERRY CHAPEL	119	110	0	156	156	11	11	7	7	2	2	14	14
VALLEY MILLS	1,693	1,690	0	2,213	2,213	151	151	104	104	35	35	201	201
MOSHEIM	212	210	0	277	277	19	19	13	13	4	4	25	25
AUSTIN AVE.	16,557	16,550	0	21,650	21,650	1,479	1,479	1,014	1,014	344	344	1,965	1,965
BRACK'S CHAPEL	833	830	0	1,089	1,089	74	74	51	51	17	17	99	99
BROOKVIEW	2,063	2,060	0	2,698	2,698	184	184	126	126	43	43	245	245
COGDELL MEML.	3,875	3,870	0	5,067	5,067	346	346	237	237	80	120	460	460
WACO	30,151	30,150	0	39,427	39,427	2,693	2,693	1,847	0	626	626	3,578	3,578
HERRING AVE.	3,438	3,430	0	4,496	4,496	307	307	211	211	71	71	408	408
LAKESHORE	2,155	2,150	0	2,818	2,818	192	192	132	132	45	45	256	256
BOSQUEVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
LAKEVIEW	1,481	1,480	0	1,936	1,936	132	132	91	91	31	31	176	176
ELM MOTT	317	310	0	415	415	28	28	19	19	6	6	38	38
MT. ZION	1,203	1,200	0	1,574	1,574	107	107	74	74	25	25	143	143
ROBINSON DR.	3,901	3,900	0	5,101	5,101	348	348	239	293	81	81	463	463
ST. JAMES	1,296	1,290	200	1,695	1,695	116	116	79	79	27	27	154	154
ST. JOHN	5,753	5,750	0	7,522	7,522	514	514	352	352	119	119	683	683
SERVICE MEML.	2,010	2,010	0	2,628	2,628	180	180	123	123	42	42	239	239
SPARKS MEML.	3,015	3,010	0	3,943	3,943	269	269	185	185	63	63	358	358
TRINITY	3,954	3,950	0	5,170	5,170	353	353	242	242	82	82	469	469
WESLEY	1,825	1,820	0	2,386	2,386	163	163	112	112	38	38	216	216
WEST	1,071	1,070	0	1,401	1,401	96	96	66	66	22	22	127	127
PRAIRIE HILL	172	170	0	225	225	15	15	10	10	4	4	20	20
WHITNEY	2,446	2,440	0	3,199	3,199	219	219	150	150	51	51	290	290
COON CREEK	79	70	0	104	104	7	7	5	5	2	2	9	9
WOODWAY	4,099	4,090	0	5,361	5,361	366	366	251	251	85	85	487	487
SPEEGLEVILLE	489	480	0	640	640	44	44	30	30	10	10	58	58
LEROY	13	20	0	17	34	1	5	1	5	1	1	1	5
DISTRICT	0	70	0	0	307	0	11	0	1,800	0	0	0	15
TOTAL	132240	132240	200	172925	172925	11811	11811	8100	8100	2744	3031	15695	15695
TOTAL LAST YEAR	125750	125747		169835	169750	11675	11669	8316	8335	2205	3256	15206	15162
INCREASE	6490	6493	200	3090	3175	136	142			539		489	533
DECREASE								216	235		225		

WACO DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES															
	Methodist College Fund Apportioned	Methodist College Fund Pd.	Wesley Foundation Fund Apportioned	Wesley Foundation Fund Pd.	Ministers Insurance Apportioned	Ministers Insurance Pd.	Mt. Sequoyah	Ministerial Education Apportioned	Ministerial Education Pd.	District Funds	U. M. C. O. R.	Homes For Retired Ministers	Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Of Sharing	World Wide Communion
	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	53	54A	54B	55	56	59	60	61	62A	62B
AQUILLA	20	0	13	0	27	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	20	0	0	0
LEBANON	28	28	18	18	39	39	1	29	29	33	0	0	6	0	0	0
WESLEY CHAPEL	229	229	146	146	317	317	4	233	233	270	0	0	200	0	0	30
CLIFTON	733	733	468	468	1,014	1,014	13	746	746	865	0	100	4,728	0	100	100
CAYOTE	74	74	47	47	102	102	1	75	75	87	0	0	72	0	0	0
COOLIDGE	240	240	154	154	333	333	4	245	245	284	0	11	337	0	11	13
TEHUACANA	141	141	90	100	196	196	3	144	144	169	28	21	186	0	29	18
CRAWFORD	291	291	186	186	403	403	5	297	297	344	0	35	1,685	0	105	70
OGLESBY	153	153	98	98	211	211	3	156	156	180	0	0	1,609	0	0	15
GROESBECK	515	515	329	329	712	712	9	524	524	608	0	25	2,276	0	40	40
THORNTON	62	62	40	40	86	86	1	63	63	73	0	10	48	0	10	10
HEWITT	585	585	374	374	810	810	10	596	596	691	120	113	278	0	91	40
CHINA SPRINGS	133	133	85	85	184	184	2	135	135	157	0	18	231	0	0	24
HUBBARD	371	371	237	237	513	513	7	377	377	437	0	3	529	0	58	3
MT. CALM	79	79	51	51	110	110	1	81	81	94	0	10	54	0	12	10
LORENA	506	506	324	324	701	701	9	516	516	598	0	0	1,427	0	102	0
MART	390	390	249	249	540	540	7	398	399	461	0	209	2,438	0	72	0
ST. JAMES	28	28	18	18	39	39	1	29	29	33	0	0	24	0	0	0
SPRINGHILL	125	125	80	80	172	172	2	127	127	147	0	0	81	0	0	10
MERIDIAN	447	447	286	286	618	618	8	455	455	527	100	93	2,053	0	570	27
MCGREGOR	591	591	378	378	818	818	11	602	602	698	0	37	924	0	0	43
MEXIA	1,185	1,185	757	757	1,640	1,680	21	1,207	1,207	1,399	100	258	9,305	0	225	110
ST. LUKE	139	139	89	89	192	192	2	141	141	164	0	0	0	0	0	0
DENNIS CHAPEL	48	48	31	31	66	66	1	49	49	57	0	0	127	0	0	0
UNION MEML.	113	93	72	92	157	157	2	115	115	134	25	0	55	0	0	0
LAWSON CHAPEL	28	10	18	9	39	15	1	29	20	15	0	0	0	0	0	0
MORGAN	82	82	52	52	114	114	1	84	84	97	0	45	221	0	54	35
PERRY	291	291	186	186	403	403	5	297	297	344	0	15	728	0	15	15
RIESEL	178	178	114	114	247	247	3	181	181	210	0	0	111	0	0	0
MEIER SETTLEMENT	249	249	159	159	344	344	4	253	253	294	0	0	158	0	0	0
ROCKY	31	31	20	20	43	43	1	32	32	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
WEST POINT-VALLEY	45	53	29	29	63	63	1	46	46	53	0	0	42	0	0	0
PERRY CHAPEL	26	26	16	16	35	35	1	26	26	30	0	0	51	0	0	8
VALLEY MILLS	362	362	231	231	501	501	6	369	369	427	0	50	236	0	0	0
MOSHEIM	45	45	29	29	63	63	1	46	46	53	0	0	65	0	0	0
AUSTIN AVE.	3,541	3,541	2,263	2,263	4,900	4,900	63	3,606	3,606	4,179	2,201	336	214	60	282	455
BRACK'S CHAPEL	178	178	114	114	247	247	3	181	181	210	0	0	34	0	28	0
BROOKVIEW	441	441	282	282	611	611	6	449	449	677	47	76	180	0	50	51
COGDELL MEML.	829	829	530	530	1,147	1,147	15	844	844	978	0	175	2,424	0	138	31
WACO	6,448	6,448	4,122	4,122	8,924	8,924	116	6,567	6,567	7,611	80	316	6,663	0	263	791
HERRING AVE.	735	735	470	470	1,018	1,018	13	749	749	868	0	118	1,299	0	309	82
LAKESHORE	461	461	295	295	638	638	8	469	469	544	0	0	64	0	0	20
BOSQUEVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

LAKEVIEW	317	317	203	8	438	438	0	323	323	374	0	0	0	0	12	196
ELM MOTT	68	68	43	43	94	94	1	69	69	80	0	0	45	0	0	0
MT. ZION	257	257	165	165	356	356	5	262	262	304	0	0	93	0	0	0
ROBINSON DR.	834	834	533	533	1,155	1,155	15	850	850	985	0	20	356	0	20	20
ST. JAMES	277	277	177	177	384	384	5	282	282	327	0	0	150	0	0	0
ST. JOHN	1,230	1,230	786	786	1,703	1,703	22	1,253	1,253	1,452	0	116	2,500	0	310	10
SERVICE MEML.	430	430	275	275	595	595	8	438	438	507	25	5	799	0	0	131
SPARKS MEML.	645	645	412	412	892	892	12	657	657	761	82	31	260	0	50	26
TRINITY	846	846	541	541	1,170	1,170	15	861	861	998	0	16	1,536	0	25	20
WESLEY	390	390	249	249	540	540	7	398	398	461	0	0	275	0	10	17
WEST	229	229	146	146	317	317	4	233	233	270	0	97	692	0	202	62
PRAIRIE HILL	37	37	24	24	51	51	1	37	37	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
WHITNEY	523	523	334	334	724	724	9	533	533	618	0	15	255	0	10	10
COON CREEK	17	17	11	11	23	17	1	17	17	21	0	0	12	0	0	0
WOODWAY	877	877	560	560	1,213	1,213	16	893	893	1,035	0	0	446	0	0	0
SPEEGLEVILLE	105	105	67	67	145	145	2	107	107	124	0	46	60	0	20	20
LEROY	3	6	2	5	4	6	10	3	5	119	0	0	11	0	0	0
DISTRICT	0	117	0	184	0	15	0	0	26	130	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	28281	28351	18078	18078	39141	39141	509	28804	28804	33747	2808	2420	48673	60	3223	2563
TOTAL LAST YEAR	27026	27026	16839	16839	28008	27938		26669	26699			1396	44602	210	2014	1495
INCREASE	1255	1325	1239	1239	11133	11203	509	2135	2105	33747	2808	1024	4071		1209	1068
DECREASE														150		

WACO DISTRICT	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Annual Conference Offering	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Glen Lake Methodist Camp	Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Methodist Home Waco	Church Growth Shares	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
	62C	62D	63	63A	63B	63C	63D	64A	64B	65	68	70	71
AQUILLA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,012
LEBANON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,446
WESLEY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,080
CLIFTON	100	100	76	0	50	100	0	100	2,513	50	0	1,580	103,757
CAYOTE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	172	13,719
COOLIDGE	0	0	36	8	0	18	0	32	420	0	0	126	26,788
TEHUACANA	6	10	20	15	20	17	0	36	506	15	0	0	19,805
CRAWFORD	0	10	49	11	0	0	0	120	435	0	0	1,012	36,424
OGLESBY	25	10	20	0	0	0	0	135	362	0	0	315	18,973
GROESBECK	15	40	0	25	45	20	0	85	800	47	0	780	64,987
THORNTON	10	10	0	10	10	10	0	10	45	10	0	0	5,190
HEWITT	63	20	0	108	0	0	0	0	225	0	0	696	85,631
CHINA SPRINGS	16	0	23	0	33	0	0	26	335	0	0	96	45,598
HUBBARD	3	0	0	3	3	3	0	3	345	3	0	575	44,347
MT. CALM	10	0	0	10	25	0	0	15	0	15	0	0	11,534
LORENA	0	10	0	0	5	0	0	0	443	0	0	676	68,113
MART	0	50	0	0	52	0	0	0	1,508	137	0	853	78,018
ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,403
SPRINGHILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	50	15,655
MERIDIAN	25	60	0	25	95	90	0	140	1,162	30	0	240	57,362

MCGREGOR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,882	0	0	1,012	78,066
MEXIA	165	40	100	42	70	0	0	380	2,464	50	0	826	219,670
ST. LUKE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	125	14,672
DENNIS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	5,867
UNION MEML.	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12,240
LAWSON CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,371
MORGAN	0	20	0	0	40	20	0	35	270	10	0	0	12,893
PERRY	15	10	0	15	15	15	0	15	135	15	0	651	28,066
RIESEL	0	0	0	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	146	20,236
MEIER SETTLEMENT	0	0	60	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	420	25,913
ROCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,053
WEST POINT-VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	0	0	4,359
PERRY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,885
VALLEY MILLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	340	44,604
MOSHEIM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,830
AUSTIN AVE.	0	0	157	0	0	0	0	228	2,050	0	0	2,480	554,982
BRACK'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	32,690
BROOKVIEW	0	30	96	36	56	62	80	21	375	86	0	537	44,903
COGDELL MEML.	0	0	137	0	75	0	0	21	1,035	98	0	419	112,221
WACO	50	50	0	50	54	50	50	60	5,060	50	0	2,488	1,550,455
HERRING AVE.	25	30	62	56	234	35	0	170	915	67	0	1,483	83,579
LAKESHORE	22	0	0	27	0	0	0	39	180	0	0	421	68,092
BOSQUEVILLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
LAKEVIEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	180	0	0	261	46,033
ELM MOTT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,751
MT. ZION	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	0	0	0	29,332
ROBINSON DR.	20	20	0	20	20	20	0	20	225	20	0	0	125,274
ST. JAMES	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	445	39,106
ST. JOHN	94	10	45	60	67	0	0	113	1,192	35	0	965	165,807
SERVICE MEML.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	270	19	0	669	46,216
SPARKS MEML.	0	0	0	22	23	0	0	70	315	0	0	354	83,778
TRINITY	23	20	55	20	0	38	0	50	703	15	0	640	79,655
WESLEY	0	20	51	0	0	0	10	0	165	0	0	236	48,868
WEST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	126	503	50	0	0	53,590
PRAIRIE HILL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,579
WHITNEY	10	10	25	10	10	10	0	35	1,305	10	0	527	89,358
COON CREEK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	2,466
WOODWAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	0	0	595	91,761
SPEEGLEVILLE	20	20	25	20	20	20	0	25	90	20	0	0	17,859
LEROY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	4,589
DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,117
TOTAL	752	654	1037	643	1067	528	150	2125	18638	5716		23311	4588653
TOTAL LAST YEAR	776	1221		746	1143			2346	18714	5661		22936	3877607
INCREASE			1037			528	150			55		375	711046
DECREASE	24	567		103	76			221	76				

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT		CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
CHURCH #	Church And Charge	Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Attend. At Weekly Worship	Number Baptized-All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt-Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled in Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children-Birth To 6th Grade	Youth-Jr.,Sr.High	Adults
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
06001	ABBOTT	80	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	79	21	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	17
06002	BRANDON	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	31	12	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	31
06003	ALVARADO	461	2	4	0	0	5	3	8	451	106	4	18	0	0	17	72	17	93
06004	BETHEL	83	0	0	0	0	2	2	1	78	26	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
06006	BLOOMING GROVE	204	2	2	2	0	9	0	1	200	70	5	26	0	2	10	26	10	55
06007	DRESDEN	36	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	35	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	8
06008	CHATFIELD	113	0	0	3	0	0	4	4	108	42	0	6	0	0	9	23	13	40
06009	BARRY	90	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	89	40	1	6	0	0	11	19	6	44
06010	CENTRAL	199	0	0	0	6	2	0	3	188	47	0	9	5	0	9	5	0	47
06011	ST. LUKE	280	4	6	3	0	5	1	9	278	90	5	23	0	12	17	25	3	58
06012	PLEASANT GROVE	81	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	78	40	1	12	0	0	6	5	0	20
06013	CORSICANA	1,552	17	31	16	0	26	3	17	1,570	344	15	0	0	63	86	149	60	300
06014	ST. ANDREW	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	10	3	5	3	0	2	6	0	5
06015	WESLEY	242	6	4	2	0	8	1	7	238	70	7	19	10	6	13	16	5	75
06016	EMHOUSE	63	0	1	2	0	2	0	2	62	22	0	0	5	0	3	0	0	33
06017	DAWSON	223	7	3	1	0	3	0	0	231	68	1	11	0	6	10	20	5	35
06018	PENELOPE	46	0	0	0	0	0	5	1	40	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
06019	ENNIS	811	2	14	4	0	11	6	10	804	220	5	34	85	0	36	110	28	180
06020	NORTHSIDE	61	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	64	30	3	12	0	0	4	11	1	7
06021	TRINITY	93	0	0	0	7	10	2	1	73	20	0	3	0	0	7	15	8	15
06022	BARDWELL	38	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	36	10	0	7	0	0	2	7	1	9
06023	EUREKA	144	0	1	0	0	2	0	3	140	55	0	15	40	0	15	21	14	45
06024	STREETMAN	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	14	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
06025	FERRIS	345	0	0	3	0	2	0	7	339	75	1	19	0	0	15	19	5	55
06026	TRUMBELL	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
06027	FROST	165	7	1	1	0	2	1	2	169	45	0	14	17	7	7	16	6	45
06028	IRENE	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	41	16	2	4	3	0	3	4	0	25
06030	GRANDVIEW	265	1	4	4	0	0	4	2	268	65	3	10	13	0	9	10	13	51
06031	WATTS CHAPEL	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
06032	HILLSBORO	583	6	22	3	0	1	1	17	595	147	6	21	35	2	32	34	31	186
06033	LINE ST.	354	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	355	81	0	0	0	0	12	12	10	105
06035	ITALY	208	0	2	0	0	8	9	3	190	68	2	29	0	0	12	26	11	50
06036	AVALON	40	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	6	1	0	0	0	2	0	10	12
06037	LACY CHAPEL	6	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	13	20	0	25	0	0	2	12	6	0
06038	BROWN'S CHAPEL	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
06039	ITASCA	170	1	3	0	0	2	1	7	164	54	5	16	6	0	11	22	10	47
06040	COVINGTON	89	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	86	46	0	8	13	0	6	13	8	22
06041	OSCEOLA	35	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	14	0	1	4	0	2	0	0	15
06042	KERENS	317	5	3	3	0	2	0	3	323	110	4	59	11	0	13	28	13	75
06043	RICE	58	0	0	2	10	0	0	0	50	15	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
06044	MAYPEARL	84	0	0	9	0	6	8	3	76	30	3	6	8	0	6	11	1	6
06045	VENUS	104	0	0	2	4	4	5	3	90	31	1	5	5	0	6	9	2	15
06046	MIDLOTHIAN	595	16	10	21	0	2	6	8	626	213	15	75	144	16	35	95	90	160

06047	OVILLA	194	5	4	1	0	3	4	1	196	100	3	28	50	0	15	43	15	60
06048	PALMER	191	1	4	2	0	2	0	0	196	65	5	24	10	0	9	33	6	32
06049	BRISTOL	24	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	26	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	25
06050	PELHAM	18	0	0	0	2	0	0	1	15	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	14
06051	PILGRIM REST	22	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	29	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
06052	RED OAK	363	13	7	0	0	2	3	1	377	93	8	27	0	14	16	47	26	79
06053	SARDIS	114	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	116	39	0	6	5	0	4	11	5	27
06054	BRITTON	51	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	48	10	0	0	15	0	2	2	1	12
06055	FERRIS HTS.	399	7	13	11	0	3	2	4	421	161	6	32	0	6	31	46	30	142
06056	MILFORD	80	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	77	17	0	1	0	0	2	1	0	30
06057	WAXAHACHIE	1,106	10	17	7	0	14	13	19	1,094	350	11	97	131	7	51	96	81	349
06058	ST. ANDREW	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
06059	WORTHAM	230	9	4	2	0	1	0	2	242	85	9	24	0	9	11	15	15	79
06060	KIRVIN	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	28	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	10
06061	RICHLAND	69	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	68	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
06062	ST. DELIGHT	13	0	0	0	6	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	5
	DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	11381	140	168	109	35	142	88	178	11355	3422	136	746	618	150	582	1136	567	2855
	TOTAL LAST	11292	137	196	109	46	100	40	167	11381	3424	145	765	609	75	552	1036	614	3085
	INCREASE	89	3				42	48	11					9	75	30	100		
	DECREASE			28		11				26	2	9	19					47	230

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL					U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
	Total Church School Members	Aver. Attend.-Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work	Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
ABBOTT	21	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,000	15,000	15,349	0	0	0
BRANDON	34	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	0	223	0	0	0
ALVARADO	199	73	86	0	0	0	0	0	628	250,000	110,000	31,278	7,200	0	0
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	0	30,000	0	0	0
BLOOMING GROVE	101	54	18	35	2	0	0	16	186	182,000	107,000	5,000	0	0	11,955
DRESDEN	9	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28,500	0	3,000	0	0	0
CHATFIELD	85	35	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	85,200	16,600	64,056	0	0	0
BARRY	80	45	5	0	0	0	0	9	0	116,000	0	10,060	0	0	0
CENTRAL	61	30	0	0	0	0	0	21	2,086	240,000	60,000	15,928	6,152	0	1,081
ST. LUKE	103	54	25	15	4	17	28	26	606	387,180	106,700	0	0	0	14,267
PLEASANT GROVE	31	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	109,000	0	88,053	0	0	0
CORSICANA	595	290	195	372	16	0	0	100	1,700	3,500,000	125,000	40,000	630,000	0	46,331
ST. ANDREW	13	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,500	0	0	1,000	0	0
WESLEY	109	45	12	10	6	15	147	27	91	251,875	84,700	8,033	0	0	0
EMHOUSE	36	18	10	0	0	0	0	14	6	50,000	0	48,583	0	0	0
DAWSON	70	49	10	0	4	0	0	14	119	100,000	22,000	16,968	0	0	0
PENELOPE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	1,184	0	0	0
ENNIS	354	186	75	114	2	0	0	45	780	1,365,000	93,500	188,100	14,403	0	59,243
NORTHSIDE	23	21	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	150,000	0	0	23,000	0	0
TRINITY	45	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	125,000	34,000	0	0	0	0
BARDWELL	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	27,600	0	10,800	0	0	0
EUREKA	95	40	10	0	0	0	0	7	480	1,000,000	54,000	9,136	24,229	0	3,599

STREETMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,600	0	0	0	0	0
FERRIS	94	41	0	0	0	0	0	31	244	365,000	89,000	73,000	0	0	0
TRUMBELL	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	0
FROST	74	40	0	7	7	0	0	18	500	205,000	35,000	0	0	0	9,841
IRENE	32	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW	83	43	25	64	0	0	0	42	0	560,000	71,000	14,529	4,911	0	360
WATTS CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,700	0	0	0	0	0
HILLSBORO	283	111	33	301	4	0	0	70	899	2,096,430	115,000	23,823	3,452	0	7,856
LINE ST.	139	78	10	0	0	0	0	21	414	137,000	55,000	9,075	0	0	0
ITALY	99	53	0	48	0	0	0	20	1,500	97,000	56,000	6,000	0	0	0
AVALON	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	0
LACY CHAPEL	20	10	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	13,500	0	100	0	0	0
BROWN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	0	0	0	0
ITASCA	90	46	8	15	1	0	0	11	7	310,000	63,000	11,423	0	0	0
COVINGTON	49	40	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	65,000	0	7,820	0	0	0
OSCEOLA	17	11	0	0	0	0	0	13	88	50,000	0	1,145	0	0	0
KERENS	129	75	105	110	0	0	0	16	0	275,118	64,000	15,000	0	0	0
RICE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	50,000	0	0	0
MAYPEARL	24	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108,000	39,000	8,500	0	0	0
VENUS	32	12	0	0	0	0	0	10	137	100,000	0	17,500	0	0	0
MIDLOTHIAN	380	159	106	167	16	0	0	50	200	900,000	145,000	94,596	0	0	0
OVILLA	133	75	15	0	0	0	0	12	0	143,000	77,300	0	43,378	0	7,622
PALMER	80	37	3	40	1	0	0	0	0	357,000	74,000	15,000	0	0	5,956
BRISTOL	26	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43,500	0	400	0	0	0
PELHAM	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	35,000	17,500	200	0	0	0
PILGRIM REST	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	25,500	0	4,000	0	0	283
RED OAK	168	76	15	14	13	0	0	26	978	378,000	100,000	286,000	0	0	2,196
SARDIS	47	30	16	0	0	0	0	14	298	118,000	40,000	0	20,000	0	0
BRITTON	17	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22,000	18,000	0	0	0	0
FERRIS HTS.	249	112	51	145	4	0	0	32	131	300,000	82,000	48,828	38,150	2,000	7,500
MILFORD	33	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42,500	0	10,000	0	0	0
WAXAHACHIE	577	304	20	100	10	0	0	110	107	2,310,000	236,250	179,089	31,013	0	18,371
ST. ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77,000	21,000	0	0	0	0
WORTHAM	120	61	45	48	9	0	0	44	968	194,000	78,000	33,000	0	0	0
KIRVIN	11	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	8,497	0	0	0
RICHLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42,000	0	0	0	0	0
ST. DELIGHT	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,000	0	100	0	0	0
DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	230,000	40,000	2,500	0	0
TOTAL	5122	2528	922	1651	99	32	175	825	13153	17759703	2534550	1543376	849388	2000	196461
TOTAL LAST	5287	2534	726	1668	80	27	28	927	16164	15251009	2241000	1373813	648847	4437	90923
INCREASE			196		19	5	147			2508694	293550	169563	200541		105538
DECREASE	165	6		17				102	3011					2437	

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary	Not Used 1985	Associate's Salary	Not Used 1985	Utilities Pd. Pastor	Not Used 1985	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Connectional Ministry Apportioned	Connectional Ministry Pd.
	34	35	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42A	42B
ABBOTT	3,548	0	1,550	165	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	168
BRANDON	0	122	962	0	5,892	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	131	131
ALVARADO	0	6,223	19,483	0	16,000	0	0	0	2,400	0	2,400	0	1,323	1,323
BETHEL	0	4,443	2,508	0	4,200	0	0	0	700	0	700	0	220	220
BLOOMING GROVE	1,230	1,580	7,264	0	12,700	0	0	0	1,300	0	2,500	0	707	707
DRESDEN	35	145	407	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	300	0	47	47
CHATFIELD	0	2,423	3,431	0	4,000	0	0	0	1,980	0	720	0	361	361
BARRY	4,800	986	1,613	0	3,000	0	0	0	700	0	1,200	0	236	236
CENTRAL	1,400	1,239	5,650	185	8,600	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	512	512
ST. LUKE	1,177	9,036	9,871	555	12,855	0	0	0	1,200	0	900	0	940	940
PLEASANT GROVE	2,193	288	1,876	125	3,600	0	0	0	700	0	700	0	141	141
CORSICANA	394,974	91,340	59,230	1,384	0	0	0	0	4,751	0	4,291	0	5,011	5,011
ST. ANDREW	4,500	95	400	100	2,080	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	71	71
WESLEY	16,474	3,519	14,446	0	12,650	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	788	788
EMHOUSE	7,740	479	3,739	0	3,650	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	192	192
DAWSON	14,700	2,538	3,311	0	11,680	0	0	0	2,240	0	111	0	431	431
PENELOPE	3,851	122	695	0	2,810	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104	104
ENNIS	19,158	34,184	50,874	3,930	27,600	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	2,788	2,788
NORTHSIDE	0	350	1,800	0	1,632	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	212	123
TRINITY	0	771	2,712	0	4,800	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	226	226
BARDWELL	6,063	69	1,045	83	3,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	108	108
EUREKA	5,000	900	955	0	8,500	0	0	0	1,800	0	3,000	0	394	394
STREETMAN	0	400	800	0	2,100	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	88	88
FERRIS	37,000	1,891	10,670	0	17,600	0	0	0	3,000	0	900	0	865	865
TRUMBELL	0	25	350	0	400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	24
FROST	2,058	2,025	6,338	126	8,740	0	0	0	2,152	0	3,140	0	559	559
IRENE	0	194	550	345	2,400	0	0	0	400	0	700	0	108	108
GRANDVIEW	20,120	4,452	15,039	25	12,500	0	0	0	1,700	0	2,500	0	798	798
WATTS CHAPEL	0	67	312	0	780	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	30	30
HILLSBORO	14,453	26,989	40,739	3,153	35,730	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,273	2,273
LINE ST	514	1,427	4,773	117	11,820	0	0	0	3,080	0	2,350	0	643	643
ITALY	1,348	1,703	5,926	56	8,920	0	0	0	652	0	2,012	0	512	512
AVALON	2,100	115	670	0	1,000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	34	34
LACY CHAPEL	550	400	350	0	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	40
BROWN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ITASCA	1,645	2,028	5,395	58	9,000	0	0	0	2,700	0	3,200	0	603	603
COVINGTON	0	989	1,788	0	3,900	0	0	0	0	0	1,540	0	246	246
OSCEOLA	150	655	1,352	5	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	792	0	94	94
KERENS	7,334	7,362	6,167	250	13,610	0	0	0	1,910	0	2,730	0	711	711
RICE	7,301	33	699	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	121	121
MAYPEARL	1,191	487	3,539	0	4,250	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	168	168
VENUS	6,935	329	2,303	15	4,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205	205
MIDLOTHIAN	0	15,363	27,806	0	15,500	0	4,958	0	3,000	700	6,000	584	1,913	1,913

OVILLA	3,840	2,580	9,780	0	5,000	0	0	0	8,000	0	6,000	0	717	717
PALMER	0	3,321	7,073	0	15,060	0	0	0	0	0	1,200	0	677	677
BRISTOL	0	300	1,190	0	1,375	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	61	61
PELHAM	989	77	1,074	124	1,920	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	57
PILGRIM REST	166	355	987	78	2,240	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	84
RED OAK	544	4,852	16,738	250	20,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	1,179	1,179
SARDIS	0	1,100	3,330	0	5,160	0	0	0	500	0	500	0	263	263
BRITTON	0	175	580	0	2,028	0	0	0	0	0	750	0	94	94
FERRIS HTS.	43,590	5,839	15,794	50	17,000	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	1,027	1,027
MILFORD	2,279	395	2,687	295	2,600	0	0	0	0	0	505	0	131	131
WAXAHACHIE	11,195	34,701	73,373	357	27,950	0	12,903	0	3,000	0	4,500	0	3,327	3,327
ST. ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	135	0
WORTHAM	2,015	3,694	7,203	1,910	17,700	0	0	0	1,500	0	0	0	586	586
KIRVIN	0	154	773	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57	57
RICHLAND	0	0	1,000	0	2,280	0	0	0	0	0	120	0	98	98
ST. DELIGHT	0	58	313	30	1,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	37
DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	224
TOTAL	645160	285387	471283	13771	433412		17861		50865		69481	584	33676	33676
TOTAL LAST	807608	209513	475288	15168	444603		28938		43173		63866	1500	29908	29908
INCREASE		75864		8603					7692		5615		3768	3768
DECREASE	162448		4005		11191		11077					916		

			BENEVOLENCES											
WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Pd.	Capital Funds Campaign	World Ser.& Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	World Ser.& Conf. Benevolences Pd.	Black Colleges Apportioned	Black Colleges Pd.	Missional Priority Apportioned	Missional Priority Pd.	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Pd.	Church Growth & Development Apportioned	Church Growth & Development Pd.
	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	46A	46B	47A	47B	48A	48B	49A	49B
ABBOTT	403	400	0	527	527	36	36	25	25	8	8	48	48
BRANDON	314	310	0	411	411	28	28	19	19	7	7	37	37
ALVARADO	3,165	3,160	0	4,139	4,139	283	283	194	194	66	66	376	376
BETHEL	524	520	0	685	685	47	47	32	32	11	11	62	62
BLOOMING GROVE	1,691	1,690	0	2,212	2,212	151	151	104	104	35	35	201	201
DRESDEN	113	110	0	147	147	10	10	7	7	2	2	13	13
CHATFIELD	862	860	0	1,127	1,127	78	78	53	53	18	18	102	102
BARRY	564	560	0	737	737	50	50	35	35	12	512	67	67
CENTRAL	1,224	1,220	0	1,601	1,601	109	109	75	75	25	25	145	145
ST. LUKE	2,247	2,240	0	2,938	2,938	201	201	138	138	47	47	267	267
PLEASANT GROVE	338	330	0	442	442	30	30	21	21	7	7	40	40
CORSICANA	11,985	11,980	0	15,672	15,672	1,070	1,070	734	734	246	246	1,422	1,422
ST. ANDREW	169	160	0	221	221	16	16	10	0	4	0	20	0
WESLEY	1,885	1,880	0	2,465	2,465	168	168	115	115	39	39	224	224
EMHOUSE	459	450	0	600	600	41	41	28	28	10	10	54	54
DAWSON	1,031	1,030	0	1,348	1,348	92	92	63	63	21	21	122	161
PENELOPE	250	250	0	326	326	22	22	15	15	5	5	30	30
ENNIS	6,669	6,660	0	8,721	8,721	596	596	408	408	138	138	791	791
NORTHSIDE	507	300	0	664	303	45	40	31	20	11	11	60	72
TRINITY	540	540	0	706	756	48	48	33	33	11	11	64	64
BARDWELL	258	250	0	337	337	23	23	16	16	5	5	31	31
EUREKA	942	940	0	1,232	1,232	84	84	58	58	20	20	112	112

STREETMAN	209	200	0	274	274	19	19	13	13	4	4	25	25
FERRIS	2,070	2,070	0	2,707	2,707	185	185	127	127	43	43	246	246
TRUMBELL	56	50	0	74	74	5	5	3	3	1	1	7	7
FROST	1,337	1,330	0	1,748	1,748	119	119	82	82	28	28	159	159
IRENE	258	250	0	337	337	23	23	16	16	5	5	31	31
GRANDVIEW	1,909	1,900	0	2,496	2,496	170	170	117	117	40	40	227	227
WATTS CHAPEL	72	70	0	95	95	6	6	4	4	2	2	9	9
HILLSBORO	5,437	5,430	0	7,109	7,109	486	486	333	333	113	113	645	645
LINE ST.	1,538	1,530	0	2,012	2,012	137	137	94	94	32	46	183	183
ITALY	1,224	1,220	0	1,601	1,601	109	109	75	75	25	25	145	145
AVALON	81	80	0	105	105	7	7	5	5	2	2	10	10
LACY CHAPEL	97	90	0	126	126	9	9	6	6	2	2	11	11
BROWN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ITASCA	1,442	1,440	0	1,885	1,885	129	129	88	88	30	30	171	171
COVINGTON	588	580	0	769	769	53	53	36	36	12	12	70	70
OSCEOLA	226	220	0	295	295	20	20	14	14	5	5	27	27
KERENS	1,699	1,690	0	2,222	2,222	152	152	104	104	35	35	200	200
RICE	290	290	0	379	379	26	26	18	18	6	6	34	34
MAYPEARL	403	400	0	527	527	36	36	25	25	8	8	48	48
VENUS	491	490	0	642	642	44	44	30	30	10	10	58	58
MIDLOTHIAN	4,573	4,570	0	5,982	5,982	409	409	280	280	95	95	543	543
OVILLA	1,716	1,710	0	2,243	2,243	153	153	105	105	36	619	204	704
PALMER	1,619	1,610	0	2,117	2,117	145	145	99	99	34	34	192	192
BRISTOL	145	140	0	190	190	13	13	9	9	3	3	17	17
PELHAM	137	130	0	179	179	12	12	8	8	3	3	16	16
PILGRIM REST	201	200	0	263	263	18	18	12	12	4	4	24	24
RED OAK	2,819	2,810	0	3,687	3,687	252	252	173	173	59	59	335	335
SARDIS	628	620	0	822	822	56	56	38	38	13	13	75	75
BRITTON	226	220	0	295	295	20	20	14	14	5	5	27	27
FERRIS HTS.	2,457	2,450	0	3,212	3,212	219	219	150	150	51	51	292	292
MILFORD	314	310	0	411	411	28	28	19	19	7	7	37	37
WAXAHACHIE	7,958	7,950	0	10,406	10,406	711	711	489	489	165	265	944	944
ST. ANDREW	322	0	0	421	0	29	0	20	0	7	0	38	0
WORTHAM	1,401	1,400	0	1,833	1,833	125	125	86	86	29	29	166	166
KIRVIN	137	130	0	179	179	12	12	8	8	3	3	16	16
RICHLAND	234	230	0	305	305	21	21	14	14	5	5	28	28
ST. DELIGHT	89	80	0	116	116	8	8	5	5	2	2	11	11
DISTRICT	0	520	0	0	732	0	34	0	41	0	47	0	0
TOTAL	80543	80543		105322	105322	7194	7194	4933	4933	1672	2905	9559	10052
TOTAL LAST	73720	73720		99766	99766	6861	6861	4893	4893	1658	2563	8931	8931
INCREASE	6823	6823		5556	5556	333	333	40	40	14	342	628	1121
DECREASE													

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES															
	Methodist College Fund Apportioned	Methodist College Fund Pd.	Wesley Foundation Fund Apportioned	Wesley Foundation Fund Pd.	Ministers Insurance Apportioned	Ministers Insurance Pd.	Mt. Sequoyah	Ministerial Education Apportioned	Ministerial Education Pd.	District Funds	U. M. C. O. R.	Homes For Retired Ministers	Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Of Sharing	World Wide Communion
	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	53	54A	54B	55	56	59	60	61	62A	62B
ABBOTT	86	86	55	55	119	119	2	88	88	185	0	0	619	0	63	19
BRANDON	67	67	43	43	93	93	1	68	68	144	0	0	0	0	0	0
ALVARADO	677	677	433	433	937	937	10	689	689	1,447	958	41	0	0	77	84
BETHEL	112	112	72	72	155	155	2	114	114	238	0	3	0	0	9	0
BLOOMING GROVE	362	362	231	231	501	501	6	368	368	773	57	30	0	0	0	0
DRESDEN	24	24	15	15	33	33	0	25	25	52	5	5	108	0	5	5
CHATFIELD	184	184	118	118	255	255	3	188	188	393	0	15	200	0	93	14
BARRY	121	121	77	77	167	167	2	123	123	258	0	0	300	0	0	30
CENTRAL	262	262	167	167	362	362	5	267	267	559	30	67	243	0	91	40
ST. LUKE	481	481	307	307	665	665	9	489	489	1,027	10	10	116	0	10	10
PLEASANT GROVE	72	72	46	46	100	100	1	74	74	155	132	5	114	0	5	5
CORSICANA	2,563	2,563	1,638	1,638	3,547	3,547	46	2,610	2,610	5,476	600	200	7,310	0	50	0
ST. ANDREW	36	0	23	0	50	0	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WESLEY	403	403	258	258	558	558	7	411	411	861	0	47	94	0	14	0
EMHOUSE	98	98	63	63	136	136	2	100	100	210	10	0	125	0	7	11
DAWSON	220	220	141	141	305	305	4	225	225	471	181	81	203	0	0	0
PENELOPE	53	53	34	34	74	74	1	54	54	114	30	20	14	0	5	5
ENNIS	1,426	1,426	912	912	1,974	1,974	26	1,453	1,453	3,047	349	130	2,901	0	231	125
NORTHSIDE	109	117	69	84	150	122	2	111	119	199	0	0	0	0	0	0
TRINITY	115	115	74	74	160	160	2	118	118	246	66	17	0	0	18	19
BARDWELL	55	55	35	35	76	76	1	56	56	118	0	31	0	0	0	0
EUREKA	202	202	129	129	279	279	3	205	205	431	87	0	15	0	15	0
STREETMAN	45	45	29	29	62	62	1	46	46	96	0	0	15	0	0	0
FERRIS	443	443	283	283	613	613	8	451	451	946	0	25	852	0	25	25
TRUMBELL	12	12	8	8	17	17	0	12	12	25	0	2	0	0	2	2
FROST	286	286	183	183	396	396	5	291	291	611	330	110	240	0	0	6
IRENE	55	55	35	35	76	76	1	56	56	118	0	0	150	0	0	0
GRANDVIEW	408	408	261	261	565	565	7	416	416	872	35	50	261	0	75	75
WATTS CHAPEL	16	16	10	10	21	21	0	16	16	33	25	5	35	3	10	10
HILLSBORO	1,163	1,163	743	743	1,609	1,609	21	1,184	1,184	2,583	20	200	1,447	50	150	150
LINE ST.	329	329	211	211	455	455	6	335	335	703	610	27	125	0	0	0
ITALY	262	262	167	167	362	362	5	267	267	559	112	40	0	0	0	27
AVALON	17	17	11	11	24	24	0	18	18	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
LACY CHAPEL	21	21	13	13	29	29	4	21	21	44	0	0	0	0	0	0
BROWN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ITASCA	308	308	197	197	427	427	6	314	314	659	10	42	500	0	10	39
COVINGTON	126	126	80	80	174	174	2	128	128	269	0	5	0	0	5	5
OSCEOLA	48	48	31	31	67	67	1	49	49	103	0	18	93	0	5	13
KERENS	363	363	232	232	503	503	7	370	370	777	0	54	305	0	0	0
RICE	62	62	40	40	86	86	1	63	63	133	0	15	10	0	0	0
MAYPEARL	86	86	55	55	119	119	2	88	88	185	0	42	12	0	10	5
VENUS	105	105	67	67	145	145	2	107	107	224	0	0	0	0	0	0
MIDLOTHIAN	978	978	625	625	1,354	1,354	18	996	996	2,087	0	144	1,894	0	237	46

OVILLA	367	367	235	235	508	508	7	374	374	784	1,000	462	728	0	310	0
PALMER	346	347	221	221	479	479	6	353	353	739	0	102	0	0	20	0
BRISTOL	31	31	20	20	43	43	1	32	32	66	0	0	0	0	0	0
PELHAM	30	30	19	19	41	41	1	30	30	63	0	0	35	0	0	0
PILGRIM REST	43	43	28	28	60	60	1	44	44	84	0	0	0	0	0	0
RED OAK	603	603	385	385	834	834	11	614	614	1,289	0	5	199	0	27	5
SARDIS	134	0	85	219	186	186	2	137	137	287	286	10	52	0	4	0
BRITTON	48	48	31	31	67	67	1	49	49	103	0	0	162	0	0	0
FERRIS HTS.	525	525	336	336	727	727	9	535	535	1,142	16	16	1,469	16	47	20
MILFORD	67	67	43	43	93	93	1	68	68	144	5	5	0	5	5	5
WAXAHACHIE	1,702	1,702	1,088	1,088	2,355	2,355	31	1,731	1,731	3,635	66	377	4,357	0	799	185
ST. ANDREW	69	0	44	0	95	0	0	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORTHAM	300	300	192	192	415	415	5	305	305	640	0	50	150	10	10	10
KIRVIN	30	30	19	19	41	41	1	30	30	63	0	10	84	5	5	5
RICHLAND	50	50	32	32	69	69	1	51	51	107	0	34	0	0	0	0
ST. DELIGHT	19	19	12	12	26	26	0	19	19	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISTRICT	0	230	0	0	0	173	0	0	99	152	229	0	530	100	0	0
TOTAL	17225	17225	11011	11093	23839	23839	310	17543	17543	36807	2596	2552	25007	199	2449	1000
TOTAL LAST	15929	15929	9872	9872	16420	16423		15666	15666			1344	30916	188	1893	1149
INCREASE	1296	1296	1139	1221	7419	7416	310	1877	1877	36807	2596	1208		1	556	
DECREASE													5909			149

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Annual Conference Offering	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Glen Lake Methodist Camp	Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Methodist Home Waco	Church Growth Shares	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
	62C	62D	63	63A	63B	63C	63D	64A	64B	65	68	70	71
ABBOTT	0	0	0	0	51	90	0	0	405	18	0	0	13,481
BRANDON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	8,713
ALVARADO	27	60	0	26	42	104	0	223	435	124	0	0	65,109
BETHEL	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15,291
BLOOMING GROVE	0	0	53	0	0	0	0	0	315	0	0	400	48,869
DRESDEN	5	0	0	5	5	5	0	15	90	5	0	0	3,040
CHATFIELD	0	0	25	0	32	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	18,341
BARRY	24	0	0	0	0	15	0	102	415	0	0	90	16,849
CENTRAL	47	10	50	35	48	0	0	124	165	52	0	594	28,510
ST. LUKE	10	10	141	10	10	10	10	10	510	10	0	828	63,758
PLEASANT GROVE	5	0	0	5	5	5	0	5	150	5	0	0	12,224
CORSICANA	0	100	0	150	92	100	20	200	675	100	0	3,538	716,352
ST. ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7,652
WESLEY	10	20	0	0	10	10	0	0	195	0	0	367	58,069
EMHOUSE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	240	0	0	176	19,188
DAWSON	0	0	0	0	55	0	0	0	135	0	0	179	42,069
PENELOPE	0	0	50	0	24	5	0	10	135	0	0	0	9,353
ENNIS	25	70	180	25	116	25	0	209	1,126	25	0	1,034	242,762
NORTHSIDE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,932
TRINITY	37	0	0	0	21	0	0	18	135	0	0	0	13,812
BARDWELL	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	0	12,353
EUREKA	15	10	0	5	15	0	0	50	15	0	0	130	29,531

STREETMAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5,613
FERRIS	25	20	0	25	25	25	0	25	765	25	0	761	86,066
TRUMBELL	2	0	0	2	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	1,069
FROST	50	0	20	1	0	0	0	67	270	50	0	300	43,300
IRENE	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	6,424
GRANDVIEW	15	20	0	35	80	20	0	100	345	20	0	804	68,887
WATTS CHAPEL	3	10	0	5	5	5	0	10	45	5	0	0	1,901
HILLSBORO	150	90	0	150	200	200	10	393	3,361	200	0	1,262	164,610
LINE ST.	0	0	0	0	54	20	0	28	106	36	0	240	35,647
ITALY	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,025	0	0	0	27,930
AVALON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	4,427
LACY CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,923
BROWN'S CHAPEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ITASCA	10	20	0	46	57	10	0	70	300	10	0	486	33,441
COVINGTON	12	0	0	5	5	5	0	5	225	5	0	0	11,689
OSCEOLA	5	10	0	11	19	5	0	13	135	5	0	263	5,966
KERENS	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	0	201	49,486
RICE	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,100
MAYPEARL	0	0	35	0	0	5	0	5	45	0	0	0	11,749
VENUS	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	193	17,385
MIDLOTHIAN	75	80	100	75	118	118	0	75	885	107	0	1,194	102,978
OVILLA	25	70	0	0	155	400	0	365	360	0	0	0	58,110
PALMER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	42,103
BRISTOL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	3,605
PELHAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,823
PILGRIM REST	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,994
RED OAK	0	10	0	18	0	45	0	0	225	0	0	517	63,604
SARDIS	0	0	12	0	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	134	14,384
BRITTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225	0	0	0	5,231
FERRIS HTS.	16	10	100	16	25	16	0	16	595	16	0	298	107,250
MILFORD	5	0	0	5	5	5	0	5	90	5	0	0	10,717
WAXAHACHIE	120	170	110	82	172	100	0	432	3,845	112	0	2,150	235,226
ST. ANDREW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WORTHAM	10	10	0	20	10	20	0	10	45	20	0	516	43,636
KIRVIN	5	0	0	5	5	10	10	10	0	10	0	0	3,450
RICHLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4,865
ST. DELIGHT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,993
DISTRICT	0	0				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,205
TOTAL	744	928	1054	762	1486	1380	83	2625	18668	1078		16655	2752045
TOTAL LAST	684	892		725	1094			1884	18272			18063	2661244
INCREASE	60	36	1054	37	392	1380	83	741	396	1078			90801
DECREASE												1408	

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP																	
CHURCH # Church And Charge	Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Attend. At Weekly Worship	Number Baptized-All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt-Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children-Birth To 6th Grade	Youth-Jr.Sr.High	Adults
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
07001 ACTON	699	18	37	40	0	13	4	8	769	358	11	64	205	0	19	96	30	239
07002 BRECKENRIDGE	552	12	22	5	0	8	0	7	576	176	4	37	0	13	23	80	28	110
07003 CADDO	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
07004 EOLIAN	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
07005 ST. PAUL	122	0	1	2	4	7	0	5	109	45	3	14	5	0	6	11	6	24
07006 BROCK	90	0	0	0	2	0	0	3	85	34	0	4	18	0	6	19	3	17
07007 BETHEL	31	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	30	15	0	0	6	0	1	0	0	13
07008 CLEBURNE	755	2	15	12	0	6	3	6	769	241	8	105	20	0	22	71	30	173
07009 ST. MARK	581	7	19	7	0	6	1	7	600	208	10	75	48	12	24	67	33	248
07010 ST. PAUL/CLEBURNE	220	2	0	1	0	2	4	2	215	37	0	30	15	0	8	30	10	40
07011 BLUM	64	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	63	16	1	6	6	0	3	5	1	10
07012 WESLEY	299	1	12	2	1	11	8	12	282	59	3	16	30	0	6	3	12	35
07014 CRESSON	41	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	41	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	12
07015 TEMPLE HALL	53	2	3	0	1	0	0	1	56	21	1	0	8	0	4	5	3	10
07016 GLEN ROSE	344	5	1	9	0	8	0	9	342	124	8	44	25	5	16	81	20	97
07017 WALNUT SPRINGS	144	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	145	42	3	4	20	0	5	15	8	42
07018 GODLEY	187	9	3	10	0	2	3	2	202	106	8	21	24	9	20	50	30	43
07019 GORDON	137	0	6	0	0	2	0	4	137	50	1	31	0	0	11	27	5	28
07020 SANTO	27	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	28	16	0	0	2	0	3	0	2	14
07021 GRAHAM	1,348	10	17	6	0	22	3	16	1,340	345	6	150	0	4	75	102	94	237
07022 SALEM-CRESTVIEW	285	1	9	0	0	7	1	4	283	45	3	2	0	0	7	10	3	35
07023 TONK VALLEY	30	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	31	29	0	0	0	0	5	6	4	20
07024 MURRAY	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
07025 GRANBURY	835	15	26	13	0	8	5	16	860	254	10	61	75	14	34	88	53	240
07026 HOLDER'S CHAPEL	55	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	54	30	0	0	0	0	5	6	0	15
07027 BETHESDA	88	1	1	2	0	0	0	1	91	49	1	12	47	0	8	9	6	24
07028 MILLSAP	36	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
07029 MINERAL WELLS	966	4	16	14	46	25	11	16	902	230	6	67	84	9	26	87	35	169
07030 CENTRAL	224	6	2	1	0	1	1	2	229	68	9	9	8	5	9	15	13	38
07031 BRAZOS	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
07032 NEWCASTLE	134	5	1	0	0	0	1	3	136	36	5	0	73	4	7	21	2	24
07034 LOVING	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	7	0	0	9	0	1	0	0	8
07035 OLNEY	495	2	1	6	0	9	0	5	490	165	4	32	0	0	14	37	21	83
07036 JEAN	28	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	25	13	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	11
07037 PALO PINTO	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	33	0	5	10	0	5	6	2	11
07038 GRAFORD	54	0	0	2	4	0	0	3	49	31	0	5	0	0	5	10	8	12
07039 CEDAR SPRINGS	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
07040 RANGER	306	2	6	0	0	6	0	10	298	85	3	24	10	0	15	33	11	61
07042 STRAWN	98	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	97	23	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
07043 RIO VISTA	97	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	97	35	2	3	4	0	3	8	2	18
07044 SPRINGTOWN	304	7	6	1	1	1	3	3	310	106	8	51	60	0	16	40	35	71
07045 POOLVILLE	45	2	0	2	0	4	4	0	41	23	2	3	0	0	2	3	2	10

07048	CALVARY	223	2	2	2	0	1	4	4	220	48	0	0	0	0	6	3	2	35
07049	WEILAND	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
07050	COUT'S MEML.	860	10	8	9	0	15	3	13	856	300	15	119	0	0	40	80	61	290
07051	WEATHERFORD	788	15	38	6	0	12	1	11	823	225	7	5	0	10	19	123	48	164
07052	KOPPERL	77	0	2	0	0	4	0	0	75	44	2	5	0	0	4	7	0	29
07053	ANNETTA	34	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	33	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
07054	MARKLEY	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10	5	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	4
DIST.	DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	11918	141	263	155	59	183	60	188	11987	3864	146	1004	812	85	486	1258	625	2764
	TOTAL LAST YEAR	11742	193	309	170	105	164	65	162	11918	3897	175	1191	847	155	489	1139	703	2759
	INCREASE	176					19		26	69							119		5
	DECREASE		52	46	15	46		5			33	29	188	35	70	3		78	

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	CHURCH SCHOOL					U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
	Total Church School Members	Aver. Attend.-Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work	Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33
ACTON	384	174	0	0	18	30	350	55	4,162	740,599	58,756	20,727	279,971	2,045	29,586
BRECKENRIDGE	241	135	196	57	0	43	397	112	6,168	1,055,000	203,000	0	0	0	0
CADDO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,500	0	0	0	0	0
EOLIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	0
ST. PAUL	47	33	25	40	0	0	0	17	48	130,000	43,500	5,000	0	0	0
BROCK	45	25	10	0	0	0	0	10	0	160,000	95,000	18,773	0	0	0
BETHEL	14	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	30,000	3,000	0	0	0
CLEBURNE	296	149	30	25	0	15	0	50	4,106	1,735,000	155,000	83,072	204,073	0	24,912
ST. MARK	372	163	96	75	7	58	2,989	59	6,640	1,466,500	130,000	22,500	2,972	0	4,200
ST. PAUL/CLEBURNE	88	28	0	0	0	0	0	22	138	185,000	50,000	5,500	0	0	0
BLUM	19	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20,000	5,000	8,000	0	0	0
WESLEY	56	37	6	12	0	0	0	23	124	350,000	49,000	0	0	0	0
CRESSON	13	11	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	50,000	0	0	0	0	0
TEMPLE HALL	22	14	14	0	1	0	0	0	0	45,000	0	0	0	0	0
GLEN ROSE	214	76	0	60	4	0	0	27	151	470,000	70,000	7,000	39,305	0	7,964
WALNUT SPRINGS	70	27	0	0	0	0	0	12	64	126,500	24,900	29,676	0	0	0
GODLEY	143	76	0	0	7	0	0	22	1,378	215,000	73,000	0	16,200	0	9,400
GORDON	71	33	4	61	0	0	0	0	0	228,500	77,000	81,410	0	0	0
SANTO	19	10	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	4,000	0	0	0	0
GRAHAM	508	244	343	468	9	0	0	130	1,781	3,018,000	244,000	45,000	22,206	0	3,302
SALEM-CRESTVIEW	55	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	40,000	15,121	2,648	0	1,500
TONK VALLEY	35	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MURRAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19,700	0	32,982	0	0	0
GRANBURY	415	196	22	15	15	0	0	81	205	882,500	101,000	37,500	49,500	0	24,917
HOLDER'S CHAPEL	26	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	94,000	0	10,244	0	0	0
BETHESDA	47	37	19	72	1	0	0	0	0	300,000	0	18,893	0	0	0
MILLSAP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30,000	0	0	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS	317	174	22	73	5	0	0	91	426	1,500,000	92,000	60,000	22,000	0	8,500
CENTRAL	75	44	19	46	5	0	0	18	822	412,000	74,500	6,800	10,970	0	2,579
BRAZOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,000	0	1,036	0	0	0

NEWCASTLE	54	32	7	74	5	0	0	0	0	85,000	60,000	0	0	0	0
LOVING	9	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	31,000	15,000	1,500	0	0	0
OLNEY	155	106	72	0	0	25	0	36	574	507,500	90,000	9,449	0	0	0
JEAN	16	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43,400	0	1,007	0	0	0
PALO PINTO	24	20	0	0	0	0	0	21	196	118,000	37,000	2,000	0	0	0
GRAFORD	35	27	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	0
CEDAR SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10,250	0	0	0	0	0
RANGER	120	53	15	17	2	15	96	56	103	480,000	81,000	10,470	0	0	0
STRAWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	227,500	14,500	0	0	0	0
RIO VISTA	31	24	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	80,000	28,000	6,000	0	0	0
SPRINGTOWN	162	70	10	60	7	0	0	8	10	600,000	103,000	6,000	0	0	0
POOLVILLE	17	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104,200	0	10,241	0	0	0
CALVARY	46	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136,000	63,000	8,000	0	0	0
WEILAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16,500	0	1,846	0	0	0
COUT'S MEML.	471	242	174	0	8	40	0	53	4,053	1,650,000	117,000	0	41,597	0	30,403
WEATHERFORD	354	150	90	100	11	0	0	90	1,095	2,100,000	125,000	105,000	33,000	0	19,750
KOPPERL	40	35	0	0	0	0	0	20	407	76,000	0	0	0	0	0
ANNETTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8,000	0	2,263	0	0	0
MARKLEY	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	0	0	0
DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200,000	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	5133	2581	1200	1271	105	226	3832	1031	326	19957149	2553156	676160	724442	2045	167013
TOTAL LAST YEAR	5090	2661	1415	1311	136	233	3865	1058	196	17656150	2505000	968232	772380		207968
INCREASE	43								129	2300999	48156			2045	
DECREASE		80	215	40	31	7	33	27				292072	47938		40955

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT									
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary	Not Used 1985	Associate's Salary	Not Used 1985	Utilities Pd. Pastor	Not Used 1985	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Connectional Ministry Apportioned	Connectional Ministry Pd.
	34	35	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B	40A	40B	41A	41B	42A	42B
ACTON	45,850	42,341	43,526	1,500	26,662	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	0	2,782	2,782
BRECKENRIDGE	55,000	15,338	44,588	560	27,560	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,460	2,460
CADDO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	26	26
EOLIAN	0	825	0	0	1,800	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	69
ST. PAUL	794	937	7,424	591	9,300	0	0	0	850	0	0	0	433	433
BROCK	5,278	1,338	5,007	0	8,200	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	241	241
BETHEL	0	272	1,040	0	3,750	0	0	0	450	0	0	0	149	149
CLEBURNE	36,586	37,074	57,064	5,006	25,000	0	0	0	5,240	0	6,480	0	2,981	2,981
ST. MARK	18,310	17,254	26,425	6,445	33,000	0	9,750	0	0	0	0	0	2,134	2,134
ST. PAUL/CLEBURNE	0	1,950	6,900	0	12,000	0	0	0	1,200	0	1,300	0	601	601
BLUM	0	270	1,280	0	2,800	0	0	0	700	0	750	0	149	149
WESLEY	0	2,800	16,877	0	12,000	0	0	0	3,559	0	3,619	0	959	959
CRESSON	0	190	1,309	0	2,500	0	0	0	0	0	800	0	139	139
TEMPLE HALL	1,816	1,339	1,317	0	2,250	0	0	0	750	0	0	0	129	129
GLEN ROSE	15,000	5,800	21,200	0	17,200	0	0	0	3,080	0	2,915	0	1,074	1,074
WALNUT SPRINGS	2,054	1,295	4,698	759	6,000	0	0	0	0	0	3,000	0	393	393
GODLEY	1,038	4,105	5,712	2,267	16,000	0	0	0	2,500	0	2,100	0	593	593
GORDON	7,375	2,625	6,135	0	0	0	0	0	1,095	0	0	0	612	612

SANTO	320	122	782	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	400	0	92	92
GRAHAM	107,866	50,982	138,407	9,999	30,800	0	0	0	3,000	0	4,200	0	5,557	5,557
SALEM-CRESTVIEW	6,934	1,076	5,239	0	13,272	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	490	490
TONK VALLEY	1,072	0	0	0	1,656	0	0	0	0	0	504	0	62	62
MURRAY	816	0	534	7	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	43
GRANBURY	22,355	35,099	38,060	1,408	25,725	0	0	0	0	0	4,790	0	2,401	2,401
HOLDER'S CHAPEL	2,310	255	1,243	0	2,100	0	0	0	4,500	0	0	0	335	335
BETHESDA	70,639	1,612	8,219	1,462	7,260	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	429	429
MILLSAP	0	0	554	0	2,220	0	0	0	0	0	780	0	93	93
MINERAL WELLS	7,340	7,120	42,003	250	27,560	0	0	0	4,904	0	3,000	0	2,105	2,105
CENTRAL	6,630	5,383	7,247	1,802	13,000	0	0	0	2,300	0	600	0	847	847
BRAZOS	1,275	0	165	0	600	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	21	21
NEWCASTLE	1,087	2,924	2,890	0	7,685	0	0	0	2,500	0	2,156	0	393	393
LOVING	0	125	684	0	3,360	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	119	119
OLNEY	18,856	29,061	21,863	0	17,364	0	0	0	2,400	0	2,673	0	1,775	1,775
JEAN	0	254	696	0	3,500	0	0	0	0	0	900	0	146	146
PALO PINTO	660	458	2,676	85	5,700	0	0	0	1,508	0	1,500	0	298	298
GRAFORD	652	405	1,519	0	5,360	0	0	0	604	0	1,500	0	183	183
CEDAR SPRINGS	0	0	927	0	2,400	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	80
RANGER	4,824	1,290	6,491	0	11,475	0	0	0	4,000	0	5,000	0	1,215	1,215
STRAWN	0	0	3,700	0	5,160	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	242	242
RIO VISTA	0	710	3,670	0	7,362	0	0	0	204	0	0	0	336	336
SPRINGTOWN	11,019	16,819	13,866	600	14,816	0	0	0	0	0	3,144	0	950	950
POOLVILLE	1,809	220	1,305	200	2,420	0	0	0	484	0	484	0	143	143
CALVARY	0	724	4,257	0	7,743	0	0	0	2,630	0	3,000	0	508	508
WEILAND	0	0	300	0	900	0	0	0	0	0	420	0	39	39
COUT'S MEML.	35,400	56,586	44,349	0	25,148	0	0	0	3,852	0	4,000	0	3,686	3,686
WEATHERFORD	39,409	47,425	51,031	1,200	32,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,114	3,114
KOPPERL	0	764	1,882	0	6,600	0	0	0	550	0	0	0	253	253
ANNETTA	0	0	195	0	1,900	0	0	0	0	0	190	0	60	60
MARKLEY	0	20	112	0	1,500	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	39	39
DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	530374	395187	655368	35210	494608		9750		52860		62205		41978	41978
TOTAL LAST YEAR	682246	401791	624302	46872	481101		16490		52844		52952		35623	35842
INCREASE			31066		13507				16		2613		6355	6136
DECREASE	151872	6604		11662			6740							

			BENEVOLENCES										
WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Pd.	Capital Funds Campaign	World Ser.& Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	World Ser.& Conf. Benevolences Pd.	Black Colleges Apportioned	Black Colleges Pd.	Missional Priority Apportioned	Missional Priority Pd.	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Pd.	Church Growth & Development Apportioned	Church Growth & Development Pd.
	43A	43B	44	45A	45B	46A	46B	47A	47B	48A	48B	49A	49B
ACTON	6,654	6,650	0	8,701	8,701	594	594	408	409	138	139	790	790
BRECKENRIDGE	5,884	5,880	0	7,694	7,694	525	525	360	360	122	122	698	698
CADDO	61	60	0	80	80	5	5	4	4	1	1	7	7
EOLIAN	165	160	0	215	215	15	15	10	10	3	3	20	20
ST. PAUL	1,035	1,030	0	1,353	1,353	92	92	63	63	21	21	123	123
BROCK	576	570	0	753	753	51	51	35	35	12	12	68	68

BETHEL	356	350	0	466	466	32	32	22	22	7	7	42	42
CLEBURNE	7,130	7,130	0	9,323	9,323	637	637	437	437	148	148	846	846
ST. MARK	5,099	5,090	0	6,668	6,668	456	456	312	312	108	108	605	605
ST. PAUL/CLEBURNE	1,437	1,430	0	1,880	1,880	128	128	88	88	30	30	171	171
BLUM	356	350	0	465	465	32	32	22	22	7	7	42	42
WESLEY	2,294	2,290	0	3,000	3,000	205	205	141	141	48	48	272	272
CRESSON	333	330	0	436	436	30	30	20	20	7	7	40	40
TEMPLE HALL	310	310	0	405	405	28	28	19	19	6	6	37	37
GLEN ROSE	2,569	2,560	0	3,360	3,360	229	229	157	157	53	53	305	305
WALNUT SPRINGS	939	930	0	1,228	1,228	84	84	58	58	19	29	111	111
GODLEY	1,419	1,410	0	1,856	1,856	127	127	87	87	29	29	168	168
GORDON	1,463	1,460	0	1,913	1,913	131	131	90	90	30	30	174	174
SANTO	220	220	0	288	288	20	20	14	14	5	5	26	26
GRAHAM	13,291	13,290	0	17,381	17,381	1,187	1,187	814	814	276	276	1,578	1,578
SALEM-CRESTVIEW	1,173	1,170	0	1,534	1,534	105	105	72	72	24	24	139	139
TONK VALLEY	149	140	0	195	195	13	13	9	9	3	3	18	18
MURRAY	103	100	0	135	135	9	9	6	6	2	2	12	12
GRANBURY	5,742	5,740	0	7,509	7,509	513	513	352	352	119	119	682	682
HOLDER'S CHAPEL	801	800	0	1,048	1,048	72	72	49	49	17	17	95	95
BETHESDA	1,025	1,020	0	1,340	1,340	92	92	63	63	21	21	122	122
MILLSAP	223	220	0	291	291	20	20	14	14	5	5	26	26
MINERAL WELLS	5,034	5,030	0	6,583	6,583	450	450	308	308	104	104	598	598
CENTRAL	2,026	2,020	0	2,650	2,650	181	181	124	124	42	42	241	241
BRAZOS	50	50	0	65	65	4	4	3	3	1	1	6	6
NEWCASTLE	941	940	0	1,230	1,230	84	84	58	58	20	20	112	112
LOVING	284	280	0	372	372	25	25	17	17	6	6	34	34
OLNEY	4,246	4,240	0	5,552	5,552	379	379	260	260	88	88	504	504
JEAN	350	350	0	458	458	31	31	21	21	7	7	42	42
PALO PINTO	714	710	0	933	933	64	64	44	44	15	15	85	85
GRAFORD	439	430	0	573	573	39	39	27	27	9	9	52	52
CEDAR SPRINGS	192	190	0	251	251	17	17	12	12	4	4	23	23
RANGER	2,905	2,900	0	3,799	3,799	259	259	178	178	60	60	345	345
STRAWN	578	570	0	756	756	52	52	35	35	12	12	69	69
RIO VISTA	805	800	0	1,052	1,052	72	72	49	49	17	17	95	95
SPRINGTOWN	2,271	2,270	0	2,970	2,970	203	203	139	139	47	47	270	270
POOLVILLE	343	340	0	448	448	31	31	21	21	7	7	41	41
CALVARY	1,215	1,210	0	1,589	1,589	109	109	74	74	25	25	144	144
WEILAND	93	90	0	121	121	8	8	6	6	2	2	11	11
COUT'S MEML.	8,815	8,810	0	11,526	11,526	787	787	540	540	183	183	1,046	1,046
WEATHERFORD	7,448	7,440	0	9,740	9,740	665	665	456	456	155	155	884	884
KOPPERL	606	600	0	792	792	54	54	37	37	13	26	72	72
ANNETTA	143	140	0	186	186	13	13	9	9	3	3	17	17
MARKLEY	93	90	0	123	123	8	8	6	6	2	2	8	8
DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	100398	100398		131286	131286	8967	8967	6150	6151	2083	2107	11916	11916
TOTAL LAST YEAR	87809	87809		118831	118831	8172	8173	5830	5830	1977	2440	10638	10638
INCREASE	12589	12589		12455	12455	795	794	320	321	106		1278	1278
DECREASE											333		

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	BENEVOLENCES															
	Methodist College Fund Apportioned	Methodist College Fund Pd.	Wesley Foundation Fund Apportioned	Wesley Foundation Fund Pd.	Ministers Insurance Apportioned	Ministers Insurance Pd.	Mt. Sequoyah	Ministerial Education Apportioned	Ministerial Education Pd.	District Funds	U. M. C. O. R.	Homes For Retired Ministers	Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Of Sharing	World Wide Communion
	50A	50B	51A	51B	52A	52B	53	54A	54B	55	56	59	60	61	62A	62B
ACTON	1,423	1,423	910	910	1,969	1,969	25	1,449	1,449	2,187	1,223	0	0	0	0	0
BRECKENRIDGE	1,258	1,258	804	804	1,741	1,741	23	1,282	1,282	1,934	0	0	1,476	50	0	0
CADDO	13	13	8	8	18	18	1	13	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
EOLIAN	35	35	23	23	49	49	1	36	36	54	0	0	0	0	0	0
ST. PAUL	221	221	141	141	306	306	4	225	225	340	0	25	0	0	5	0
BROCK	123	123	79	79	170	170	2	125	125	189	50	25	1,050	0	25	25
BETHEL	76	76	49	49	105	105	1	78	78	117	0	0	178	0	0	0
CLEBURNE	1,525	1,525	975	975	2,110	2,110	27	1,553	1,553	2,343	0	33	6,573	220	99	26
ST. MARK	1,091	1,091	697	707	1,510	1,510	15	1,111	1,111	1,678	0	240	2,052	0	179	50
ST. PAUL/CLEBURNE	307	307	197	197	426	430	6	313	313	473	0	32	0	0	0	0
BLUM	76	76	49	49	105	105	1	77	77	117	0	3	76	0	3	4
WESLEY	491	491	314	314	679	679	10	500	500	754	0	10	18	0	9	10
CRESSON	71	71	46	46	99	99	1	73	73	110	80	20	0	0	10	10
TEMPLE HALL	66	66	42	42	92	92	1	67	67	102	1,204	10	59	0	192	10
GLEN ROSE	549	549	351	351	761	761	10	560	560	845	0	118	1,990	0	0	0
WALNUT SPRINGS	201	201	128	128	278	278	4	205	205	309	0	15	301	10	10	10
GODLEY	303	303	194	194	420	420	5	309	309	466	0	0	37	112	7	17
GORDON	313	313	200	200	433	433	6	319	319	481	0	73	304	0	209	10
SANTO	47	47	30	30	65	65	1	48	48	72	0	5	98	0	5	5
GRAHAM	2,842	2,842	1,817	1,817	3,934	3,934	51	2,895	2,895	4,369	2,176	150	500	0	150	150
SALEM-CRESTVIEW	251	251	160	160	347	347	4	256	256	386	0	0	144	0	10	42
TONK VALLEY	32	32	20	20	44	44	1	32	32	49	0	0	200	0	0	30
MURRAY	22	22	14	14	31	31	1	22	22	34	0	0	0	0	0	0
GRANBURY	1,228	1,228	785	785	1,700	1,700	22	1,251	1,251	1,887	0	50	1,675	20	126	48
HOLDER'S CHAPEL	171	171	110	110	237	237	3	175	175	263	0	10	30	0	10	10
BETHESDA	219	219	140	140	303	303	4	223	223	337	0	0	468	0	69	39
MILLSAP	48	48	30	30	66	66	1	49	49	73	0	0	10	0	0	0
MINERAL WELLS	1,077	1,077	688	688	1,490	1,490	19	1,097	1,097	1,655	200	0	650	0	0	0
CENTRAL	433	433	277	277	600	600	8	441	441	666	0	19	208	0	81	48
BRAZOS	11	11	7	7	15	15	1	11	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEWCASTLE	201	201	129	129	278	278	4	205	205	309	0	100	1,121	0	50	31
LOVING	61	61	39	39	84	84	1	62	62	93	0	15	76	0	10	15
OLNEY	908	908	580	580	1,257	1,257	16	925	925	1,396	0	0	3,459	0	0	0
JEAN	75	75	48	48	104	104	1	76	76	115	0	5	0	0	5	5
PALO PINTO	153	153	98	98	211	211	3	155	155	235	0	38	211	0	23	22
GRAFORD	94	94	60	60	130	130	2	96	96	144	0	11	129	0	13	21
CEDAR SPRINGS	41	41	26	26	57	57	1	42	42	63	0	75	52	0	0	0
RANGER	621	621	397	397	860	860	11	633	633	955	0	0	668	0	0	0
STRAWN	124	124	79	79	171	171	2	126	126	190	0	55	172	0	0	0
RIO VISTA	172	172	110	110	238	238	3	175	175	264	0	10	5	0	10	10
SPRINGTOWN	486	486	310	310	672	672	9	495	495	746	253	0	0	179	0	0
POOLVILLE	73	73	47	47	101	101	1	74	74	113	5	25	297	0	5	0

CALVARY	260	260	166	166	360	360	5	265	265	399	0	37	313	0	20	19
WEILAND	20	20	13	13	27	27	1	20	20	30	0	0	19	0	0	0
COUT'S MEML.	1,885	1,885	1,205	1,205	2,609	2,609	34	1,920	1,920	2,897	30	305	250	150	50	358
WEATHERFORD	1,593	1,593	1,018	1,018	2,205	2,205	28	1,622	1,622	2,448	200	321	914	0	402	0
KOPPERL	130	130	83	83	179	179	2	132	132	199	0	25	130	0	25	25
ANNETTA	30	30	19	19	42	42	1	31	31	47	0	20	0	3	3	3
MARKLEY	20	20	13	13	28	28	1	20	20	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	565	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	21470	21470	13725	13725	29716	29720	385	21869	21869	33000	5259	1880	25913	744	1815	1053
TOTAL LAST YEAR	18964	18964	11758	11758	19561	19561		18663	18664			1707	29073	176	1953	1610
INCREASE	2506	2506	1967	1967	10155	10159	385	3206	3205	33000	5259	173		568		
DECREASE													3160		138	557

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Annual Conference Offering	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Glen Lake Methodist Camp	Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Methodist Home Waco	Church Growth Shares	All Other Benevolences	United Methodist Women	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
	62C	62D	63	63A	63B	63C	63D	64A	64B	65	68	70	71
ACTON	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,125	0	0	857	225,546
BRECKENRIDGE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,000	2,485	0	0	3,034	197,916
CADDO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	901
EOLIAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,381
ST. PAUL	5	0	0	5	5	5	0	300	270	5	0	173	25,453
BROCK	25	20	50	25	25	25	20	25	1,118	25	0	110	25,980
BETHEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	0	0	0	7,308
CLEBURNE	21	20	0	0	54	84	20	198	4,013	115	0	1,051	247,118
ST. MARK	10	20	145	70	55	71	0	181	1,665	33	0	1,404	149,044
ST. PAUL/CLEBURNE	0	0	0	0	7	6	0	0	450	6	0	342	34,484
BLUM	3	0	0	3	3	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	7,818
WESLEY	0	0	10	0	9	0	0	14	180	9	0	180	51,621
CRESSON	20	0	0	10	10	20	10	10	15	15	0	0	6,943
TEMPLE HALL	10	0	0	0	10	10	0	10	15	0	0	0	10,459
GLEN ROSE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	945	0	0	1,194	91,768
WALNUT SPRINGS	25	10	30	10	25	10	10	25	540	25	0	178	24,229
GODLEY	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	188	0	0	223	52,311
GORDON	0	10	0	10	148	0	0	10	548	50	0	0	38,971
SANTO	5	0	0	5	5	5	0	5	90	5	0	0	5,130
GRAHAM	150	150	110	150	150	150	0	150	3,845	150	0	2,649	434,588
SALEM-CRESTVIEW	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	158	0	0	0	35,330
TONK VALLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	200	0	0	0	0	4,760
MURRAY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3,511
GRANBURY	20	30	0	30	240	60	30	250	2,640	80	0	739	187,327
HOLDER'S CHAPEL	10	10	10	10	10	20	0	10	112	10	0	0	14,301
BETHESDA	96	50	53	10	85	50	0	10	1,170	61	0	0	96,898
MILLSAP	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	67	0	0	0	4,586
MINERAL WELLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1,418	0	0	1,973	136,961

CENTRAL	0	0	38	0	0	0	0	46	405	0	0	461	52,357
BRAZOS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,326
NEWCASTLE	25	20	0	0	0	10	0	0	95	25	0	0	25,942
LOVING	15	10	0	15	15	20	10	15	0	15	0	0	6,200
OLNEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	320	1,838	0	0	731	123,161
JEAN	5	0	0	5	5	5	0	5	45	5	0	0	5,956
PALO PINTO	10	20	21	22	32	11	0	41	405	15	0	855	18,401
GRAFORD	20	0	21	10	42	8	0	8	270	9	0	0	13,410
CEDAR SPRINGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	0	0	0	4,591
RANGER	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	510	0	0	726	47,897
STRAWN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	180	0	0	0	11,944
RIO VISTA	10	10	0	10	10	10	10	10	156	10	0	0	16,611
SPRINGTOWN	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	269	338	0	0	10	73,633
POOLVILLE	0	0	0	0	25	5	0	10	90	0	0	0	9,231
CALVARY	0	0	0	16	14	14	0	0	75	0	0	0	24,366
WEILAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	2,136
COUT'S MEML.	50	30	0	50	100	50	50	224	3,017	100	0	1,679	248,278
WEATHERFORD	0	60	0	100	100	100	0	197	1,962	93	0	2,363	234,120
KOPPERL	25	20	0	25	25	25	20	25	45	25	0	217	14,092
ANNETTA	3	0	0	3	4	3	0	5	0	3	0	0	2,983
MARKLEY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2,247
DISTRICT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	703
TOTAL	568	571	488	594	1241	780	210	4576	44322	2766		21149	3065228
TOTAL LAST YEAR	493	684		693	2455			4579	37940			18687	3136268
INCREASE	75		488			780	210		6382	2766		2462	
DECREASE		113		99	1214			3					71040

RECAPITULATION TABLE	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP									
	Total Full Members Last Year	Received This Year Confession Of Faith	Members From Other UMC	Members Received From Other Denom.	Removed/Withdrawn	Transferred To Other UMC	Transferred To Other Denom.	Death	Total Members This Year	Aver. Attend. At Weekly Worship
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
BROWNWOOD	10642	101	198	105	27	196	98	241	10487	3548
FORT WORTH EAST	32406	663	1520	672	636	913	245	298	33169	10308
FORT WORTH WEST	29372	385	892	459	691	665	181	330	29547	7594
TEMPLE	14365	337	546	248	63	331	114	215	14798	5114
WACO	18715	190	363	203	219	199	158	257	18638	5716
WAXAHACHIE	11381	140	168	109	35	142	88	178	11355	3422
WEATHERFORD	11918	141	263	155	59	183	60	188	11987	3864
TOTAL	128799	1957	3950	1951	1730	2629	944	1707	129981	39566
TOTAL LAST YEAR	126745	2069	3473	2068	792	2205	842	1559	128957	39404
INCREASE	2054		477			424	102	148	1024	162
DECREASE		112		117	938					

RECAPITULATION TABLE	U.M.M.		U.M.W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS			
	Membership UMM	Paid On Projects By UMM	Membership In UMW	Amt. Pd. For Local Church & Community Work	Value Of Church Land, Buildings & Equipment	Value Of Church-Owned Parsonages & Furniture	Value Of Other Assets	Indebtedness On Items 28,29,30 At End Of Year
	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
BROWNWOOD	38	800	1075	11435	13714544	2009900	969063	638938
FORT WORTH EAST	546	6820	2682	48627	47034935	3477396	2988284	6371932
FORT WORTH WEST	492	3607	2380	30540	51915931	2764800	3980375	1670405
TEMPLE	216	3764	1171	17427	18319667	2446091	1518599	1591960
WACO	266	2398	1193	16426	24969881	2538786	1526675	3602017
WAXAHACHIE	32	175	825	13153	17759703	2534550	1543376	849388
WEATHERFORD	226	3832	1031	32651	19957149	2553156	676160	724442
TOTAL	1816	21404	10357	175259	193671810	18324679	13202532	15449082
TOTAL LAST YEAR	1611	34428	10816	173784	172640607	17767112	13956173	12346083
INCREASE	205			1475	21031203	557567		3102999
DECREASE		13024	459				753641	

								CHURCH SCHOOL				
Number Baptized-All Ages	Prep. Members Bapt-Under 19	Constituency Roll	Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	Leaders	Children-Birth To 6th Grade	Youth-Jr.,Sr.High	Adults	Total Church School Members	Aver. Attend.-Church School	Aver. In Other Groups	Aver. Attend. In Short Term	Church School Members Joining
11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23
133	1093	689	101	464	983	478	2576	4501	2400	622	930	79
628	5428	2561	432	1136	4880	2222	8060	16298	6998	3742	5813	464
430	3297	1553	235	1201	2735	1271	7237	12443	4957	3158	5068	245
348	2248	1182	209	663	1756	771	2808	5998	2808	1911	2663	203
224	1749	1484	160	797	1610	881	4469	7757	3642	1116	2045	135
136	746	618	150	582	1136	567	2855	5122	2528	922	1651	99
146	1004	812	85	486	1258	625	2764	5133	2581	1200	1271	105
2025	15520	8899	1372	5329	14357	6815	30769	57252	25914	12671	19441	1330
2115	15010	10014	1281	5159	13255	7000	31398	56762	25939	12113	21773	1300
90	510	1115	91	170	1102	185	629	490	25	558	2332	30

		LOCAL CHURCH EXPENSES				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT			
Other Indebtedness	Principal & Interest Pd. On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Pd. On Buildings & Improvements	Current Expenses For Program	Other Current Operating Expenses	Benevolences Pd. Directly By Local Church	Pastor's Salary	Not Used 1985	Associate's Salary	Not Used 1985
32	33	34	35	36	37	38A	38B	39A	39B
	172925	377596	240300	432043	24529	387384		3039	0
2000	1191257	950137	1264548	2202045	301370	808211		264457	0
12318	462949	2156252	888770	1661815	106052	707144		231360	0
35389	224132	581278	416559	643252	33323	492953		80503	0
85000	243187	1033945	507946	1072239	76949	606828		60720	0
2000	196461	645160	285387	471283	13771	433412		17861	0
2045	167013	530374	395187	655368	35210	494608		9750	0
138752	2657924	6283742	4000697	7138045	591204	3930540		667690	
107532	2695886	5070715	3597434	6268639	417730	3910211		604332	
31220	27962	1219009	403263	869406	173474	20329		63358	

RECAPITULATION TABLE

	Utilities Pd. Pastor	Not Used 1985	Travel Pd. Pastor	Travel Pd. Associate(s)	Connectional Ministry Apportioned	Connectional Ministry Pd.	Conference Claimants Apportioned	Conference Claimants Pd.	Capital Funds Campaign
	40A	40B	41A	41B	42A	42B	43A	43B	44
BROWNWOOD	37504		60225	800	30819	30826	73707	73707	255
FORT WORTH EAST	94686		104225	22221	106745	106745	255309	255309	450
FORT WORTH WEST	870805		63668	5470	85012	85914	203320	203320	0
TEMPLE	55867		67503	16000	37173	37174	88934	88934	103
WACO	63381		78553	1800	55292	55297	132240	132240	200
WAXAHACHIE	50865		69481	584	33676	33676	80543	80543	0
WEATHERFORD	52860		62205		41978	41978	100398	100398	0
TOTAL	442243		505860	46875	390694	391610	934451	934451	1008
TOTAL LAST YEAR	358052		474719	46931	350582	351032	864170	865006	314
INCREASE	84191		31141		40112	40578	70281	69445	694
DECREASE				56					

RECAPITULATION TABLE

	BENEVOLENCES									
	Wesley Foundation Fund Apportioned	Wesley Foundation Fund Pd.	Ministers Insurance Apportioned	Ministers Insurance Pd.	Mt. Sequoyah	Ministerial Education Apportioned	Ministerial Education Pd.	District Funds	U. M. C. O. R.	Homes For Retired Ministers
	51A	51B	52A	52B	53	54A	54B	55	56	59
BROWNWOOD	10076	10076	21816	21816	286	16054	16054	23226	9727	2151
FORT WORTH EAST	34901	34901	75564	75564	980	55610	55610	54635	13965	5006
FORT WORTH WEST	27796	28090	60180	60819	841	44286	44757	37205	15965	3199
TEMPLE	12156	12157	26316	26377	359	19364	19365	36502	6486	1943
WACO	18078	18078	39141	39141	509	28804	28804	33747	2808	2420
WAXAHACHIE	11011	11093	23839	23839	310	17543	17543	36807	2596	2552
WEATHERFORD	13725	13735	29716	29720	385	21869	21869	33000	5259	1880
TOTAL	127743	128130	276572	277276	3670	203530	204002	255122	60025	19151
TOTAL LAST YEAR	128032	115475	192457	192512	3669	183562	183630			12413
INCREASE		12655	81025	84764		19968	20372			6738
DECREASE	289				1					

BENEVOLENCES											
World Ser.& Conf. Benevolences Apportioned	World Ser.& Conf. Benevolences Pd.	Black Colleges Apportioned	Black Colleges Pd.	Missional Priority Apportioned	Missional Priority Pd.	Lydia Patterson Institute Apportioned	Lydia Patterson Pd.	Church Growth & Development Apportioned	Church Growth & Development Pd.	Methodist College Fund Apportioned	Methodist College Fund Pd.
45A	45B	46A	46B	47A	47B	48A	48B	49A	49B	50A	50B
96382	96388	4515	4515	6583	6595	1530	1649	8093	8851	15763	15763
333848	333848	15640	15640	22803	22802	5299	5307	30300	30300	54598	54598
265874	268696	12454	12586	18159	18353	4220	4333	24132	24388	43482	43943
116263	116263	5445	5500	7938	7939	1846	2149	10551	10552	18990	18991
172925	172925	8100	8100	11811	11811	2744	3031	15695	15695	28281	28351
105322	105322	4933	4933	7194	7194	1672	2905	9559	10052	17225	17225
131286	131286	6150	6151	8967	8967	2083	2107	11916	11916	21470	21470
1221900	1224728	57237	57425	83455	83662	19394	21481	110248	111718	199809	200341
1169126	1169786	57355	57449	80392	80441	18851	24123	104662	104853	200287	186583
52774	54942			3063	3221	543		5586	6865	167933	13758
		118	24				2642				

Advance Specials	Youth Service Fund	One Great Of Sharing	World Wide Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Annual Conference Offering	Christian Education Sunday	Golden Cross Sunday	Glen Lake Methodist Camp	Texas Alcohol-Narcotics Education Sunday	Methodist Mission Home	Methodist Home Waco
60	61	62A	62B	62C	62D	63	63A	63B	63C	63D	64A	64B
22024	50	2530	1057	901	662	1120	490	797	609	270	1739	25964
88260	145	5748	3286	3532	2810	2458	1402	3009	1403	220	8309	24040
63750	374	3308	1314	1246	1007	1408	759	3161	1278	235	3865	31072
22692	30	1639	1003	302	828	1062	450	893	442	20	2984	24099
48673	60	3223	2563	752	654	1037	643	1067	528	150	2125	47953
25007	189	2449	1000	744	928	1054	762	1486	1380	83	2625	19495
25913	744	1815	1053	568	571	488	594	1241	780	210	4576	44322
274319	1592	20532	11276	8045	7332	8627	5100	11654	6620	1182	26225	216946
298025	1119	18153	12920	6756	7281		5626	11895				204757
	473	2379		1289	51							12189
			1644				526	241				

RECAPITULATION TABLE

	Church Growth Shares		United Methodist Women	Grand Total Of All Expenditures
	65		70	71
BROWNWOOD	6097		20732	2452528
FORT WORTH EAST	7822		56448	8748507
FORT WORTH WEST	20847		46186	7616023
TEMPLE	2644		19504	3181350
WACO	3965		23311	4588653
WAXAHACHIE	1078		16655	2752045
WEATHERFORD	2766		21149	3065228
TOTAL	45240		203985	32404334
TOTAL LAST YEAR			189390	28620324
INCREASE			14595	3784010
DECREASE				

CORRECTIONS

This Journal, compiled within a very limited period of time, and from many different sources cannot be free of errors. Your assistance in detecting these errors and reporting them in writing to the Conference Secretary, will be appreciated. Note any errors along with the correction and page number on the form below and return to the Conference Secretary.

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads:

_____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

_____

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads:

_____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

_____

CORRECTION NOTATION

On page _____ of the Journal, line _____ which reads:

_____

_____

should be corrected to read: _____

_____

_____

Tear out and return to the Conference Secretary, W. M. Greenwaldt, One Summit Avenue, Suite 505, Fort Worth, Texas 76102

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE JOURNAL

CORRECT NAMES & ADDRESSES

All personnel of the Conference whose names and addresses must appear in the Journal should always communicate any changes to the Conference Secretary. The only exception to this policy is at the time of ministerial appointment, wherein the new appointee occupies the same address as the previous appointee. Your assistance will insure that both the Conference Secretary and the Conference Office have the accurate addresses and telephone numbers for all persons who are related to the Annual Conference.

Journal, page _____

After this date _____ my address will be:

Name _____

Number and street _____

City _____

State and ZIP _____

Telephone (home first, office second) _____

Information for the Pastoral Record section:

Education: _____

_____

Appointments: _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Spouse's Name: _____

Signature _____

Date information supplied _____

Tear out and return to the Conference Office, W. M. Greenwaldt, One Summit Avenue, Suite 505, Fort Worth, Texas 76102.

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

&

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY

REPORTS

Supplement to 1985 Journal

Central Texas Conference

United Methodist Church

BOARD OF ORDAINED MINISTRY

1985 REPORT

Introduction

This first year of the new quadrennium has been spent by the Board in organizational, policy and qualifications issues. We have restructured the Board in order to better serve persons who are entering the process of qualifying for ministry in the United Methodist Church. In the coming year this will mean a closer relationship between the Board and the District Committees on Ordained Ministry. The purpose of this area of work is to help each person feel support and continuity in the process as well as keep track of persons in their progress from beginning to end. Future developments in this area involves a centralization of our files and a computerization of lists and information to keep more comprehensive records. The Board has also reviewed the 1984 Discipline and the policies of the Board established over the last several quadrennia. This has resulted in this year's reports attempting to pull together policy statements in an inclusive manner for your use in the year to come. In the third area of our work we have included in our reports this year lists of qualifying steps necessary for each stage of the process in qualifying for ministry in this conference. It is suggested that this section of your Journal be used by candidates as a guidebook for policy statements of the Board and for researching the Discipline as they seek to qualify for particular steps in ministerial relation to this conference. It is also hoped that the reports to follow and the lists of qualifying steps will assist ordained elders, local churches, district superintendents and others in guiding persons into ordained ministry in our conference.

Other issues which are before the Board for consideration in the coming year include dialogue with the Board of Diaconal Ministry and study of the Quadrennial Study on Min-Ministry, development of a comprehensive survey of supply and demand issues in ministry in our conference, evaluation/assessment, women and clergy couples in ministry in our conconference, legal and liability issues facing the Board, comprehensive policy on Board files and records. We covet the prayers of the entire conference as your Board seeks to fulfill its role in ministry in our conference.

This report of the Board's work for 1984-1985 is submitted to the Annual Conference to which it is directly responsible:

Tim Russell, Chairperson
Mike Young, Vice-chairperson
Barbara Gaugl, Registrar
Larry Grubb, Secretary
Joe Fagg, Treasurer
Robert Lindsey, Local Pastor Registrar
Eric McKinney, Candidacy Registrar
Ervin Gathings, Dir. Professional Ministries
Roy Bassett
Jerry Chism
Wilton J. Goodwin
Allen Goss
James W. Smith
Randy Wild
Richard Jenkins
Weldon Haynes
Robert Holloway
Richard Hunt
Jane Lovett
John Lukert
Mike McKee
Richard Penna
Al Pitts
Jim Porter
Claus Rohlfs, Jr.
Lloyd Sansom
Don Scott
Tim Walker
Charles McClure
John Elliot

Report No. 1

MINISTERIAL CONDUCT

The Annual Conference of 1972 adopted a set of "Guidelines for Ministerial Conduct" and mandated that they be reprinted each quadrennium, assigning the task of reprinting them to the Board of Ordained Ministry. The last time they were reprinted was in 1982. Therefore, the following is a reprint from the 1972 Journal, page 110:

The United Methodist clergyperson of today considers himself/herself a professional of equal stature with the other professionals of our society. This professional image is produced by the degree of educational attainment and the competency with which the clergyperson fulfills his/her responsibilities both within the Church and community. In view of this, the following GUIDELINES FOR MINISTERIAL RELATIONSHIPS are offered in an effort to provide the clergyperson with a definable boundry of conduct, with the intent and purpose being the strengthening of the bonds within the ministerial community, in order that all involved might render a more meaningful service within this ministry of love.

I. It is to be understood that the minister designated as "Pastor-In-Charge" (hereinafter referred to simply as "Pastor" and referring to that individual who has primary ministerial leadership responsbility while the term "minister" shall apply to any other clergyperson) shall perform or shall be in charge of all Sacraments, Acts of Worship and Rituals carried out within the parish unless circumstances prevent him/her from fulfilling this responsibility.
   A. A minister shall not perform any ministerial function for a member of a congregation without the express permission and direct personal invitation of the Pastor.
      1. If a family in a crisis situation desires the ministry of a minister other than the Pastor, said minister must be requested through the Pastor, who will arrange for his/her presence.
      2. In the case of funerals, weddings or other ministerial functions, if members desire the ministry of a minister other than the Pastor, said minister is to be requested through the Pastor, who will contact the desired minister.
      3. Visiting ministers will assist the Pastor in a manner mutually acceptable to the member family and Pastor. The Pastor will be in charge of the service, NOT THE VISTING MINISTER. However, the Pastor shall retain the right not to assume direct charge as a matter of personal preference, or if he/she deems such an action as pastorally unnecessary.
      4. The Pastor shall assume the responsibility for the fulfillment of all disciplinary requirements listed in Paragraph 438.2 of The Discipline (1980-"Duties Of A Pastor"), in those instances where a visiting minister is involved.
      5. When a family which is not a member of, or related to a local Church in their city calls a distant minister to conduct some ministerial function in a facility other than the local church, the minister out of loving care and concern, should contact the local Pastor before conducting the service.
   B. If a family contacts a potential visiting minister prior to consulting with the Pastor, the family shall be instructed by the potential visiting minister to consult with the Pastor, and no commitment shall be made until such a time as the visiting minister is contacted by the Pastor.
   C. If the Pastor is unavailable to minister to the needs of a family due to illness, vacation, or other extenuating circumstances, the visiting minister shall conduct himself/herself on the highest level of ethical behavior so as not to inpair or injure the future ministry of the Pastor.
   D. The Pastor is to inform the Funeral Director regarding all arrangements for a service.

II. While realizing that ministers tend to build meaningful and lasting relationships with persons and families within a parish, visits in a previous pastorate should be held to a minimum especially during the first year. In turn, no minister should make suggestions as to what should or should not be done within the program or policy of a local church of which he/she is not the Pastor.

III. Retired ministers should abide by the same rules of conduct established for visiting ministers. They should accept the responsibility for the performance of any of any ministerial function only upon direct invitation of the Pastor.

IV. In the interest of assuring a smooth pastoral transition, the outgoing Pastor has the following obligations to his successor:
   A. Introduce him/her in a postive manner, utilizing the church newsletter and other means which are at his/her disposal.
   B. Arrange for responsible Lay Persons to meet with and acquaint the new minister with his/her new parish assignment.

C. The outgoing Pastor should make it clear that the newly assigned Pastor will have the responsibility of ministering to the congregation, and that he/she will no longer be available for such services.

D. The outgoing Pastor shall explain to the local congregation, in a tasteful manner, the circumstances which produced his/her new assignment, i.e., if he/she had actively sought a new pastorate he/she should be honest enough to say so, or if he/she had agreed to a move which he/she had not sought this, too, should be explained.

E. In the area of finances:
   1. All church finances should be current and fiscal data file available for the new Pastor.
   2. A new Pastor moving to a new appointment following Annual Conference shall not receive salary, from the local church for service after May 31.
   3. It is the Pastor's responsibility to see that all funds are expended only for the purpose for which they are contributed.

F. All records should be in an orderly and up-to-date status.

G. The parsonage shall be vacated by noon on "moving day". The incoming Pastor should not arrive prior to noon. The outgoing Pastor shall work with the Parsonage Committee to see that the parsonage is thoroughly cleaned inside and out, and that needed repairs are called to the attention of the committee prior to his departure.

H. All utilities shall be paid through the departure date in those instances when the Pastor is directly responsible. In those instances where this creates a problem, the outgoing Pastor shall make arrangements with the incoming Pastor to pay his fair share.

V. If a Pastor is to be absent from his/her parish for an extended period of time, he/she should inform the congregation as to which minister(s) will be performing his/her pastoral duties. If no previous arrangements are possible due to sudden calamity, the District Superintendent should be consulted.

VI. The Pastor shall keep in confidence any priviledged information which he/she should obtain.

VII. A minister shall have those rights and priviledges of citizenship which are common to other citizens.

A. A minster may hold elective or non-elective public offices or honor and trust if there is no time conflict between the holding of such offices or positions and his/her relationship with his/her appointed ministry. The decision as to whether or not such a conflict does exist should be made by the minister in consultation with the Administrative Board (or equivalent governing body), the District Superintendent, and the Bishop.

B. A responsibility of the minister is to give leadership on moral and social issues; and his/her leadership should not be circumscribed by the congregation to which he/she is assigned except in those instances where there is a direct conflict with the Discipline. Because of this leadership role, the minister should familiarize himself/herself with character-building institutions, social and professional service institutions and governmental resources in the community.

C. In exercising citizenship rights and priviledges, the minister should follow these suggestions:
   1. Be careful to identify personal positions taken on public issues as personal positions.
   2. If he/she presumes to speak for his/her congregation, he/she should be certain that his/her position is supported by action of the Administrative Board.

VIII. Although it is recognized that a certain amount of competitiveness promotes a healthy spirit of effort between local congregations, no Pastor should make himself/herself party to an activity or undertaking which injures or detracts from the efforts of the Pastor of a nearby local church. A Pastor's discreteness at this point should forbear his/her calling upon members of a nearby church who are actively involved or scheduling programs or activities which tear down or hinder similar programs or activities of a nearby church. In short, local church pastors serving in immediate proximities should seek to cooperate and complement each other, rather than hinder or interfere with each other's programs.

The responsibility was given to the Board of Ministeries to see that the Guidelines for Ministerial Relationship be published in the Annual Conference Journal once each quadrennium and that a copy of the Guidelines for Ministerial Relationships be placed in the hands of each minister who transfers into this Annual Conference and each minister who is received into Probationary Membership of this Annual Conference.

Report No. 2

OTHER POLICY STATEMENTS FROM PREVIOUS JOURNALS

We do not have room to reprint all policy statements developed by the Board over the past quadrennia. We, therefore, simply list those we would bring to your attention and request that you use this as a cross reference in researching Board policy:

Intern Program: 1976 Journal, page 100; 1980 Journal, page 104
Psychological Testing: 1976 Journal, page 102; 1978 Journal, page 110
Seminary Guidelines: 1978 Journal, page 107
Divorce Task Force: 1982 Journal, page 198
Continuing Education: 1981 Journal, page 163; 1983 Journal, page 143; and below, report #4
Performance Analysis: 1981 Journal, page 169

Report No. 3

OTHER POLICY STATEMENTS

The following policy statements do not appear in any Journal, but are in the minutes of the Board. They are, therefore, printed here for your information.

Internship:

1. All persons admitted into probationary membership in 1977 or later shall complete a one year internship.
2. All candidates applying for full membership shall sign a "release of information" form that covers our conference intern program and other intern programs recognized and accepted by the Board and done in lieu of our conference intern program.

Files:

1. Each file shall contain a check list for materials which should be in the file with the dates that each piece of material was received by the registrar clearly stamped on the check list and on the piece of material received.
2. Any information on a candidate being interviewed by the Board cannot be placed in a file or considered in the process unless it is in writing and signed by the source of the information.

Ordination Service:

1. Elder ordinands may have two sponsors other that the Bishop and District Superintendents.

Interviews:

1. Any recommendation made to a person being interviewed by the Board shall be made in writing.
2. The moral issues in paragraphs 402.2, 404.4a, 414.7c(2) and 423.6g of the 1984 Discipline shall be dealt with in the interview process.

Report No. 4

CONTINUING EDUCATION FUNDING POLICY

1. Each local church is expected to provide money in its budget for continuing education. The recommendation is $200 or 1% of the salary, whichever is greater. This applies to ordained and diaconal ministers.

2. A sliding scale will be used in allotting of MEF monies: a) ministers earning less than minimum salary will be provided money 2:1; b) ministers earning minimum salary up to $20,000 will be provided money 1:1; c) ministers earning over $20,000 will be provided money 1:2. In the use of MEF monies for continuing education, priority shall be given to the funding of events held by the annual conference. Remaining funds are available to annual conference members serving full time, associate members and full time local pastors who have completed the course of study. A diaconal and an ordained minister will be treated equally in requests for funds.

   Per diem costs will be supplemented on the same scale with maximum allowable grants being $150 per year for those earning below minimum salary ($600 per quadrennium), $100 per year for salaries up to $20,000 ($400 per quadrennium) and $50 for salaries over $20,000 ($200 per quadrennium).
3. Each minister under full-time appointment is eligible for MEF funding in amounts not to exceed $200 annually or $800 quadrennially. A person may receive their entire four year amount in one year. Such a four-year period would be begin with the date funds are requested.
4. All funding for education beyond the master's level must be applied for through the Chairman of the Continuing Education Committee.
5. Persons on leave of absence shall be given the same consideration as associate and full members when they request continuing education funds, provided the continuing education is for growth in ministry.

Report No. 5

GRANT-IN-AID

1. Undergraduates who are certified candidates may apply for grants.
2. An applicant must be enrolled in a seminary or college or university approved by the University Senate under the provisions of the Discipline.
3. Persons applying for grant-in-aid funds must complete a grant-in-aid application which includes a statement of intend.
4. The guidelines for granting monies is reviewed at least annually and includes that varying tuition scales and financial aid available at different schools, actual costs to the student, the student's income, the amount of monies available and the number of students making application.
5. Students attending schools other than United Methodist seminaries or Brite must have approval from the Board before MEF funds will be granted.
6. To be considered for additional financial aid above that established by the guidelines, a letter stating the amount and reasons for the request must be sent to the Treasurer of the Board, along with information on income. Decision will be made by the Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry which will be the Grant-In-Aid Committee.
7. Exceptions to these points may be made by 3/4 vote of the Executive Committee.

Report No. 6

QUALIFICATION PROCEDURES

The policy statements below and lists that follow are intended to help you take a look at the steps in qualifying for ministry in the Central Texas Conference of the United Methodist Church. Gathering them all together will allow you to look at the process as a whole. Listing them in order and outlining each step will allow you to look at each part of the process. It is urgued that district committees on ordained ministry, district superintendents, local churches and all ministers in the conference use these lists in counseling persons seeking admission into any form of ministry in our conference. In this manner we hope to present a consistent picture to these persons and perhaps prevent confusion.

Timelines

1. Anyone seeking any relation to the annual conference must write to the registrar of the Board of Ordained Ministry before September 1. The registrar will then provide the applicant with the appropriate forms and the specific deadline information for work to be done.
2. Psychological testing procedures are to be completed prior to December 15 and results in the hands of the registrar on December 15.
3. All materials required for completion of a candidate's file must be in the registrar's hands prior to midnight on January 15.
4. Transcripts submitted for the file shall be current through the end of the previous semenster prior to the interviews.

Licensing School

All persons serving a local church in the Central Texas Conference as a minister who are serving a United Methodist Church for the first time as a minister shall attend Local Pastors Licensing School.

Local Pastors

Persons who have met all other requirements for licensing as a local pastorexcept the vote of the Annual Conference, may be licensed on an interim basis by recommendation of the Cabinet and the Executive Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry.

Recognition of Orders

All persons applying for full membership in the Annual Conference through recognition of orders shall have attended the Local Pastors Licensing School and participated in the Conference Internship Program during the two years of their probation.

Steps Into Ministry

The following lists of steps are intended to summarize the disciplinary requirements and the requirements of the Board.

Candidacy: 404

A. Inquirer-404.1
   1. Read the book, The Christian As Minister
   2. Counsel with the Pastor
   3. If desiring to explore ministry before declaring, write letter to D.S.
   4. Apply for Candidacy Studies
   5. Supervision Pastor assigned
B. Exploring: 404.3
   1. Apply to D.S. for Candidacy Studies
   2. Supervising Pastor assigned by district committee
C. Declared: 404.2
   1. Write statement reflecting call
   2. Consult with PPRC
   3. PPRC recommend to Charge Conference
   4. Charge Conference action (duly called, written ballot, 2/3 affirmative)
   5. Must have been member for one year
   6. Must be a high school graduate
D. Certified: 404.4
   1. Appear before district committee for interview (see 404.4c,d,e)
   2. Provide other information as required by district committee (psychological testing, aptitude testing, etc.)
   3. District committee recommendation
E. Continuation: 405
   1. Annual renewal by district committee
   2. Enroll as a student in college, university or seminary
   3. If not a student, enroll in Licensing School and Course of Study

Local Pastor: 406, 407, 408, 409, 510, 411

A. Complete High School-407.1 (404.2)
B. Complete Candidacy Studies and be certified by District Committee-407.1
C. Make application for License (form III). If coming from outside Conference, provide needed information from other conference.
D. Be recommended by District Committee as result of interview-407.3
E. Complete Licensing School or 1/2 of seminary work-407.2. Those being licensed by 1/2 of seminary work will attend Licensing School if they are serving a United Methodist Church as pastor in charge for the first time by action of the Conference Board.
F. Receive an appointment (408) in one of the following categories:
   1. Full-time Local Pastor-408.1
   2. Part-time Local Pastor-408.2
   3. Student Local Pastor-408.3
G. Meet requirements of category to be appointed to serve:
   1. Full-time Local Pastor
      a. Interviewed by Conference Board providing health form and other information as required-407.4
      b. Met other requirements of 407
      c. Devote entire time to charge-408.1b
      d. Receive not less than minimum salary-408.1c
      e. Complete one full year Course of Study per year-408.1d
   2. Part-time Local Pastor
      a. Meet provisions of 407
      b. Do not devote entire time to charge-407.2b
      c. Do not receive minimum salary for full-time-407.2c
      d. Complete at least 1/2 year's Course of Study per year-408.2d
   3. Student Local Pastor
      a. Meet requirements of 407
      b. Make appropriate progress in school-408.3b
H. Continuance: 409
   1. Make satisfactory progress in Course of Study, college or seminary-409.2
   2. Be reviewed annually by the district committee-409.2
   3. Be recommended by the Conference Board and voted by Annual Conference-409.2
   4. Attend Annual Conference-406.5
   5. Receive an appointment-406
   6. A Full-time Local Pastor shall complete the educational requirements within eight years and a Part-time Local Pastor within ten years-409.3

Probation or Associate Membership By Recognition Of Orders: 426.3-5, 427

A. Make application using prescribed form from the Board.
B. Submit three wallet size, glossy, black & white, recent photographs.
C. Submit a completed health form prescribed by the Board-426.3
D. Complete psychological testing by Board-approved clinical specialist-426.3
E. Meet educational requirements for probationary membership or associate membership-415
   1. For probationary membership-415
      a. Undergraduate degree in a college or university listed by the University Senate or competency equivalent-415.1
      b. Complete at least 1/2 of seminary work in school of theology listed by the University Senate-415.2
      c. OR meet requirements for exception under Par. 416,417.
   2. For associate membership 419(3),(4)
      a. Complete the five-year course of study beyond the studies for license as a local pastor.
      b. Complete at least 60 semester hours toward the B.S. or equivalent in a college or university listed by the University Senate or competency equivalence.

F. Submit credentials for examination including letter of good standing from a judicatory or organization roughly equivalent to our conference-426.3
G. Submit written personal theological statement-426.3
H. Submit written response to Disciplinary questions-414.7a-1 (probationary membership); 424 (associate membership)
I. Be recommended by the Board for Probationary Membership or Associate Membership and voted by the Annual Conference-426.3a

After Vote by Annual Conference

J. If voted associate membership, progress into full membership (if desired) by qualifying for probationary membership under the provisions of 420 & 416.2
K. If voted probationary membership serve as probationary member for at least two years before admitted into full conference membership-426.3b
L. Attend Local Pastors Licensing School if serving a United Methodist Church for the first in this conference.
M. Complete the Conference Internship.

Probationary Membership: 413-417

A. Be a certified candidate for one year-414.1
B. Make application on prescribed form with autobiography-414.5
C. Meet Educational Requirements-414.2, 415, 416
   1. BA or equivalent in school listed by University Senate-415.1 or competency equivalence through external degree program
   2. Complete 1/2 seminary work-415.2
   3. OR - Meet "exceptional promise" provisions-416
      a. If undergraduate degree from school not listed by University Senate do 1/2 of seminary work in school listed by University Senate.
      b. Be 35 years old-416.2a
      c. Serve as Associate Member full time for two years-416.2b
      d. Complete two years advanced Course of Study-416.2c
      e. Receive 3/4 affirmative vote from Cabinet and Board-416.2d
      f. Receive 3/4 affirmative vote from Annual Conference-416
D. Receive 3/4 affirmative recommendation from district committee-414.3
E. Write response to Disciplinary questions-414.7
F. Submit completed health form provided by the Board-414.4
G. Submit a sermon manuscript on a prescribed text-414.6
H. Submit a written response to a problematic situation prescribed by Board
I. Submit three glossy photographs (wallet size, black & white, recent)
J. Complete psychological testing prescribed by Board-414.4
K. Meet with Board for interview and be recommended by the Board-414
L. Receive affirmative vote of ministerial members of Annual Conference-414
M. Continuation: 417
   1. Complete "Request" form
   2. Have a "counseling elder" assigned
   3. Provide transcripts to demonstrate progress-417
   4. Submit written response to four areas prescribed by Board
   5. Provide release to seminary or Board for the final internship evaluation if internship has been completed
   6. Provide internship final evaluation if available
   7. Meet with Board for interview and be recommended to and voted on by the Annual Conference annually.
   8. Complete seminary within eight years or complete the advanced studies in the course of study in four years (extension may be granted-par.417(2), but cannot be continued on probation beyond the eighth regular conference session following admission to probationary membership.

Associate Membership: 412, 418-420

A. Make application on prescibed form with autobiography & with date of birth-419, 419.1 (one requirement is to be 35 years old or older)
B. Complete fours years of serivce as a Full-time local pastor-419.2
C. Complete the five year Course of Study-419.3
D. Complete 60 hours of undergraduate work-419.4

E. Meet with the District Committee and be recommended by that group-419.5
F. Submit a completed health form prescribed by the Board-419.7
G. Complete psychological evaluation prescribed by the Board-419.7
H. Submit a sermon manuscript on a text prescribed by the Board
I. Submit a written response to a doctrinal examination prescribed by the Board-419.6 (from 414.7)
J. Submit a written response to a problematic situation prescribed by the Board
K. Submit three black & white wallet size recent photographs
L. Meet with the Board for an interview-419.8
M. Receive the affirmative recommendation of the Board-419.5
N. Receive the affirmative action of the Annual Conference-419

Full Membership: 412, 421-424

A. Be elected to probationary membership-423.2
B. Serve two full years in a full-time appointment under the supervision of a D.S.-423.1
C. Meet educational requirements-423.3a-d
   1. Complete undergraduate degree or competency equivalency-423.3b
   2. Complete divinity or equivalent degree-423.3a (both degrees need to be from a school approved by the University Senate)
   3. Include required courses in the United Methodist doctrine, history and policy-423.3c
   4. OR when admitted to probationary membership under 416, complete requirements under Division and be recommended by the Board and be received by 3/4 vote of the Annual Conference-423.3d
D. Apply on the prescribed form.
E. Submit three black & white, glossy, wallet size, recent photographs.
F. Write response to Disciplinary questions prescribed by the Board-423.6a-l
G. Submit a cassettee tape of a sermon preached on a regular worship service.
H. Submit a written sermon on text prescribed by the Board-423.6
I. Submit written response to a problematic situation prescribed by the Board
J. Submit a letter of release to the seminary and/or the Conference Intern program consultants permitting release of final evaluation of internship
K. Complete internship prescribed by the Board
L. Submit a written personal theological statement
M. Meet with the Board for an interview
N. Be recommended by the Board
O. Be voted into full membership by the ministerial members of the Annual Conference

Report No. 7

CHANGE IN MINISTERIAL RELATIONSHIP

1. Time requirements and deadlines for various requests to Annual Conference for change in ministerial status dictated by the Dicipline or required by the Board shall be published in the Methodist Reporter so persons anticipating changes may know in advance of the deadlines. These are some of the deadlines currently established: retirement-ninety days prior to Annual Conference (par. 453); less than full time service-six months prior to Annual Conference (par. 436.2a); leave of absence-ninety days prior to date leave to begin; end to leave of absence-six months prior to Annual Conference (par. 450.2).
2. Persons seeking a change in relationship at Annual Conference (other than voluntary retirement) shall meet in person with the Conference Relations Committee in order to fully discuss the reasons for their relationship change being requested. The Conference Relations Committee will make its recommendation to the Board for approval.
3. Persons seeking a change in relationship (leave of absence, disability leave, withdrawal or surrender of credentials, etc.) between sessions of the Annual Conference shall meet with the Conference Relations Committee within two months after the request is received in order to fully discuss the reason for this relationship change being requested.

4. Any time there is a change in conference relationship, the Conference Relations Committee may request counseling, testing, continuing education, etc. in order to help resolve the reason for the relationship change.
5. Any time there is a change in conference relationship (other than voluntary retirement) the Conference Relations Committee will ask for written statements from the minister, the minister's district superintendent and the chairperson of the Pastor Parish Relations Committee of the local church (or appropriate committee). These written statements shall give in appropriate detail the circumstances relating to that person's request for the relationship change. These written statements will be placed in file for reference when and if reinstatement is requested.
6. When a member requests re-entry from leave of absence between sessions of Annual Conference, that member shall meet with the Conference Relations Committee in person.
7. Persons on leave of absence shall be interviewed annually by the Conference Relations Committee either in person or by conference call.
8. Any person with an interrupted probationary period shall serve two uninterrupted years on probation after being readmitted.

POLICIES REGARDING CONFERENCE INTERN PROGRAM
Report No. 8

HISTORY

The Board of Ministry in the 1976 Annual Conference first proposed the idea of a comprehensive Conference Intern Program as one of the requirements of admission into Elder's orders and Full Connection in the Central Texas Conference. The 1976 Journal (pp. 101-102) provided the ground work for that program and the 1978 Journal (pp. 107-110) described the program in more detail and gave expectations for each participant in the program: the probationer, the pastor/supervisor, the lay committee, the District Superintendent, the program consultant, and the growth group consultant.

After seven years of experience with this program several new situations have arisen which caused and will continue to cause misunderstandings between the Board and probationers who participate in the program. While the two conference Journals cited above give detailed descriptions of the program, very little is included in those descriptions which guide the Board in its decision-making function in regard to probationers who do not fit the expected mold.

The only guidelines present in the Journals relates to those persons who have completed the Perkins Internship: "Probationers who have completed a 2-semester Perkins internship or equivalent internship, are exempt from most of the program. However, there will be aspects in which their participation will be required." The last sentence in that quotation apparently referred to a series of three to five day seminars in which the probationers would be introduced to the aspects of the Conference's life and work. It is questionable whether or not this particular aspect of the program was ever initiated. At least since 1980 most Perkins graduates who satisfactorily completed a two-semester internship (or its equivalent in another seminary) have been exempted from all aspects of the program.

In addition to this, the Board needs to address more completely the requirement for probationers who are in their second year of full-time appointment after seminary. The Conference Intern Program requirement has usually been fulfilled during the first year of full time appointment. The second year of full-time probation provides an excellent opportunity for continued growth for persons in process, but we have not yet developed a comprehensive program for this group.

This year (1984-1985) the Board has created two policies which need to be grafted on to existing structures and policies. First, the Board decided that a Conference Internship must be held within the bounds of the Annual Conference. Second, the Board decided that persons who come from other denominations must fulfill a one year's internship prior to their election to Conference membership. These two provisions lifted up the need for a comprehensive policy statement regarding the Intern program and, in the case of the second policy, may require a certain restructuring of program. For example, we need to deal with the questions of whether our current intern program provides the best structure for a

person who may have years of experience in the ministry of another denomination. We must remember that the program was originally designed for students fresh out of seminary training and in their first full-time appointment. The new policy may require more flexiblity in the design of "intern" programs for persons coming to us from other denominations.

The above history requires that we ask and answer some important questions about our future dealings with probationers during their full-time appointment years:

1. Do we wish to continue the policy of giving blanket approval of the 2-semester Perkins internship in most cases? Our current policy does not allow provisions that the internship must be served in a particular setting, i.e. a local congregation.
2. What provisions will we make for a greater emphasis on the second year of full-time appointment of a probationer?
3. What provisions will we make for the "internship" served by persons coming to us from other denominations?

To answer these questions the following policy and programatic suggestions are given.

POLICIES REGARDING CONFERENCE INTERN REQUIREMENTS

I. All probationers must make written application to the Board of Ordained Ministry prior to the first full conference year after they have graduted from Seminary. This application is specifically related to their participation in the Conference Intern Program.
   a. Application must include basic biographical data.
   b. Application must include a complete description of the internship that was served as a part of their seminary experience.
      1. Where the internship was served.
      2. Who the supervising pastor was.
      3. Was it a full-time position or was course work being taken while the student was employed as an intern.
      4. The name of the seminary sponsoring the internship.
      5. A complete description of the tasks performed by the intern in the setting.

II. The Intern Committee of the Board of Ordained Ministry will evaluate each application in the light of the following policies:
   a. A valid internship must be full-time and no course work may be taken during the time the student was employed in the setting.
   b. A valid internship must be at least 2 semesters in duration.
   c. A valid internship must be performed within the setting of ministry within a local church.
   d. A valid internship must have allowed the student a comprehensive opportunity to experience ministry in all aspects of the church's life and work: preaching, teaching, pastoral care, administration and the like.
   e. A valid internship must have contained supervision by a supervising pastor, a lay committee, a peer group, and a consultant from the sponsoring seminary.

III. If, in the judgement of the Board's Intern Committee, the student has met the above requirements, he/she will be relieved of the requirements of participating in the Conference Intern Program. That student, however, must meet the following requirements:
   a. They will assigned a supervising elder who will meet monthly with the probationer through-out the conference year.
   b. The agenda for these meetings will be set by the probationer and the supervising elder in light of the growth goals selected by the probationer.
   c. It will be the responsibilty of the probationer to meet quarterly with his/her District Superintendent to discuss their progress and growth.
   d. It will be the responsility of the probationer to meet with other first year, full-time probationers in at least four one-day seminars to be sponsored by the Board of Ordained Ministry. These seminars will speak to aspects of the Conference's life and work such as:
      1. A seminar on the appointment making process
      2. A seminar with the Conference Council staff on the Conference Program.

3. Seminars related to the institutional ministries of the Conference
4. A seminar dealing with the development of a program of continuing education for the first years of ministry.

e. At the end of this first year these probationers must submit for their files:
1. An evaluation by their supervising elder which reflects on the quality and content of their monthly meetings.
2. A statement from the District Superintendent relating to the probationers functioning as a pastor in his district.
3. A reaction paper from the probationer based on learnings from each of the one-day seminars. The papers must reflect the probationers attendance and participation in the event.

IV. If, in the judgement of the Board's Intern Committee, the student has not met the above requirements for an adequate internship, he/she will be required to participate in the Conference Intern Program. That program will include the following:
a. Assignment of a Supervising pastor with whom the student will meet in a supervisory session of 1-1 1/2 hours every week, dealing with a reflection document written by the probationer about an act of ministry in which he/she has been engaged. This can take the shape of a verbatim, process note, critical incident, or other if so agreed upon. Of a maximum of 26 supervisory sessions a total of 20 must be completed for the probationer year.
b. Creation of a lay committee in the probationer's setting with which monthly meetings will be held to assist and assess the probationer's progress in the church.
c. The probationer will actively participate in all district meetings and meet monthly with his/her district superintendent.
d. The probationer will create a Learning Covenant with the assistance of all involved parties which will guide the process of the intern year.
e. The probationer will participate in monthly peer group meetings with the consultant.
f. The probationer's progress will be evaluated in both mid-year and final evaluations involving members of the lay committee, the supervising pastor, the probationer, the growth group consultant, the program consultant, and members of the Board's intern committee, and the District Superintendent.
g. The student must sign a release making available to the Board of Ordained Ministry all pertinent materials from the final evaluation for the probationer's file.
h. The probationer must participate in the four one-day seminars offered during the year and prepare reaction papers based on learnings from each.
i. The probationers intern setting must be within the bounds of Annual Conference.

V. All second year probationers will be required to enter the following process:
a. They will be assigned a supervising elder with whom they will meet every other month during the second year of full-time probation.
b. The agenda for these sessions will be decided upon by the probationer and the supervising elder.
c. At the end of the second year the supervising elder must provide a written evaluation for the probationer's file.
d. The probationer must attend four one-day seminars throughout the year which will deal with various aspects of ministerial life and practice.
e. It will be the responsibility of the Board to design and implement these seminars.
f. The probationer must provide reaction papers based on each of these events for his/her file.

VI. All persons who apply to our Annual Conference for recognition of orders and conference membership must meet the following internship requirements:
a. They will be assigned a supervising elder with whom they will meet monthly for at least one year prior to their admission to the Annual Conference.
b. The content of these sessions will be based on United Methodist Doctrine, Polity, History, and life within the United Methodist ministry.
c. The Supervising pastor will take special care that the person be helped with the filing of annual reports, Charge Conference, and other procedures unique to our system.
d. These persons will also be required to attend the four one-day seminars designed for first year full-time probationers.

e. They will provide for their file a report from their supervising elder, and a reaction paper based on each of the one-day seminars.

VII. The above would take effect with persons entering probationary membership and recognition of orders in 1985.

a. Decisions on persons currently in process will be based on the following:
   1. If a probationer has completed a 2-semester Perkins internship (or its equivalent) within a local-church setting they will be relieved of the responsibility of participating in the conference intern program.
   2. If persons do not meet the above criteria they will be required to participate in an intership within the bounds of our Annual Conference in a local church setting.

b. The Board will begin offering the four one-day seminars in the 1985-1986 Conference year for persons serving in their first and second year of full-time appointment.

VIII. Persons who seek an appointment in Methodist related churches outside the United States in one of their two years of full-time probation must submit to the following:

a. Contracting with a supervising pastor in the country where they are serving to meet with them monthly in a supervisory setting.

b. This supervisor shall provide the Board an evaluation of the probationer's performance.

c. The probationer shall submit monthly reaction papers to the chairperson of the Board's Intern Committee and these papers will be placed in the probationer's file.

d. The probationer shall submit a statement of his/her goals for learning in the setting prior to leaving for the overseas setting.

e. The probationer shall submit to an evaluation session with members of the Intern Committee within two months after returning from the overseas setting. The results of this evaluation session will be placed in his/her file.

f. It shall be the responsibility of the Intern Committee to maintain contact with the probationer while they are out of the country.

BOARD OF DIACONAL MINISTRY
1985 REPORT

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE DIACONAL MINISTERS SERVE IN:

- BUSINESS ADMINISTRATION
- EDUCATION
- HEALTH SERVICES
- MUSIC
- SOCIAL AND WELFARE SERVICES

OTHER AREAS OF DIACONAL SERVICE ARE:

- COMMUNICATION
- COMMUNITY SERVICES
- COUNSELING
- EVANGELISM

CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE DIACONAL MINISTRY IN SUMMARY

14 persons currently employed
3 persons on leave of absence
1 person to be consecrated in 1985

CANDIDATES:

3 persons entering candidacy June 1985
5 persons continuing candidacy

ADDITIONAL PERSONS IN EDUCATIONAL PREPARATION FOR DIACONAL CAREERS:

2 persons enrolled in seminary degree programs
1 person enrolled in undergraduate degree programs

REPORT 3

ANNUAL REPORT OF DIACONAL MINISTERS

1. CONSECRATED. Who are to be consecrated this year as diaconal ministers?

Name/Address	Position	Area of Certification
Sarah L. Leach First UMC Box 673 Hillsboro, TX 76645	Director of Children's and Youth Ministries	Director of Christian Education

2. CONTINUED. Who are continued as diaconal ministers?

Name/Address	Position	Date of Consecration	Area of Certification or Commission
Nelda S. Barrett ACCOM One Summit Ave., #505 Ft. Worth, TX 76012	Associate Director	June, 1981	Associate in Christian Ed.
John W. Brelsford First UMC 800 W. 5th St. Ft. Worth, TX 76102	Church Business Administrator	June, 1977	Business Ad.
Maureen Delores Carr Harris Hospital-Methodist 1300 W. Canon Ft. Worth, TX 76104	Head Nurse, Orthopedic Nursing Unit	June 1977	Health & Welfare Deaconess
Dorothy Dahl First UMC 313 N. Center Arlington, TX 76011	Director of Christian Education	June 1977	Director of Christian Ed.
Clifton Dobbins United Community Centers, Inc. 617 7th Ave. Ft. Worth, TX 76104	Executive Director	June, 1977	Health & Welfare
David E. Harle First UMC 4901 Cobbs Dr. Waco, TX 76710	Director of Christian Education	June 1983	Director of Christian Ed.
Alice B. Johnson University UMC 2416 W. Berry Ft. Worth, TX 76110	Director of Weekday Pre-school	June, 1977	Associate in Christian Ed.
M. Gene Lorey Meadowbrook UMC 3900 Meadowbrook Dr. Ft. Worth, TX 76103	Director of Music Ministries	June, 1977	Director of Music

Ruth Kelley Morris First UMC 320 N. 15th St. Corsicana, TX 75110	Program Corrdinator/ Minister of Education	June, 1977	Associate in Christian Ed.
Nancy A. Nelson 2224 Colcord Waco, TX 76707	Leave of absence	June, 1978	Associate in Christian Ed.
Rosalind V. Shirley Overton Park UMC 5001 Briarhaven Rd. Ft. Worth, TX 76109	Diaconal Minister of Education	June, 1982	Associate in Christian Ed.
Mary W. Teal 4005 Angus Ft. Worth, TX 76116	Leave of absence	June, 1977	Associate in Christian Ed.
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie 2320 Primrose Ft. Worth, TX 76111	Leave of absence	June, 1983	Health & Wel- fare
Lee M. Vance First UMC 530 Elm Hurst, TX 76053	Educational Con- sultant	June, 1977	Associate in Christian Ed.
Brenda Wilson Wier Meadowbrook UMC 3900 Meadowbrook Dr. Ft. Worth, TX 76103	Minister of Youth and Young Adults	June, 1977	Associate in Christian Ed.
Maurice L. Wise Glen Lake Camp Box 488 Glen Rose, TX 76043	Camp Manager	June, 1977	Director of Christian Ed.

3. REINSTATED. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers? NONE

4. TRANSFERRED IN. During the past year the following diaconal ministers have been transferred into this conference:

David E. Harle FROM Mississippi Conference

5. TRANSFERRED OUT. None

6. TERMINATION. Who shall have their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by annual conference action?

By voluntary termination (Par. 313.3a):

Larry G. Jones 1614 Lakeview Granbury, TX	Leave of absence	June, 1979	Director of Christian Ed.

7. RETIRED. Who have taken the retired relationship to the annual conference as diaconal minsters?

A. This year? NONE

B. Previously?

Name/Address	Date of Retirement
Ethel Alldredge 1601 Garnet Lane, #3408 Ft. Worth, TX 76112	June, 1983
Beth Godlett 213 Yorkshire Dr. DeCordova Bend Estates Granbury, TX 76048	June, 1984

8. DIED. What diaconal ministers have died during the year? NONE

9. LEAVE OF ABSENCE. What diaconal ministers have been granted leaves of absences (Par. 313.1)

A. Since the last session of Annual Conference? NONE

B. At this session of the Annual Conference?

Nancy A. Nelson (1) Mary A. Teal (2) Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie (3)

10. CANDIACY. Who have been approved to receive the certificate of candidacy for diaconal ministry? (Par. 304)

Charles R. (Chuck) Gee Jean Rainwater Judy Stafford

11. CONTINUATION OF CANDIDACY. Who are continuing their candidacy for diaconal ministry (Par. 304)?

Kathleen S. Bigley Rochelle McLain Melissa Nichols
John Edd Harper Linda Miller

12. DISCONTINUATION OF CANDIDACY. Who have been discontinued in candidacy for diaconal ministry?

Donald Parish

REPORT 4

CERTIFICATION

The Board of Diaconal Ministry is responsible for the certification of persons in specific ministry careers and for the care of all persons certified in professional ministry carerrs (see par. 733.4a-f). In the certifying process the Board has responsibility for both diaconal and ordained ministers and lay professionals who seek certification in the following offices: minister of Christian education, director of Christian education, associate in Christian education; minister of evangelism, director of evangelism, associate of evangelism; minister of music, director of music, associate in music. In addition the Board is responsible for renewing or discontinuing professional certfication based on an annual review and evaluation of all persons who have been certified in education, evangelism, music, or other areas that may be assigned.

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHRISTIAN EDUCATORS

1. CERTIFIED: During the past year the following persons have been certified:

Directors of Christian Education (name, position, address)

Sarah L. Leach
First UMC
Box 673
Hillsboro, TX 76645
— Director of Children's and Youth Ministries

Ministers of Christian Education — NONE

Associates in Christian Education

Velma Nader
4833 Selkirk
Ft. Worth, TX 76109
— Director of Children's Ministries at Westcliff UMC

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED. During the past year the certification of the following persons has been renewed:

Directors of Christian Education (name, position, address)

Dorothy M. Dahl
First UMC
313 N. Center
Arlington, TX 76011
— Director of Christian Education

David E. Harle
First UMC
4901 Cobbs Dr.
Waco, TX 76710
— Director of Christian Education & Program

Larry Jones
1614 Lakeview Ct.
Granbury, TX 76048
— Not employed in certified field

James Seuser
P.O. Box 628
Copperas Cove, TX 76522
— Religious Education Specialist III Corps & Chaplains Office

Maurice L. Wise
Glen Lake UM Camp
Box 488
Glen Rose, TX 76043
— Camp Manager

Ministers of Christian Education (name, position, address)

Dr. Jesse Jewel Sowell, Jr.
6871 Chickering Rd., #251
Ft. Worth, TX 76116
— Associate Professor of Religion at Texas Wesleyan College, Ft. Worth

Wilma Smiley Tune
Asbury UMC
2908 Layton Ave.
Haltom City, TX 76117
— Pastor

Associates in Christian Education (name, position, address)

Nelda S. Barrett ACCOM One Summit Avenue, #505 Ft. Worth, TX 76102	Associate Director
Nila Geisel 1205 Shelmar Arlington, TX 76014	Not employed in certified field
Alice B. Johnson University UMC 2416 West Berry Ft. Worth, TX 76110	Director of Weekday Preschool
Susan Rochelle Frazee McLain 1712 Dickerson Arlington, TX 76013	Director of Children's Ministries at UMC of the Covenant
Ruth Kelley Morris First UMC 320 N. 15th St. Corsicana, TX 75110	Program Coordinator, Director of Education
Nancy A. Nelson 2224 Colcord Waco, TX 76707	On Leave of Absence
Rosalind Shirley Overton Park UMC 5001 Briarhaven Rd. Ft. Worth, TX 76109	Diaconal Minister of Education
Mary W. Teal 4005 Angus Drive Ft. Worth, TX 76116	On Leave of Absence
Lee M. Vance 604 Rankin Dr. Bedford, TX 76022	Educational Consultant at First UMC, Hurst
Brenda Wilson Wier Meadowbrook UMC 3900 Meadowbrook Dr. Ft. Worth, TX 76103	Diaconal Minister of Youth and Young Adults

3. TRANSFERRRED IN. During the past year the following certified persons have been transferred into this conference?

Name: David E. Harle	From : Mississippi Conference

4. TRANSFERRED OUT. None

5. RETIRED. None

6. DISCONTINUED. During the past year the following certified persons have given up their certification or have otherwise been discontinued and are now dropped from the roster of this conference (name, position, address):

Jane M. Tecklenburg 1424 Porto Bello Ct. Arlington, TX 76012	Not employed in certified field

7. DIED. None

8. EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANTS. The following persons are listed on our present roster of Educational Assistants (persons on process of being certified-name, position, address):

Frankie Adams Arlington Heights UMC 4200 Camp Bowie Ft. Worth, TX 76107	Christian Education Director
Kathie Bigley 2004 Church Georgetown, TX 78626	Program Director at First UMC, Georgetown
Nancy Martin 2407 Millikin Dr. Arlington, TX 76012	Not employed in certifying field
Linda Miller First UMC P.O. Box 529 Clifton, TX 76634	Children's Choir Director & Church Secretary
Melissa Nichols St. Paul UMC 852 Bedford Euless Rd. W Hurst, TX 76053	Director of Family Ministries
Jean Rainwater 1201 Cozby West Ft. Worth, TX 76126	Youth Director at Benbrook UMC
Judy Stafford 907 Pinehurst Arlington, TX 76012	Student at Brite Divinity School, Ft. Worth
Becky Teegarden 2701 Springbrooke Hurst, TX 76053	Not employed in certifying field

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH MUSICIANS

1. CERTIFIED. During the past year the following persons have been certified:

Director of Music (name, position, address)

Charles R. (Chuck) Gee 710 Harrington Cedar Hill, TX 75104	Director of Music at First UMC. Cedar Hill, TX

Ministers of Music NONE

Associates in Music (name, position, address)

Helen Hawkins Route 1, Box 101 E. Park Graham, TX 76046	Organist at First UMC, Graham, TX

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED. During the past year the certification of the following persons has been renewed:

Directors of Music (name, position, address)

M. Gene Lorey — Director of Music Ministries
Meadowbrook UMC
3900 Meadowbrook Dr.
Ft. Worth, TX 76103

William H. Miller — Director of Music at New World UMC
1504 Briarhaven Blvd.
Arlington, TX 76013

Ministers of Music: NONE

Associates in Music: NONE

3. TRANSFERRED IN. None

4. TRANSFERRED OUT. None

5. RETIRED. None

6. DISCONTINUED. None

7. DIED. None

8. MUSIC ASSISTANTS. The following persons are listed on our persent roster of Music Assistants (persons in process of being certified-name, position, address):

Nancy Bennett — Director of Music
Epworth UMC
1400 S. Cooper
Arlington, TX 76010

Cynthia Felder — Director of Music at Grace UMC, Arlington
1305 Lovell Dr.
Arlington, TX 76012

Barbara Shelton — not employed in a UMC
1907 Avalon Lane
Arlington, TX 76014

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATORS

1. CERTIFIED. During the past year who has been certified? NONE

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED. During the past year the certification of the following persons has been renewed (name, position, address):

John Brelsford — Church Business Administrator
First UMC
800 W. Fifth St.

3. TRANSFERRED IN. None

4. TRANSFERRED OUT. None

5. RETIRED. None

6. DISCONTINUED. None

7. DIED. None

8. CHURCH BUSINESS ADMINISTRATORS ASSISTANTS None

ANNUAL REPORT OF PROFESSIONAL HEALTH & WELFARE WORKERS

1. CERTIFIED. During the past year who has been certified? NONE

2. CERTIFICATION RENEWED. During the past year the certification of the following persons has been renewed (name, position, address):

Maureen Delores Carr Harris Hospital-Methodist 1300 W. Cannon Ft. Worth, TX 76014	Head Nurse, Orthopedic Nursing Unit
Clifton Dobbinsm, III United Community Center, Inc. 617 7th Ave. Ft. Worth, TX 76104	Executive Director
Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie 2320 Primrose Ft. Worth, TX 76111	Leave of Absence

3. TRANSFERRED IN. None

4. TRANSFERRED OUT. None

5. RETIRED. None

6. DISCONTINUED. None

7. DIED. None

8. HEALTH & WELFARE ASSISTANTS. None

We gratefully acknowledge the hard work and faithful participation of the Board of Diaconal Ministry

	Class of 1988	Class of 1992
Diaconal:	Dorothy Dahl Beth Goodlett Alice Johnson Nancy Nelson	Rosalind Shirley Mary Teal Jeannie Trevino-Teddlie Brenda Wier
Elder:	Bill Boyd Barbara Gaugl Rankin Koch Gary Lindley	Tom Graves Bob Holloway Jesse Sowell Wilma Tune
Lay:	Frances Bickman Zada Jackson Grady Langley Ronda Rogers	Donna Bertram David Crim Jimmie Madison Mary Weathers

Cabinet Representative: H.F. Meier
Council on Ministry Representative: Nelda Barrett